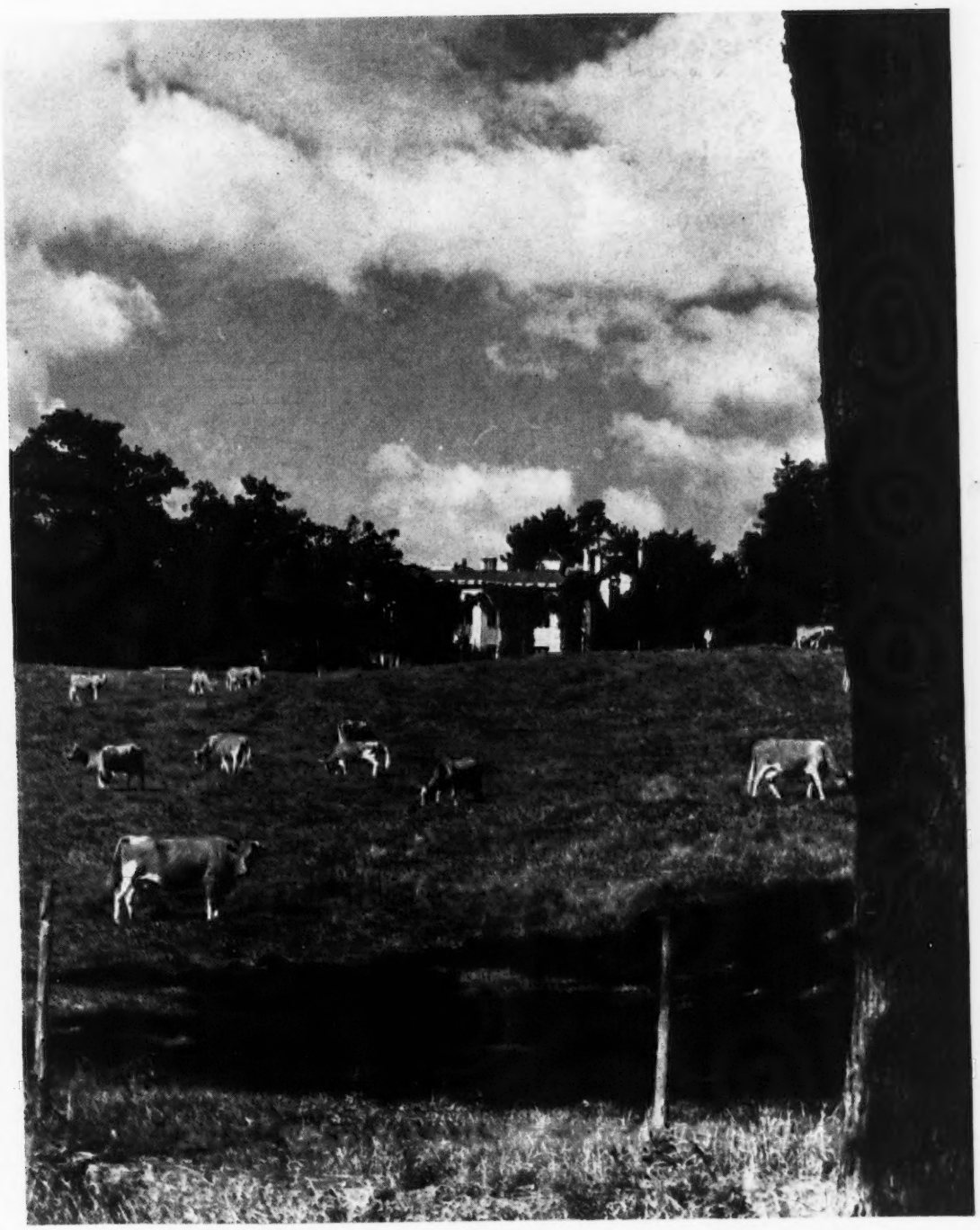
43.8
G933

# GUERNSEY

BREEDERS' JOURNAL



April 1
1948

## Economical Dairy Ration

# FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

T. B. ACCREDITED VACCINATED

Foremost Acme

*Foremost in Name and Breeding Fame*

## Foremost Bulls Make Good

Langwater Foremost

## TARBELL GUERNSEY FARMS

FOUNDED 1816

ESTATE GAGE E. TARBELL, Owner

RAILROAD, TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH ADDRESS
GREENE, NEW YORK

MAIL ADDRESS
SMITHVILLE FLATS, NEW YORK

NEW YORK CITY OFFICE, 102 W. 24TH STREET
TELEPHONE WATKINS 9-1732

GOLDEN GUERNSEY CERTIFIED MILK

PURE BRED GUERNSEYS
HERD FERERAL ACCREDITED
NEW YORK STATE NEGATIVE APPROVED

WHITE LEGHORNS

Smithville Flats, New York
Feb. 7, 1948

Mr. W. K. Hepburn, Jr.,
Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.,
Hopewell Junction, New York

Dear Mr. Hepburn:

Tarbell Peerless Lenda completed her record Feb. 4th with 13537 lbs. milk, 762 lbs. fat, Sr3—305C—3x. According to our latest information this is a World Record.

I think I told you in a previous letter that Peerless Lenda is a daughter of Foremost Peacemaker, a Foremost-bred bull, and her dam, Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda, World Record, Jr4-year-old, is a daughter of May Royal's Holliston, also a Foremost-bred bull.

Foremost Peacemaker now has 130 A. R. daughters and 14 more are on test. This is more than any living Guernsey sire. And with Peerless Lenda's record he will have two World Record daughters.

May Royal's Holliston has 136 A. R. daughters, more than any Guernsey sire has ever had, and one of his daughters is the World Record, Jr4—365, Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda, 20508—1109.

We think the above speaks volumes for the value of the Foremost-bred bulls we have purchased from you.

Sincerely yours,
TARBELL GUERNSEY FARMS
*A. K. Wightman*

**A FOREMOST-BRED BULL WILL ALSO MAKE GOOD FOR YOU**
**Send for our list of available bull calves.**

## FOREMOST GUERNSEY ASSOCIATION, INC.

**Hopewell Junction (Dutchess County), New York**

J. C. PENNEY, President — W. K. HEPBURN, JR., Ass't Mgr. — W. K. HEPBURN, Manager

# LANGWATER FARM

## ← Langwater Brightness

**Consigned to the**

**LANGWATER INVITATIONAL SALE,**

**TRENTON, N. J. - May 28, 1948.**

Unbiased judges consider Langwater Brightness one of the best cows Langwater Farm has ever bred. She is a beautiful cow; the result of thirty years of our selective breeding.

Brightness comes from a long line of females outstanding in type, production and reproduction. Her first seven dams average 809 lbs. butter fat. Her sires in the first three generations are bulls that have contributed not only to Langwater Farm's success, but whose progeny are in many of the best herds in the country. Langwater Brightness' sons are sought after by discriminating breeders.

**LANGWATER BRIGHTNESS**
11128—543—Jr2—365
14589—663—Sr4—365C
(pending)

**LANGWATER VALENCIAN**
36 A. R. Daughters
10 A. R. Sons

**LANGWATER GRANDEE**
18 A. R. Daughters
12 A. R. Sons

**LANGWATER MERRYMAKER**
34 A. R. Daughters
28 A. R. Sons

**LANGWATER COUNTRY BLOSSOM**
15080—729—A
7 A. R. Progeny

**LANGWATER VALENCIA**
17508—952—A
4 A. R. Progeny

**LANGWATER PHARAOH**
50 A. R. Daughters
49 A. R. Sons

**VALENTINE OF LANGWATER**
16950—787—A
5 A. R. Progeny

**LANGWATER CORONA**
15066—749—A
2 A. R. Daughters

**LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN**
45 A. R. Daughters
24 A. R. Sons

**LANGWATER MERRYMAKER**
34 A. R. Daughters
28 A. R. Sons

**LANGWATER COUNTRY FLOWER**
15106—790—A
7 A. R. Progeny

**MOONLIGHT'S CORONET OF JEAN DU LUTH**
13997—706—A
5 A. R. Progeny

**MAY ROSE MOONLIGHT**
8 A. R. Daughters
2 P. R. Sons

**JEAN DU LUTH CORONET**
20004—952—AA
7 A. R. Progeny

# LANGWATER FARM

**North Easton, Massachusetts**

ACCREDITED...NEGATIVE

JOHN S. AMES, Owner — JOSEPH NAGLE, Herdsman — HORACE M. CLARK, Manager

## *Riegeldale Melba's Emory*

**80 P. R. Progeny**

There are now sixteen daughters of Emory on the farm.

Twenty-four cows are pronounced safe in calf to his service.

CONTINUITY of purpose to breed better Guernsey cows has been basic at Hill Girt since 1916. The younger generations now on the farm give evidence of having the character substance and vitality which has enabled past generations to produce milk abundantly and of the durability to maintain that profitable production to a ripe old age.

James H. Dodds has assumed the management of Hill Girt. We are glad to welcome him into the farm organization and he will be glad to welcome his many friends at Hill Girt.

# HILL GIRT FARMS

## Chadds Ford, Pennsylvania

H. G. Haskell, *Owner* Pete Kearns, *Herdsman* James H. Dodds, *Supt.*

# ADVERTISERS' INDEX


Adohr Camarillo Farm—Calif. 1084
Agnew, C. M.—Pa. 1014
Aker, George—Ind. 1014
Alcrist Farm—Minn. 1065
Alderney Brooklawn—N. J. 1121
Anchor Serum Co.—Ind. 1011, 1013
Applebrook Farm—Pa. 1110
Arkansas G. B. A.—Ark. 1124
Avalawn Farm—Wash. 1084

Bacon, Ralph D.—Mass. 1014
Beacon Milling Co.—N. Y. 1015
Berryland Fruit & Dairy Farms, Ltd.—Canada 1056
Bonnibell Farm—Wash. 1070
Boulder Bridge Farm Co.—Minn. III. Cover
Box 34 1013
Box 40, 42 1012
Brandtjen Farm—Minn. 1095
Breeder's Equipment Co.—Pa. 1014
Brookdell Farm—N. Y. 1012
Butterfield, V. M.—N. Y. 1012

California G. C. C.—Calif. 1044, 1117
Caphir Farm—Maine 1012
Caumsett Farm—N. Y. 1001
Chedco Farm—Mass. 1130
Chesterbrook Farm—Pa. 1106
Clear Springs Farm—N. C. 1050
Clover Hill Farm—Conn. 1012
Cloverluck Farm—Mass. 1105
Colby Dale Farms—Mich. 1097
Coldsprings Farm—Pa. 1168
Coronation Farm—Mass. 1120
Curtiss Candy Co.—Ill. 1129

Dairylou Farm—Va. 1133
Daniels, Lloyd—Mich. 1012
Dondale Farm—Mo. 1048
Dorvillee Farm—Ill. 1098
Douglaston Manor Farm—N. Y. 1167
Driftwood Farm—Md. 1019
Duffields—Ind. 1107
Dukes Dale Farm—S. C. 1019
Dunn & Harwood 1032, 1043
Dunn's Tour 1071

Eagle Valley Farm—Ind. 1117
Echo Farm—N. Y. 1111
Edinham Farm—Ohio 1075
Edisto Farms—S. C. 1080
Ellis, R. Frank—Texas 1013
Elmcrest Farm—Minn. 1065

Fairfield Farm—Md. 1087
Fairlawn Farms Co.—N. Y. 976
Falcon's Flight Farms—Conn. 1109
Fircrest Farm—Wash. 1112
Fisher, Lee C.—Mich. 1014
Five Star Ranch—Mass. 1109
Florham Farm—N. J. 974
Foremost Guernsey Ass'n, Inc.—N. Y. II. Cover
Franchester Farms—Ohio 1104
Franklin Serum Co.—Colo. 1017
Freegrove Farm—Va. 1131
Fritzlyn Farms—Pa. 1073
Fuller Farms—Ind. 1106

George Sales Service, Russell—Ind. 1073
Gilland's Foundation Guernseys, Inc.—Calif. 1057
Glacial Meads—Wis. 1012
Glen Farm—R. I. 1105
Gluek Farm—Minn. 1064
Golden Arrow Farms—Ind. 1017
Golden Butte Guernsey Farm—Calif. 1054
Golden Grange—Ind. 1090
Grassland Farm—Conn. 1071
Graysmarsh Farm—Wash. 1136
Green Needles Farm—Minn. 1065
Greenway Farm—Mass. 1076
Guernsey Breeders' Journal 1045, 1073
Gwenwilmar Farm—Ohio 1105
Gwynllan Farm—Pa. 1122

Hales & Hunter—Ill. 1011
Hall, Gordon—N. J. 1000
Hamptonburgh Farms, Inc.—N. Y. 1112
Happyholme Farms—Calif. 1061
Haven Hill Farms—N. H. 1163
Henslee Farms—Tenn. 1047
Hershberger's Guernsey Dairy—Kans. 1036
Hickory Hill Farm—Ky. 1060
Hidden Valley Farm—N. Y. 1083
Highfield Farm—Conn. 1131
Highland Farms—Pa. 1040
Highland Place—Iowa 1063
High Mowing Farm—N. Y. 1033
High Springs Farm—Pa. 1106
Hill Girt Farm—Pa. 970
Holliknoll Farm—Va. 1024
Hollow Hill Farm—N. J. 1083
Holmead Farm—Mo. 1048
Housatonic Farms, Inc.—Conn. 1077
Hunthill Farm—Pa. 1055
Hycrest Farm—Kans. 1036

Ideal Guernsey Farms—N. J. 1088
Indiana G. B. A.—Ind. 1026, 1027
Iowagold Guernsey Farm—Iowa 1062
Iowa G. B. A.—Iowa 1099
Iowa Guernseys 1062, 1063
Ithaca Sales & Pedigree Co.—N. Y. 1128

Jardine, A.—Pa. 1005

Kansas Guernseys—Kans. 1036
Kilmac Farm—N. J. 1131
Kingendale Guernsey Farm—Ind. 1076
Kitchener Farm—Mass. 1052, 1116
Klenzade Products Co.—Wis. 1014

Laacke Co., R.—Wis. 1011
Langvalley Farm—Md. 1068
Langwater Farm—Mass. 969
Larch Farm—Mass. 1076
Laurel Cliff Farm—Va. 1082
Laurel Locks Farm—Pa. 1091
Lauxmont Farm—N. Y. 1091
Law-Will Farm—R. I. 1079
Leafy Lane Farm—Ind. 1111
Lea View Farm—Minn. 1064
Lecky, Glenn—Ohio 1014
LeGear Medicine Co.—Ill. 1011
Liseter Farm—Pa. 1018
Lookout Valley Farm—Wis. 1089
Lookwell Farms—Ind. 1134
Lyndale Farm—N. J. 1107

Mace-Carlton—Va. 1014
Mainstone Farm—Mass. 1075
Maplehurst Farm—N. Y. 1012
Maple Lane Farm—N. Y. 1069
Marjoheim Farm—Pa. 1041
Mark-Haven Farms—Ohio 1113
Marsh Farms—N. Y. 1100
Mayflower Farm—Ohio 1098
Maywood Farm—Pa. 1108
McCord, Tom—Ala. 1014
McDonald Farms—N. Y. 1034, 1046
McKerrow Farm—Wis. 1039
Meadow Lodge Farms—Okla. 1103
Melodie Guernsey Farm—Wis. 1039
Meredith Farm—Mass. 1071
Merryman & Sons, Louis McL.—Md. 1020, 1023, 1030, 1031, 1051, 1058, 1126, 1127, IV. Cover
Michigan G. B. A.—Mich. 1092, 1093
Minnesota Guernseys—Minn. 1064, 1065
Missouri G. B. A.—Mo. 1067
Missouri Guernseys—Mo. 1048
Moore Bros. Corp.—N. Y. 1013
Mt. Ararat Farms—Md. 1114
Mount Logan Farms—Ohio 1079
Mower Co. Consignment Sale—Minn. 1075
Mulhocaway Farm—N. J. 1074

Near's Food Co.—N. Y. 1008
Ness Farm—Minn. 1064
Nook-Dale Guernsey Farm—Iowa 1062
North Farm—R. I. 1096
Nutritional Research Ass'n.—Ind. 1013
Nyala Farm—Conn. 1077

Oak Park Farm—Va. 1119
Ohio G. B. A.—Ohio 1137
O-Kay Farm—Ohio 1083

Pacific N. W.—Ore. 1009, 1010, 1085
Pate Sales Co.—N. J. 1072, 1100, 1101
Pennsylvania G. B. A.—Pa. 1086, 1094, 1102
Performance Register—N. H. 1053
Pilcher, Robert—N. J. 1012
Pine Grove Farm—N. Y. 1045
Pine Hill Farm—N. Y. 1069
Pine Ridge Farm—Minn. 1065
Pines, The—Iowa 1063
Plane View Guernsey Farm—Iowa 1063
Pleasant View Farm—S. C. 1081
Prairiemede Farms—Mo. 1038
Prestdale Farm—Idaho 1100

Quarry Valley Farm—Pa. 1079

Ridgewood Farms—Ind. 1066
Riegeldale Farm—Ga. 1164
Robinlawn Farm—Va. 1095
Rosebud Farm—Iowa 1063
Rovadale Farms—Pa. 1133
Rozelyn Farm—Wash. 1042

St. Albans Farms, Inc.—Mo. 1037, 1066, 1081
Salley Sales Service—S. C. 1035, 1042, 1049
Sanfadair Farm—Minn. 1124
Schmitt's Guernsey Farm—Mo. 1048
Security Mfg. & Contracting Co.—Wis. 1011
Shawnee Springs Farms—Mich. 1123
Siebway—Ind. 1098
Skagit Co. G. B. A.—Wash. 1115
Snarr, Ward—N. C. 1078
South Wind Farm—Ind. 1118
Spencer's Landing Guernseys—Md. 1091
Sportsman's Hall—Md. 1037
Spring Lake Farm—Kans. 1036
Spruce Shadows Farm—Minn. 1060
Sterling Farms, Inc.—Conn. 1135
Strohmeyer and Carpenter—N. Y. 1014
Sunnyhill Farms, Inc.—Pa. 1040

Tarbell Guernsey Farms—N. Y. 1059

Valley Brook Farm—Pa. 1045
Valley Pride Farm—Wash. 1111
Valleyrun Farm—Pa. 1016
Valmere Farm—Wash. 1097
Vandyke Guernsey Farm—Minn. 1064
Vansdale Farm—Kans. 1036
VioBin Corporation—Ill. 1007
Virginia G. B. A.—Va. 1132

Wadsworth Farm—Mass. 1022
Waukesha Co. G. B. A.—Wis. 1039
Western Glow Farms, Inc.—Wash. 1028, 1029
Westfield Farm—Mass. 1077
Wethersfield Farm—Mass. 1138
Wetmore, Fred C.—Ohio 1014
Whatcom Co. G. B. A.—Wash. 1021, 1112
Where to Buy Guernseys 1012
White Lick Farm—Ind. 1128
White Plains Farm—Pa. 1123
Wildhaven Farm—Nebr. 1066
Wilgorlan Farm—N. J. 1002
Willow Brook Farm—Wis. 1039
Winamere Farm—Mo. 1048
Windy Hill Farm—Minn. 1064
Witchwood Farm—Pa. 1025
Wolfe Photo Service—S. C. 1014
Woodacres—N. J. 999
Wyno Farms—Pa. 1125
Wynola Guernsey Farm—Iowa 1062

Yakima Valley—Wash. 1097
Yocliff Farm—Pa. 1128


## Chat . . .

Miss Eleanor E. Miller, whose home has been at Homer, N. Y. for several years, is now located at The Suwannee Hotel, Saint Petersburg, Fla. Many breeders will remember Miss Miller as superintendent at Oldacres Farm, Westbury, L. I., where she managed the herd for the Est. Robert Bacon. She was an enthusiastic breeder of Guernseys, and did much to promote the breed in her section.

Rex LeParmentier, Wethersfield Farm, Danvers, Mass., has recently purchased the Danvers Country Club, consisting of a beautiful old club house and 110 acres. The property adjoins Wethersfield Farm. Mr. LeParmentier intends to convert the club house into a modern dairy, with a dairy bar for the sale of milk and ice cream.

Announcement is made of the arrival of twin boys, Steven Eugene and Stanley Dean, to Mr. & Mrs. Glenn Rader, Bloomington, Ill., on February 16. Glenn is president of the Illinois Valley G. B. A., and now has, in his own words, "three future Guernsey 4-He'rs".

Thomas R. Bryan of Laurel, Miss., is starting to change his grade herd to pure breds and has purchased as a herd sire, McNaughton's Contender, which is a son of Langwater Corsican, and three foundation cows from McNaughton Farms, Hendersonville, N. C.


Entered as Second Class Matter, December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917: Authorized August 9, 1918.

# SERVICE

by KARL B. MUSSER

(A portion of an address given at the Pennsylvania Annual Meeting)

FROM state and county gatherings we secure information and contacts that are valuable in our work of giving the best service we can to Guernsey breeders. I wonder what Mr. Pillsbury would say were he here. Would he realize what he started when he took the first Guernseys back of a row boat and made them swim to Guernsey Island in Lake Winnipesaukee up in New Hampshire? What would be the reaction of the men who started the breed, could they travel with me into various states and see the great strides the breed has made?

What satisfaction E. T. Gill would have in hearing of the 14,000 cows on test, for William H. Caldwell went to Haddon Farms in New Jersey and sketched Glenwood Girl 6th, and others of her family so they could be registered, and thereby give this cow No. 1 Advanced Register Certificate.

W. W. Fitzpatrick must find great pleasure in seeing this organization grow, as it was Fitz who organized and helped start this Pennsylvania G. B. A. about 17 years ago.

You have builded well and carried on with a wise and profitable program.

As your organization shows increases in all its activities, so does The American Guernsey Cattle Club, for it is the successful operation of these state and local organizations that makes The American Guernsey Cattle Club prosper. You lead the way in practically every department of the mother institution.

I'm happy that your toastmaster was chosen for today because he represents a new group of people who are assuming a great deal of leadership in this breed throughout America. Lloyd Wescott is destined to have a definite influence on the history of this breed in the next quarter century.

The eastern and northeastern seaboard really has been the cradle of this breed. I get a great thrill in going about the country and seeing what is happening as a result of the constructive work that men like Mr. Wescott and organizations like the Pennsylvania G. B. A. are doing. For instance, Iowa, as I knew it first, was the third highest state in the Union for butter fat production and you could count the Guernsey cows very easily out there at that time, but today they get large crowds to attend their meetings and you can see fawn and whites wherever you go.

I have just returned from a trip into Iowa, Nebraska, Missouri and Kansas. I was greatly surprised at the number of breeders attending the meetings. Even though some of this area in these four states embraces the so-called "dust bowl," dairying is being established and Guernseys are taking their place in the program. Not only that, but are increasing more rapidly than any other breed.

This summer it was my pleasure to visit Washington, Oregon and Idaho. It was the custom 20 years ago to tether the herd sires along the road in irrigation areas, and it has been a real thrill to see those tethered sires gradually become Guernsey sires. Today we rank well to the top in numbers.

These changes do not come about accidentally. Some breeders question field work, but field work, together with well organized local and state groups, actually is responsible for the breed's progress.

The work of the states is really field work as much as the work our field-men do. Some feel we should be without field-men, but Pennsylvania and its excellent work was started by field-men. All of the self-supporting states were made so by field work.

Sound field work puts value in both the Guernsey and her product. In fact, your entire program can be summed up as putting value in your cattle and their products.

There has been the closing of another cycle in our breed and, although it may take a year or two to get things rolling again, it is sure to come just as it did in 1920 and 1935.

When a breed has men willing to give their time, such as your own directorate and the Executive Committee of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, and the Advisory Council of GOLDEN GUERNSEY, Inc., there can be but one direction to go, namely, forward. We can all be proud of the work of these men.

There is bound to be criticism. There are those who will find fault no matter what is done, but the great majority know it is not the natural thing for progress to emanate from negative attitudes.


## The American Guernsey Cattle Club

**OFFICERS AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., New York, President.
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla., Vice-President.
John S. Ames, Boston, Mass., 2nd Vice-President.
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.
James B. Sweeney, Attorney.
George W. Emde, P. O. Box 319, Lodi, Calif.
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Md.
George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, N. C.
Otto H. Liebers, Lincoln, Neb.
Robert F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J.
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.
Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis.
George M. Newlin, 2025 Alvin St., Toledo 7, Ohio.
B. Royce, R. 1, Box 128, Vancouver, Wash.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minn.

### Central Office

Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.
Robert D. Stewart, Asst. Secretary.
C. M. Cummings, Office Supervisor; Asst. Treasurer.

**ADVANCED REGISTER**

Clarence W. Greenie, Superintendent.
Irving E. Nichols, Assistant.

**GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL**

Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Managing Editor.
R. G. Price, Advertising Manager.
Stevenson W. Close, Asst. Advertising Manager.

**HERD REGISTER**

J. E. Cunningham, Superintendent.
Elmer H. Shattuck, Assistant.

**ACCOUNTANT**

F. Russell Abbott.

**TYPE CLASSIFICATION**

M. G. Seath, Port Chester, N. Y.

**PROMOTION**

E. W. Bunce, Supervisor.

**EXTENSION**

Earl N. Shultz, Supervisor; Performance Register.
George W. Chambers, Lewiston, Minn.
Henry T. Child, Burlington County Farmers Co-op. Bldg., Pine St., Mount Holly, N. J.
Floyd Greenburg, 410 Walnut Bldg., Des Moines 9, Iowa.
R. L. Holden, Room 300, 125 North 4th Street, Lafayette, Ind.
W. H. Hughes, West Main St., Lebanon, Tenn.
J. McK. Jeter, Little Bldg., Second Floor, Box 162, Union, S. C.
Fred W. Madden, 423 East Main St., Grand Prairie, Tex.
Elmer J. Meadows, Room 302, Corbett Bldg. Portland 4, Ore.
Arthur W. Telfer, 401 Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.
Ray L. West, 315½ N. 8th St., Room 5, Boise, Idaho.

## Golden Guernsey, Inc.

**Officers**

John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., N. Y., President.
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla., Vice-President.
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.
Vera B. Westover, Chief Accountant.

**Directors**

Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.

**Advisory Council**

W. W. Fitzpatrick, Chairman, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.
Henry M. Brown, 491 French Rd., Utica, N. Y.
Oliver M. Burton, Lake Forest, Ill.
William H. Gould, Burkeville, Va.
N. H. Hill, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.
W. C. Locke, Kalamazoo, Mich.
John Lyman, Middlefield, Conn.
R. H. McMurtrie, Huntingburg, Ind.
S. C. Price, Hazleton, Pa.
Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass.
Clarence Sheridan, Fond du Lac, Wis.
Harold Wakefield, Adohr Milk Farms, 1901 S. LaCienega Blvd., Los Angeles 35, Calif.
Lloyd Wescott, R. 3, Clinton, N. J.
John D. Worthington, Bel Air, Md.

**MILK MARKETING**

J. Frank Johnson, Supervisor.

**STATE REPRESENTATIVES**

CALIFORNIA
Frank A. Loughary, Sec., California G. C. C., Inc., Room 401, Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.

CONNECTICUT
Lucius Nanning, Field-Sec., Room 500, 151 Court St., New Haven, Conn.

ILLINOIS
George A. Campbell, Jr., Field-Sec., Illinois G. B. A., Inc., 318 S. Main St., Kewanee, Ill.

INDIANA
E. T. Wallace, Sec., Ind. G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.

MARYLAND
Arthur L. Mulford, Field-Sec., Maryland G. B. A., 103 West Chesapeake Ave., Towson 4, Md.

MASSACHUSETTS
James E. Harper, Sec., Massachusetts G. B. A., 146 Summer Street, Boston, Mass.

MICHIGAN
A. P. Cole, Field-Sec., Michigan G. B. A., 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.

NEW JERSEY
William M. Nulton, Jr., Field-Sec.
Weston L. Dangler, Asst.
New Jersey G. B. A., New Jersey Agricultural Exp. Sta., New Brunswick, N. J.

NEW YORK
B. J. H. Rikert, Business Manager.
Maynard B. Abbott, Asst.
John A. Sims, Asst.
New York G. B. Co-Op., 1606 E. Erie Blvd., Syracuse, N. Y.

NORTH AND SOUTH CAROLINA
Mack H. Alman, Field-Sec., North and South Carolina G. B. Associations, Little Bldg., Second Floor, Box 162, Union, S. C.

OHIO
Floyd S. Barlow, Field-Sec.
H. E. Denlinger, Field-Sec.
Robert W. Bishop, Field-Sec.
Ohio G. B. A., Public Sq., Wooster, Ohio.

PENNSYLVANIA
William H. Juzi, Field-Sec.
John B. Blyholder, Jr., Northeastern Field-man, R. D. No 1, New Cumberland, Pa.
Lloyd R. Eyler, Southeastern Field-man, Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
Francis L. Fulton, Western Field-man, 404 Coulter Bldg., Greensburg, Pa.
Samuel G. King, Field-man, Douglassville, Pa.

VIRGINIA
K. M. Mace, Field-Sec., Virginia G. B. A., 914 Capitol St., Room 903, Richmond, Va.

WISCONSIN
George D. Britts, Sec., Wisconsin G. B. A., 133 Barstow St., Waukesha, Wis.


# GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

*Devoted to the advancement of the Guernsey breed . . .*


VOLUME 73 — *April 1, 1948* — No. 7


COVER ILLUSTRATION

Guernseys in Maine

(Photograph by Laurence H. Barney, Jr.)

## FEATURE ARTICLES


How to Make Up an Economical Dairy Ration—U. S. D. A. ..... 977
Reducing Chore Labor on Dairy Farms—By B. R. Bookhout and E. H. Carter ..... 980
"Queen for a Day" Lengthens Her Stay ..... 983
Finger Lakes Meeting ..... 991
Ohio Winter Meetings—By R. L. Holden ..... 992
Oregon State Meeting—By Elmer J. Meadows ..... 996
Washington State Meeting—By Elmer J. Meadows ..... 998
Strafford County, N. H., Meeting ..... 998
Jefferson, Clarion, Crawford County Meetings—by Robert D. Stewart ..... 1158
Barron County, Wis., G. B. A.—By Everett C. Allen ..... 1162


## DEPARTMENT INDEX


Advertisers' Index ..... 971
Editorial Comment—Service—By Karl B. Musser ..... 972
Applicants for Membership ..... 982
Changes Among the Leaders:
- Elm's Barbara Rose ..... 988
- C. F.'s Jolly Rilma ..... 989
- Iridel of Fairfields ..... 989
- Langvalley Pickle Puss ..... 989
- Tarbell Peerless Anola ..... 990
- Peerless Flossie ..... 990
- Sterlingold Phoebe ..... 991

Call to Annual Meeting ..... 997
State Champions ..... 1157
What the Cows are doing in the Advanced Register ..... 1139–1166



Subscription Price: United States, South America and Central America, $2.00 for 1 year; $3.00 for 2 years; $6.50 for 5 years. Canada, 60c additional per year; Foreign, $4.50 per year.

CLOSING DATES FOR ADVERTISING COPY
**7th** of the month preceding for issue of the 1st.
**23rd** of the month preceding for issue of the 15th.

Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire



Copyright, 1948, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

# From The Heritage Family

## BULL CALF

Born January 31, 1948

**FLYING HORSE SELECT'S COMMANDO**
Full brother to
Flying Horse Select Primrose
12816—815—Jr2—365C, 10th Place
11479—712—Sr3—305C, 6th Place
12816—738—AAA
Former Class Leader
Sire of
Florham C. Abbie
8441—473—Jr2—305C
On retest has made
5168—267—Jr3 in 137 days
Florham C. Alice
7454—427—Jr2—305C
Florham C. Alicia
9106—466—Jr2—305C (pending)
Florham C. Arline
8977—418—Jr2—305C (pending)
Three-quarter brother to
Flying Horse Bandmaster
Sire of
Flying Horse Master's Harp
15687—917—Jr2—365C, World Record

**ALFALFA FARM SELECT**
14 A. R. daughters
Runnymede Select's Marigold
16515—854—B
Flying Horse Select Primrose
12816—815—Jr2—365C, 10th Place
11479—712—Sr3—305C, 6th Place
12816—738—AAA
Former Class Leader
Runnymede Lenore
13494—716—CC
Runnymede Juliet
13560—711—DD
Flying Horse Select's Heloise
11208—668—GG
Flying Horse Select's Sunset
9190—551—GG

**ALFALFA FARM PRIMROSE**
17564—1083—Sr4—365C
World Record
12058—765—E
1 A. R. daughter
1 A. R. son
Flying Horse Select Primrose
12816—815—Jr2—365C, 10th Place
11479—712—Sr3—305C, 6th Place
12816—738—AAA
Former Class Leader

**MUSSOLINI**
25 A. R. daughters
4 A. R. sons
Alfalfa Farm Lute
17378—1058—Sr4—365C, 2nd Place
13171—804—GG, 4th Place when made.
Alfalfa Farm Heloise
15951—1006—Sr4—365C, 5th Place

**CHARMING PATRICIA**
14036—728—AA
10450—603—F
Sold for $1,400

**DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL**
40 A. R. daughters
4 A. R. sons
Douglaston Royal's Pride
17836—987—AA
Kitchener Royal First Lady
18401—902—AA
16496—881—AA
18064—874—AA
Kitchener Royal Dawn
15603—865—AA

**ARGILLA FLUTE**
13035—752—G
4 A. R. daughters
2 A. R. sons
Alfalfa Farm Flute
16206—962—Jr2—365C, 2nd Place
12499—756—Jr4—305C—2x, 3rd Place
15961—970—AA
13250—775—GG

**FLORHAM GLORIA**
14149—641—B
Maternal sister to
Florham Rejoice
10830—582—EE

**LANGWATER COUNTRY GENTLEMAN**
41 A. R. daughters
20 A. R. sons
Florham Beauty Rose
19090—1033—Sr4—365, 3rd Place
Florham Polly
19509—1013—A
15463—846—Jr2—365, 5th Place
Florham Crystal
17717—966—AA
Former Class Leader
15532—847—Jr3—365C
Former Class Leader

**FLORHAM SYMPATHY**
14558—811—D
10432—549—GG
Dam of
Florham Gloria
14149—641—B
Florham Rejoice
10830—582—EE

**LANGWATER PHARAOH**
50 A. R. daughters
49 A. R. sons
Langwater Valencia
17508—952—A
Langwater Joyous
16252—840—BB

**IMP. COUNTY FLOWER OF LANGWATER**
14166—662—A
2 A. R. daughters
4 A. R. sons
Langwater Country Flower
15106—790—A

**LANGWATER COUNTRY GENTLEMAN**
(see above)
Sire of
Florham Lenore
18218—834—DD
Former Class Leader
Florham Heirloom
17026—809—A

**FLORHAM DESTINY**
12690—629—A
10456—539—G
3 A. R. daughters
1 A. R. son
Florham Sympathy
14558—811—D
Florham Fortunate
14434—604—AA

***Federal Accredited Herd No. 93802*** ***New Jersey State Herd No. 103***

**MISS RUTH V. TWOMBLY, Owner**
**R. H. ALLEN, Manager**

# Florham Farm

**MADISON, NEW JERSEY**

## Sales . . .

April 2. Royal Guernsey Sale, Association's Sale Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

April 3. 36th Waukesha County Spring Sale, Waukesha, Wis. Sale managed by Waukesha County G. B. A., Waukesha, Wis.

April 3. Heifer Selection Sale 4-H & FFA., Fair-grounds, Mount Vernon, Wash. Sale sponsored by the Washington Guernsey Cattle Club, Room 302, Corbett Bldg., Portland 4, Ore.

April 3. Complete Dispersal Grafco Farm, V. L. Graf, owner, Williamston, Mich. Sale managed by the Michigan G. B. A., 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.

April 3. 4th Piedmont Sale, Greensboro, N. C. Sale managed by Ward Snarr, Siler City, N. C.

April 5. 2nd Forsyth County Guernsey Sale, Fair-grounds, Winston-Salem, N. C. Sale managed by the Forsyth County G. B. A. For catalog write Horace Voss, Belew Creek, N. C.

April 6. Fir Ridge Guernsey Farm Dispersal, Centralia-Chehalis Fair-grounds, Wash. For catalog write Pete Gammeltoft, Roy, Wash.

April 8. Promotional Sale, sponsored by the Kentucky G. B. A., Ashland, Ky.

April 10. Fairview Farms Sale, Est. M. C. Buckingham, Cornwall, Pa. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

April 10. First Mower County, Minn., Consignment Sale. Bob Seitz, auctioneer. Carl Kehret, Austin, Minn., sales manager.

April 10. Complete Dispersal Myersmead Guernsey Farms, Lem C. and Robert E. Myers, owners, Lapaz, Ind.

April 12. Western Guernsey Classic, Merced Fair-grounds, Merced, Calif. Sale managed by the California Guernsey Cattle Club, Inc., 401 Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento, Calif.

April 12. Louis Merryman's 62nd Sale, Fair-grounds, York, Pa. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

April 12. 4th Orangeburg Guernsey Sale, Fair-grounds, Orangeburg, S. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

April 13. First Annual Sale, Gilland Foundation Guernseys, Inc., Turlock, Calif. Sale managed by the California Guernsey Cattle Club, Inc., 401 California Fruit Bldg., Sacramento, Calif.

April 14. Glen Echo Farm Dispersal, owned by Louis J. Hollenbach, Jr., at the farm, Louisville, Ky. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Md.

April 14. Knox County Sale, Fair-grounds, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

April 14. Eastern Iowa Guernsey Sale, Wellman Sale Pavilion, Wellman, Iowa. Sale managed by P. M. Swartzendruber, Wellman, Iowa.

April 15. Eastern Ohio Sale, Fair-grounds, Canfield, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

April 17. Idaho 4-H and FFA Heifer Sale, Fair-grounds, Jerome, Idaho. For catalog address Room 5, 315½ North 8th St., Boise, Idaho.

April 22. 5th Virginia Guernsey Heifer Consignment Sale, Sales Pavilion, The State Experimental Farm, Orange, Va. Sale sponsored and conducted by the Virginia G. B. A., Inc., 914 Capitol St., Room 903, Richmond, Va.

April 22. Chester County G. B. A. Sale at the State Association's Sale Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

April 23. Caswell Farm Dispersal, Castalia, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

April 23. Hickory Hill Dispersal at farm, Quakertown, Pa. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Co., 2064 Lawrence Road, Trenton, N. J.

April 23. Annual Spring Sale, sponsored by the Georgia G. B. A., Southeastern Fair-grounds, Atlanta, Ga.

April 24. 9th Annual Ohio Guernsey Heifer Sale, Delaware County Fair-grounds, Delaware, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

April 26. Complete Dispersal of the Hamlet Hill Farm Guernsey herd, owned by Mr. and Mrs. Graham C. Thomson, Salisbury, Conn. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

April 26. 3rd "Sunny Side of the Arbuckles Sale," Ardmore, Okla. Sale managed by Mort Woods, Ardmore, Okla.

April 28. Rosewald Farms, Inc., Dispersal, Hillsboro, N. H. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

April 28. Arkansas State Sale, Fort Smith, Ark. A. P. Kelley, chairman. Write W. M. Graham, Rt. 1, Box 275, Fort Smith, Ark.

April 30. 20th New England Sale at Eastern States Exposition Grounds, Springfield, Mass. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

April 30. 5th Iowa State Guernsey Sale, State Fair-grounds, Des Moines, Iowa. Sale managed by the Iowa G. B. A. Bill Hitz, Polk City, Iowa, Sec.

April 30. Marjoheim Farms Dispersal, J. F. Eberle, owner, Westfield, Pa., at Association's Sale Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Building, Harrisburg, Pa.

May 1. Ward Snarr's Fourth Heifer Sale, Charlotte, N. C. Sale managed by Ward Snarr, Siler City, N. C.

May 1. Eastern Guernsey Sale, Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Road, Trenton, N. J.

May 3. Eleventh Missouri Consignment Sale, Livestock Pavilion, University of Missouri, Columbia. Sale managed by the Missouri G. B. A., Harry Herman, Sec.

May 3. 9th Quail Roost Maxim Sale, Rougemont, N. C. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 4. 25th Annual Sale, South Carolina Guernsey Cattle Club, State Fair-grounds, Columbia, S. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

May 5. Fourth Annual Pennsylvania State Heifer Sale at Association's Sale Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

May 5. Lancaster County Guernsey Sale, Lancaster, S. C. Sale managed by the Lancaster County Guernsey Cattle Club, Lancaster, S. C.

May 6. Indiana State Sale, Lafayette, Ind. Sale managed by Indiana G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.

May 7. 2nd Wayne County Guernsey Breeders' Consignment Sale, Palmyra Fair-grounds, Palmyra, N. Y. C. M. Hepburn, Ontario, N. Y., manager of sales committee.

May 8. 13th Mid-West Sale, Huntington, Ind. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 10. Michigan State Sale, Fair-grounds, Kalamazoo, Mich. Sale managed by the Michigan G. B. A., 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.

May 11. Western Pennsylvania Donation Heifer Sale, Fair-grounds, Butler, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

May 14. Everett R. Beaty's Second Spring Sale, held in Sale Pavilion, Huntington, Ind. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

May 14. Billings Guernsey Association 2nd Consignment Sale, Billings, Mo.

May 14. Dispersal at Association's Sale Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

May 20. Western Guernsey Sale, Pacific International Livestock Exposition Grounds, Portland, Ore. For catalogs write The American Guernsey Cattle Club, 302 Corbett Bldg., Portland 4, Ore.

May 24. 4th Annual Invitational Sale, Henderson County Guernsey Cattle Club, Sky Brook Farm, Hendersonville, N. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

May 25. Omaha Spring Breeders' Sale, 30th & L. Street, Omaha, Nebr. Sale managed by H. C. McKelvie, Omaha, Nebr.

May 26. 3rd Central Carolina Sale, Maegeo Farms, Lexington, N. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

May 28. 7th Annual Boone Sale, New River Farm, Boone, N. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

May 28. Wooster Sale, Wooster Fair-grounds, Wooster, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

May 28. Langwater Invitational Sale, Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Road, Trenton, N. J.

May 29. 23rd Guernsey Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

June 2. Twenty-fourth Annual Van Wert County Sale, Fair-grounds, Van Wert, Ohio. Otto Gehres, Secretary, Wren, Ohio.

June 5. Complete Dispersal Beauhaven Farm Guernseys, Skowhegan, Me. Dunn & Harwood, sales managers, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

June 7. Merryman's 63rd Sale, York, Pa. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

July 8. 15th Special Guernsey Sale, Association's Sales Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

July 23. 19th Glenburnie Sale, at Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Road, Trenton, N. J.

August 16. Merryman's 64th Sale, Timonium, Md. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Sept. 8. Thirteenth Annual Consignment Sale, Chester County Guernsey Cattle Club, Fair-grounds, Chester, S. C.

Sept. 15. Western New York Guernsey Consignment Sale, Fair-grounds, Little Valley, N. Y.

Sept. 16. Sixth Ohio Guernsey Classic, Columbus Riding Club, Columbus, Ohio. O. C. Belt, 288 E. Long St., Columbus 15, Ohio, Secretary.

Sept. 16. 24th Vermont Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Rutland, Vt. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

Sept. 18. New York State Sale, Rhinebeck, N. Y. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Sept. 23. Second Annual Utah Inter-Mountain Guernsey Sale, Coliseum, Ogden, Utah. F. L. Davenport, Sec. Utah G. B. A., Provo, Utah.

Sept. 23. 16th Special Guernsey Sale, Association's Sale Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Sept. 24. An important sale, managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Sept. 25. Topsfield Sale, Topsfield, Mass. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Sept. 27. Maine-New Hampshire Sale, Rochester, N. H. Sale managed by Louis, McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

## Meetings . . .

April 7. Annual Meeting of the Maine G. B. A., Orono, Me.

April 27. Arkansas G. B. A. Banquet, Goldman Hotel, Fort Smith. For reservations write W. M. Graham, Rt. 1, Fort Smith, Ark.

April 27. Annual Meeting of the New York State Guernsey Breeders' Cooperative, DeWitt Clinton Hotel, Albany, N. Y.

May 1. South Texas Type and Field Day, Diamond D Valley Farm, 5 miles northeast of San Antonio, Texas. 10:00 a. m.

May 19. Annual Meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Multnomah Hotel, Portland, Ore.

## Shows . . .

April 10. Field Day and Judging School, Brays Island Plantation, Yemassee, S. C., 9:45 a. m., sponsored by the South Carolina Guernsey Cattle Club.

April 17. Nebraska Type School, Jo-Be Farm, Omaha, Neb.

May 1. Dutchess County Spring Guernsey Show, Dutchess County Fair-grounds, Rhinebeck, N. Y. Competition open to the world. Cash prizes and trophies. Judge, Guy Harmon. Entries close April 10 and should be mailed to W. K. Hepburn, Jr., Hopewell Junction, N. Y.

May 8. Capitol District Spring Show, Fair-grounds, Altamont, N. Y. Guernseys will be judged by Wilfred Jordan. Write Hillis French, Coxsackie, N. Y., for entry blanks. Entries close April 15.

Sept. 6-7. Second Chester County Guernsey Festival, Fair-grounds, Chester, S. C.

---

## Chat . . .

The latest printing price to show a marked increase is that of advertising reprints. Beginning with the May 15 Journal, 50 copies will cost $3.44, 100 copies, $4.38, and larger quantities will be increased accordingly.

---

Don Roberts, owner of Sangamo Valley Guernsey Farm, Mahomet, Ill., was taken ill while attending the annual meeting of the Illinois G. B. A., and was taken to the Burnham Hospital in Champaign. It is expected that Mr. Roberts will be confined for about two months.

---

F. H. Rudolph, Gurdon, Ark., has recently purchased a herd of 15 Guernseys. The herd will be located at Gurdon, in southern Arkansas. The farm manager is Lewis Sanders.

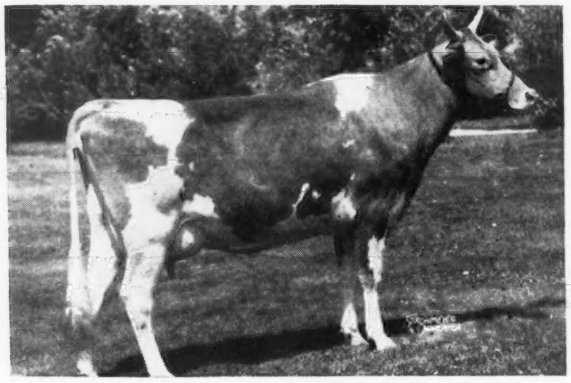
# FAIRLAWN GUERNSEYS

## *Consign to* The Eastern Guernsey Sale

**May 1, 1948, at Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J.**

## *Two Daughters and One Son*

By FAIRLAWN H. EASTERN KING—Out of GREEN MEADOW PEERLESS Daughters



**FAIRLAWN K. HAPPY CHIC**
Born Oct. 13, 1943—Due June 4, 1948
12470—621—Jr2—365C—1095
13890—747—Jr3—365—1095 (pending)
Classified Very Good

Happy Chic is out of Fairlawn Chic (13739—661—Jr2—365C—1095, 18472—938—Sr4—365—1095 Class Leader). A member of the Chic family, a strong female line here at Fairlawn.

**FAIRLAWN K. MARY**
Born March 26, 1946—Due July 19, 1948

She is a good straight heifer out of Phillips Peerless Mary Anne, 14428—770—A, classified Very Good. Phillips Peerless Mary Anne is a full sister to Phillips Fairlawn Peerless, A. R. Both Happy Chic and Mary are in calf to Fairlawn Actress' Hornet.

**FAIRLAWN K. PREMIER**
Born July 30, 1947

Premier is out of Fairlawn Peerless Della, 14500—728—7yrs.—365C—1095, on retest with 8252—393—8yrs.—365 in 178 days. Classified Very Good. Della is of Green Meadow breeding for many generations back.

THESE ANIMALS SHOULD MAKE GOOD ADDITIONS TO ANY HERD.

# FAIRLAWN FARMS COMPANY

**King Street—Just off the Parkway**

S. L. KATZ, Proprietor — TELEPHONE—OFFICE 5-1936 — Address to SAM PIKE, Herd Manager

T. B. ACCREDITED No. 511540 — **PORT CHESTER, NEW YORK** — BANG'S ACCREDITED No. 2696

*The feed room at Open Hearth Farms, owned by A. S. Blanchard, Ontario, N. Y.*

By
Bureau of
Dairy Industry
U. S. D. A.

# How to Make Up an Economical Dairy Ration

It is always good business, in making up a dairy ration, to use feeds that will furnish the most total digestible nutrients at the least cost, and at the same time supply enough digestible protein. The amount of protein to supply in the form of grains, and other concentrates, will depend on the quality (protein content) of the hay, silage, or other roughage that is being fed.

Table I. shows the approximate amount of protein needed in the concentrate mixtures fed with roughages of different quality, and the proportionate amounts of high, medium, or low-protein feeds to use in making up the concentrate mixture.

Table II. lists the most common feeds in the low, medium, and high-protein groups. The number in parentheses after each feed refers to the column in Table III., which gives the cost of 100 pounds of total digestible nutrients in that particular feed when the price of the feed ranges from $15 to $135 a ton.

## How to Use the Tables

Suppose your roughage consists of first-quality mixed clover and timothy hay, and also good corn silage. According to Table I., this would be "B" quality roughage, and it would be necessary to feed a concentrate mixture containing from 14 to 15 per cent of protein.

Now, suppose that you have the following feeds, or that you can buy them on the market at the prices indicated: Wheat bran at $65; No. 2 corn at $80; oats at $70; molasses (cane) at $55; corn gluten feed at $80; linseed meal at $90; cottonseed meal at $95, and barley at $75.

Referring to the list of feeds (Table II.), you will find wheat bran in the "medium-protein group", and after it the number (8). Column 8 in Table III. gives $4.58 as the cost of 100 pounds for total digestible nutrients in wheat bran at $65 a ton. Following a similar procedure for each of the other feeds gives the following costs:

| | Cost per 100 lbs. T.D.N. |
|---|---|
| Low-protein feeds: | |
| Corn, No. 2 grade, at $80 a ton | $4.94 |
| Barley, at $75 a ton | 4.75 |
| Molasses, cane, at $55 a ton | 4.82 |
| Oats, at $70 a ton | 4.93 |
| Medium-protein feeds: | |
| Wheat bran, at $65 a ton | 4.58 |
| Corn gluten feed, at $80 a ton | 5.19 |
| High-protein feeds: | |
| Linseed meal, old process, at $90 a ton | 5.70 |
| Cottonseed meal, at $95 a ton | 6.33 |

**Table I.**—Concentrate mixtures to feed with different roughages.

| *Quality of Roughage Fed* | *Protein content needed in concentrate mixture* | *To make up the concentrate mixture, use the following proportions of—* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | *Low-protein feeds* | *Medium-protein feeds* | *High-protein feeds* |
| | PER CENT | PARTS | PARTS | PARTS |
| (A) First-quality legume hay or silage | 12 to 13 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| (B) Average-quality legume hay or silage, or first-quality mixed hay or silage, or corn and sorghum silage | 14 to 15 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| (C) Average-quality mixed hay and corn or sorghum silage | 16 to 17 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| (D) Grass hay and corn silage | 18 to 20 | 4 | 3 | 3 |

**Table II.**—List of common dairy feeds, with a code number after each feed that refers to the column of the same code number in Table III.

LOW-PROTEIN FEEDS
(*12 per cent or less digestible protein*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alfalfa-molasses feed | (15) | Kafir grain | ( 3) |
| Barley | ( 4) | Milo head chops | ( 5) |
| Beet pulp, dried | ( 8) | Milo grain | ( 4) |
| Corn bran | ( 6) | Molasses, beet | (14) |
| Corn, well-dried | ( 2) | Molasses, cane | (15) |
| Corn, No. 2 grade | ( 3) | Oats | ( 8) |
| Corn-and-cob meal | ( 6) | Oat mill feed | (16) |
| Distillers' rye grains, dried | (12) | Orange pulp, dried | ( 4) |
| Feterita grain | ( 4) | Potato flour | ( 5) |
| Feterita head chops | ( 9) | Potato pomace, dried | ( 9) |
| Grapefruit refuse, dried | ( 6) | Rye | ( 3) |
| Hegari grain | ( 3) | Sorghum grain | ( 6) |
| Hominy feed | ( 1) | Wheat | ( 2) |
| Rice bran | (10) | | |

MEDIUM-PROTEIN FEEDS
(*13 per cent to 27 per cent digestible protein*)

| | |
|---|---|
| Beans, field | ( 6) |
| Brewers' grains, dried | (11) |
| Coconut oil meal, old process | ( 3) |
| Corn gluten feed | ( 5) |
| Distillers' corn grains, dried | ( 1) |
| Distillers' grains, mixed dried | ( 6) |
| Peas and pea feed | ( 4) |
| Peanut skins | ( 9) |
| Rye middlings | ( 5) |
| Wheat bran | ( 8) |
| Wheat middlings | ( 4) |
| Yeast grains, dried | (13) |

HIGH-PROTEIN FEEDS
(*28 per cent or more digestible protein*)

| | |
|---|---|
| Corn gluten meal | ( 3) |
| Cottonseed meal | ( 6) |
| Fish meal | (10) |
| Linseed meal, old process | ( 4) |
| Linseed meal, solvent process | ( 7) |
| Peanut-oil-meal, old process | ( 2) |
| Peanut-oil-meal, solvent process | ( 7) |
| Peanuts, whole pressed | (15) |
| Skim-milk, dried | ( 2) |
| Soybeans | ( 1) |
| Soybean-oil-meal, expeller process | ( 2) |
| Soybean-oil-meal, solvent process | ( 5) |
| Yeast, dried | ( 6) |

**Table IV.**—A schedule for feeding concentrates according to production.

| *Fat Content of the milk* | *Daily milk production that may be expected from the roughage consumed by cows of the following weights: 1/* | | | | *Concentrates to feed for each additional 5 pounds of milk* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *700-lb. Cow* | *1,000-lb. Cow* | *1,200-lb. Cow* | *1,400-lb. Cow* | |
| PER CENT | LBS. | LBS. | LBS. | LBS. | LBS. |
| 3.0 | 12 | 18 | 22 | 25 | 2.0 |
| 4.0 | 10 | 15 | 19 | 22 | 2.2 |
| 5.0 | 9 | 13 | 17 | 19 | 2.5 |
| 6.0 | 8 | 12 | 14 | 17 | 2.8 |

1/ When daily consumption of roughage is at the rate of 1½ pounds hay and three pounds of silage per 100 pounds of body weight.

Now, according to Table I. the concentrate mixture to be fed with "B" quality roughage should have six parts of low protein feeds, two parts of medium-protein feeds, and two parts of high-protein feeds. Since barley is the cheapest of the four low-protein feeds, this part of the roughage would consist of six parts of barley. Since wheat bran is cheaper than corn gluten feed, the medium-protein feeds in the ration would preferably be two parts of wheat bran; since linseed meal is the cheaper of the two high-protein feeds available, this part of the mixture would be two parts linseed meal. The final mixture, therefore, would be six parts barley, two parts wheat bran, and two parts linseed meal (all parts by weight).

This will give a concentrate mixture of approximately 14 per cent protein, which is suitable for feeding with roughage of the "B" quality.

### Feed Concentrate Mixtures According to Production

Each cow should get all the good quality roughage she will eat, and in addition she should be fed enough of the concentrate mixture to provide all the additional nutrients needed to

(*Please turn to page 1008*)

**Table III.**—Cost of 100 pounds of total digestible nutrients in various feeds at different prices per ton of feed.

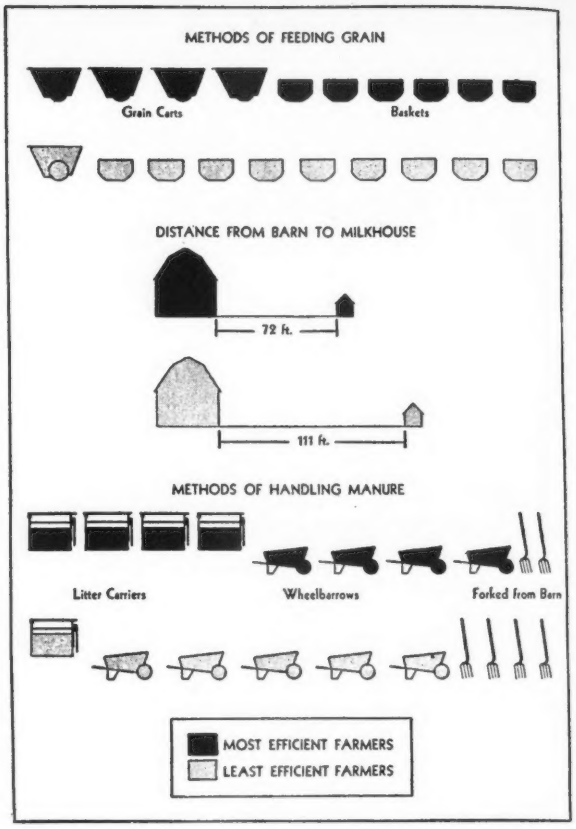
| *Cost of Feed per Ton* | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $25 | $1.47 | $1.51 | $1.54 | $1.58 | $1.62 | $1.67 | $1.71 | $1.76 |
| 30 | 1.76 | 1.81 | 1.85 | 1.90 | 1.95 | 2.00 | 2.05 | 2.11 |
| 35 | 2.06 | 2.11 | 2.16 | 2.22 | 2.27 | 2.33 | 2.40 | 2.46 |
| 40 | 2.35 | 2.41 | 2.47 | 2.53 | 2.60 | 2.67 | 2.74 | 2.82 |
| 45 | 2.65 | 2.71 | 2.78 | 2.85 | 2.92 | 3.00 | 3.08 | 3.17 |
| 50 | 2.94 | 3.01 | 3.09 | 3.16 | 3.25 | 3.33 | 3.42 | 3.52 |
| 55 | 3.24 | 3.31 | 3.40 | 3.48 | 3.57 | 3.67 | 3.77 | 3.87 |
| 60 | 3.53 | 3.61 | 3.70 | 3.80 | 3.90 | 4.00 | 4.11 | 4.23 |
| 65 | 3.82 | 3.92 | 4.01 | 4.11 | 4.22 | 4.33 | 4.45 | 4.58 |
| 70 | 4.12 | 4.22 | 4.32 | 4.43 | 4.55 | 5.67 | 4.79 | 4.93 |
| 75 | 4.41 | 4.52 | 4.63 | 4.75 | 4.87 | 5.00 | 5.14 | 5.28 |
| 80 | 4.71 | 4.82 | 4.94 | 5.06 | 5.19 | 5.33 | 5.48 | 5.63 |
| 85 | 5.00 | 5.12 | 5.25 | 5.38 | 5.52 | 4.67 | 5.82 | 5.99 |
| 90 | 5.29 | 5.42 | 5.56 | 5.70 | 5.84 | 6.00 | 6.16 | 6.34 |
| 95 | 5.59 | 5.72 | 5.86 | 6.01 | 6.17 | 6.33 | 6.51 | 6.69 |
| 100 | 5.88 | 6.02 | 6.17 | 6.33 | 6.49 | 6.67 | 6.85 | 7.04 |
| 105 | 6.18 | 6.33 | 6.48 | 6.65 | 6.82 | 7.00 | 7.19 | 7.39 |
| 110 | 6.47 | 6.63 | 6.79 | 6.96 | 7.14 | 7.33 | 7.53 | 7.75 |
| 115 | 6.76 | 6.93 | 7.10 | 7.28 | 7.47 | 7.67 | 7.88 | 8.10 |
| 120 | 7.06 | 7.23 | 7.41 | 7.59 | 7.79 | 8.00 | 8.22 | 8.45 |
| 125 | 7.35 | 7.53 | 7.72 | 7.91 | 8.12 | 8.33 | 8.56 | 8.80 |
| 130 | 7.65 | 7.83 | 8.02 | 8.23 | 8.44 | 8.67 | 8.90 | 9.15 |
| 135 | 7.94 | 8.13 | 8.33 | 8.54 | 8.77 | 9.00 | 9.25 | 9.51 |

| *Cost of Feed Per Ton* | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $25 | $1.81 | $1.87 | $1.92 | $1.98 | $2.05 | $2.12 | $2.19 | $2.91 |
| 30 | 2.17 | 2.24 | 2.31 | 2.38 | 2.46 | 2.54 | 2.63 | 3.49 |
| 35 | 2.54 | 2.61 | 2.69 | 2.78 | 2.87 | 2.97 | 3.07 | 4.07 |
| 40 | 2.90 | 2.99 | 3.08 | 3.17 | 3.28 | 3.39 | 3.51 | 4.65 |
| 45 | 3.26 | 3.36 | 3.46 | 3.57 | 3.69 | 3.81 | 3.95 | 5.23 |
| 50 | 3.62 | 3.73 | 3.85 | 3.97 | 4.10 | 4.24 | 4.39 | 5.81 |
| 55 | 3.99 | 4.10 | 4.23 | 4.37 | 4.51 | 4.66 | 4.82 | 6.40 |
| 60 | 4.35 | 4.48 | 4.62 | 4.76 | 4.92 | 5.08 | 5.26 | 6.98 |
| 65 | 4.71 | 4.85 | 5.00 | 5.16 | 5.33 | 5.51 | 5.70 | 7.56 |
| 70 | 5.07 | 5.22 | 5.38 | 5.56 | 5.74 | 5.93 | 6.14 | 8.14 |
| 75 | 5.43 | 5.60 | 5.77 | 5.95 | 6.15 | 6.36 | 6.58 | 8.72 |
| 80 | 5.80 | 5.97 | 6.15 | 6.35 | 6.56 | 6.78 | 7.02 | 9.30 |
| 85 | 6.16 | 6.34 | 6.54 | 6.75 | 6.97 | 7.20 | 7.46 | 9.88 |
| 90 | 6.52 | 6.72 | 6.92 | 7.14 | 7.38 | 7.63 | 7.89 | 10.47 |
| 95 | 6.88 | 7.09 | 7.31 | 7.54 | 7.79 | 8.05 | 8.33 | 11.05 |
| 100 | 7.25 | 7.46 | 7.69 | 7.94 | 8.20 | 8.47 | 8.77 | 11.63 |
| 105 | 7.61 | 7.84 | 8.08 | 8.33 | 8.61 | 8.90 | 9.21 | 12.21 |
| 110 | 7.97 | 8.21 | 8.46 | 8.73 | 9.02 | 9.32 | 9.65 | 12.79 |
| 115 | 8.33 | 8.58 | 8.85 | 9.13 | 9.43 | 9.75 | 10.09 | 13.37 |
| 120 | 8.70 | 8.96 | 9.23 | 9.52 | 9.84 | 10.17 | 10.53 | 13.95 |
| 125 | 9.06 | 9.33 | 9.62 | 9.92 | 10.25 | 10.59 | 10.96 | 14.53 |
| 130 | 9.42 | 9.70 | 10.00 | 10.32 | 10.66 | 11.02 | 11.40 | 15.12 |
| 135 | 9.78 | 10.07 | 10.38 | 10.71 | 11.07 | 11.44 | 11.84 | 15.70 |

# Reducing Chore Labor on Dairy Farms

**By B. R. Bookhout**

**Farm Management Dept.**
***Michigan State College***




*Comparison of the 10 most efficient with the 10 least efficient dairymen with respect to labor practices, equipment, and distance from barn to milkhouse.*

CHORE work makes up more than half of the total yearly work on dairy farms. The return that a farmer gets for his labor depends to a considerable extent on the effectiveness of his daily work. What are the important chore jobs? What are the differences in labor requirements on different farms? What are the causes of these differences? How can the job be improved to give more effective use of labor? To answer these and other questions, a detailed study of chore work on dairy farms was started in the spring of 1946.

### Total Chores

The chore time on 10 selected dairy farms during the winter season averaged about six hours a day. Work with dairy cows made up 86 per cent of the total chore work. The other 14 per cent was distributed as follows: five per cent to young stock and bull, four per cent to poultry, two per cent to hogs, one per cent to horses, and two per cent to miscellaneous chore work.

### Dairy Chores

To study further the daily chore work, the time spent with dairy cows was broken down into the following jobs: getting cows in and out of barn; cleaning mangers and feeding the cows; milking; caring for milk; caring for utensils, and cleaning stables and bedding the cows. The average daily time requirements for each of these jobs is shown in Table I. The jobs are ranked from high to low according to the time taken.

Table 1.—Distribution of chore work with dairy cows on 10 central Michigan farms, 1946.

| *Job* | *Average Time per day* | *Per Cent of total* |
|---|---|---|
| Milking | 2 hrs. 27 min. | 48 |
| Cleaning mangers and feeding cows | 48 min. | 16 |
| Caring for utensils | 42 min. | 13 |
| Cleaning stables and bedding cows | 40 min. | 13 |
| Caring for milk | 18 min. | 6 |
| Getting cows in and out of barn | 13 min. | 4 |
| Total | 5 hrs. 8 min. | 100 |

### Milking Takes the Most Time

The fact that milking comprised 48 per cent of the time spent with dairy cows indicates the importance of reducing the time on this job. The three possible approaches to the problem of reducing the milking time are as follows: (1) Improving stable layout; (2) improving the equipment, and (3) improving the work methods.

An individual farmer usually makes use of a stable "as is" because of the expense of changing to a more convenient layout. On many farms, however, there is a great chance of improving the stable by minor changes such as moving a door, relocating an alley or changing a hay chute. It is interesting to note that more than 60 per cent of the dairy work takes place behind the dairy cow, while only about 15 per cent takes place in front of the cow. Thus, in planning a new or in remodeling an old stable, the relative importance of the location of the work should be considered before deciding on the stable arrangement. Some dairymen have adopted the pen-type barn when building new or remodeling old barns. This type of barn has both advantages and disadvantages which should be investigated before con-

structing the barn. Some farmers have been successful in the use of the pen-type barn, while others have not. It should be pointed out that the pen-type barn affects the jobs of feeding the cows and cleaning out the manure more than the jobs associated with milking.

The second means of reducing the milking labor is to use more efficient equipment. The farms included in this study had standard commercial milking machines. Further improvement in milking machines and in carts for moving milk and utensils will reduce the milking time.

The third and perhaps the most important means of reducing milking time is improvement of the methods of doing the work. To aid in the study of time reduction, the job of milking was broken down into eight operations.

The total milking time per cow per day on these 10 farms ranged from about seven minutes to 22 minutes. This was a range of from 56 per cent of the average to 165 per cent of the average of the 10 farms. Without any reference to the figures on the individual records, several important ideas can be pointed out.

1. *Machine Milking*—The time spent in milking with the machine was generally the most important part of the job of milking. This time ranged from about three to eight minutes per cow per day. The variation was due partly to the difference in rate of movement of the machine operator and partly to the organization of the work. The better operators kept the units together, milked the cows in order, and had the work organized so that there was a minimum of waste motion.

2. *Hand Milking and Stripping*—The lowest time requirements were on farms where hand milking and stripping had been eliminated. On three of the farms, one or two cows were usually milked by hand even though most of the herd was milked with the machine. On one farm the time spent in hand stripping was nearly twice as great as the time spent in handling the machine.

3. *Caring for Utensils*—The time spent in preparing the utensils before milking and in caring for them after milking varied considerably. There is no clear-cut relationship, but the lower records of time spent on these operations were on farms where the milkhouse was near the barn and was well-equipped for washing and storing the equipment.

4. *Caring for the Milk*—The variation in time for caring for the milk was caused chiefly by the location of the milkhouse and by the type of cooler used. A milkhouse near the barn reduced the time in carrying the milk from the barn. An electric cooler or a tank cooled with water took a minimum of the operator's time because the cans were merely put in the cooler and no further attention was needed. Some form of agitator or spray aerator cooler took more of the operator's time because the cooler had to be changed from can to can during the cooling process.

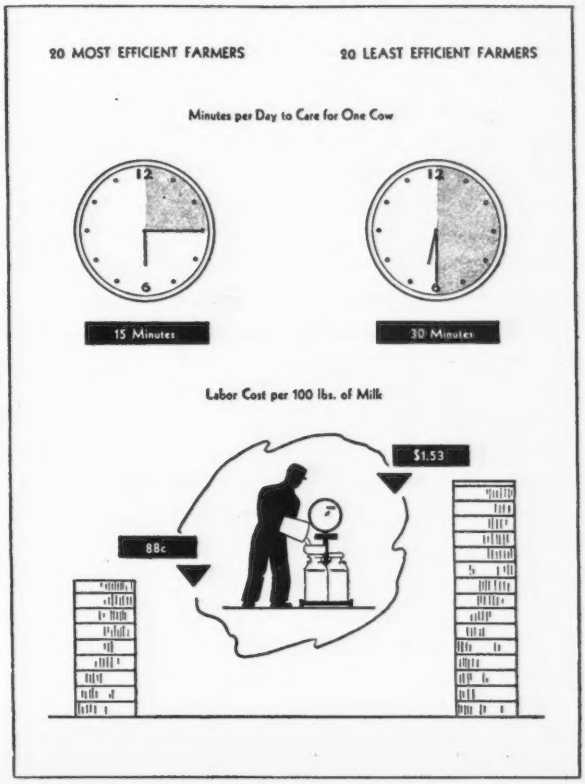
5. *Idle Time*—The time spent waiting for the machine to complete the milking varied from zero to 3.77 minutes per cow per day. The amount of waiting can be taken as an indication of the organization of the work and the operation of the milking unit. On the farms with the low-total milking times the work was organized so that there was very little waiting.

### Machine Time Per Cow

Another way of showing the differences in the work methods between farms is to follow the machine instead of the operator.

The time the machine was on the cow was recorded from the time all the teat cups were in place until all the teat cups were removed. Any time spent in "machine stripping" was included in the time the machine was on the cows.

The average machine time per cow ranged from a low of 4.8 minutes to a high of 11.5 minutes. In other words, the farmer with the low average time per cow would be able to milk more than two cows, while the farmer with the high average time per cow was milking one cow. This indicates that there is a great opportunity to reduce the time spent in milking by training the cows to milk rapidly. Experimental evidence has shown that with the proper technique cows can be milked with about three minutes of machine time per cow. If the farmers in this study could reduce their machine time to that level, the milking time would be one-third less on the farm with the low record. On the farm with the high record the milking time would be only a little over one-




*Comparison of the 20 most efficient with the 20 least efficient dairymen with respect to labor requirements and labor cost of 100 pounds of milk.*

fourth of the present time if the goal of three-minute milking was reached.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR REDUCING CHORE LABOR

1. Arrange buildings for convenience.
   a. Change building layout to reduce the work to be done.
   b. Locate feed storage and chutes for convenience.
   c. Locate doors, gates, and electric switches where they are needed.
   d. Locate the milkhouse as near stable as possible.
2. Make more effective use of equipment.
   a. Keep equipment in good repair.
   b. Store tools in handy places.
   c. Substitute equipment for hand work where possible.
   d. Use carts for transporting heavy loads.
3. Improve work methods.
   a. Practice "managed" or "three-minute" milking.
   b. Milk cows in order and keep milker units together.
   c. Eliminate all unnecessary operations.
   d. Eliminate back-tracking and waste motion.

# Labor Efficiency and Dairy Cattle

**By E. H. Carter**
***Section Farm Management***
***Michigan State College***

HIGH labor efficiency reduces costs. Labor requirements varied from 71 hours for the lowest to 347 hours per cow for the highest of 105 dairy farms in a cooperative dairy cost study between the Farm Management Section of Michigan State College and the Michigan Milk Producers' Association. Thus there was a difference of 276 hours per cow between the most and the least efficient dairymen from the standpoint of labor requirements. At an average cost of 74 cents per hour this would amount to over $200 labor cost per cow more for one dairyman than for another.

Twenty dairymen spending the least time averaged 89 hours per cow and had labor costs of $70 per cow, whereas 20 dairymen spending the most time averaged 184 hours per cow and had labor costs of $126 per cow. With the 20 low-hour farms, labor comprised 25 per cent of all costs, but on the 20 high-hour farms, labor amounted to 38 per cent of all costs. When figured on a per 100 pounds of milk basis, labor costs amounted to $1.53 for the 20 high-hour farms, but only 88 cents for the 20 low-hour farms, a difference of 65 cents a cwt. in cost of production.

Net returns per cow were lower for dairymen who required more hours to care for their herds. The 20 low-hour dairymen received $31.72 per cow above all costs, but the 20 high-hour dairymen lacked $10.25 of paying costs. Stated another way, the same 20 low-hour farmers received $1.14 per hour for labor, whereas the 20 high-hour farmers received only 63 cents.

Higher labor requirement was not closely associated with higher production per cow. The hours per cow for the high-labor group was little over twice that of the low-labor group, but butter fat production was only about six per cent higher. The low-hour farmers had herds averaging one-fifth larger than the high-hour farmers.

The 10 most efficient dairymen and the 10 least efficient dairymen, from the standpoint of labor hours per cow, were selected for further study. The use of labor-saving equipment and the convenient location of the milkhouse to the barn were factors associated with low-labor requirement. "Fast" milking was practiced by twice as many dairymen of the 10 low-labor group as in the high-labor group. Grain parts were used by four times as many dairymen in the low-labor group as in the high-labor group.

The average distance between cow barn and milkhouse was about a third less on the 10 low-labor farms. As to the methods of handling the manure, more farmers in the low-hour group used litter carriers and fewer farmers forked by hand than farmers in the high-hour group. The age of the farmer tended to be lower for the more efficient group than for the less efficient group. The degree of chore planning also was a contributing factor to lower labor requirements.

This analysis shows that practices and methods used by some dairymen can cut chore time by more than half. Labor costs can be reduced as much as 65 cents per cwt. and returns can be increased by as much as 50 cents per hour.

---

## Applicants for Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

CALIFORNIA: Ira E. Hibdon, Orland, recommended by C. P. Hibdon.

GEORGIA: Georgia Baptist Children's Home, Hapeville, recommended by Ralph W. Coarsey.

MINNESOTA: Homer Goss, Lewiston, recommended by John R. Nahrgang; Elmer J. Wirt, Lewiston, recommended by John R. Nahrgang.

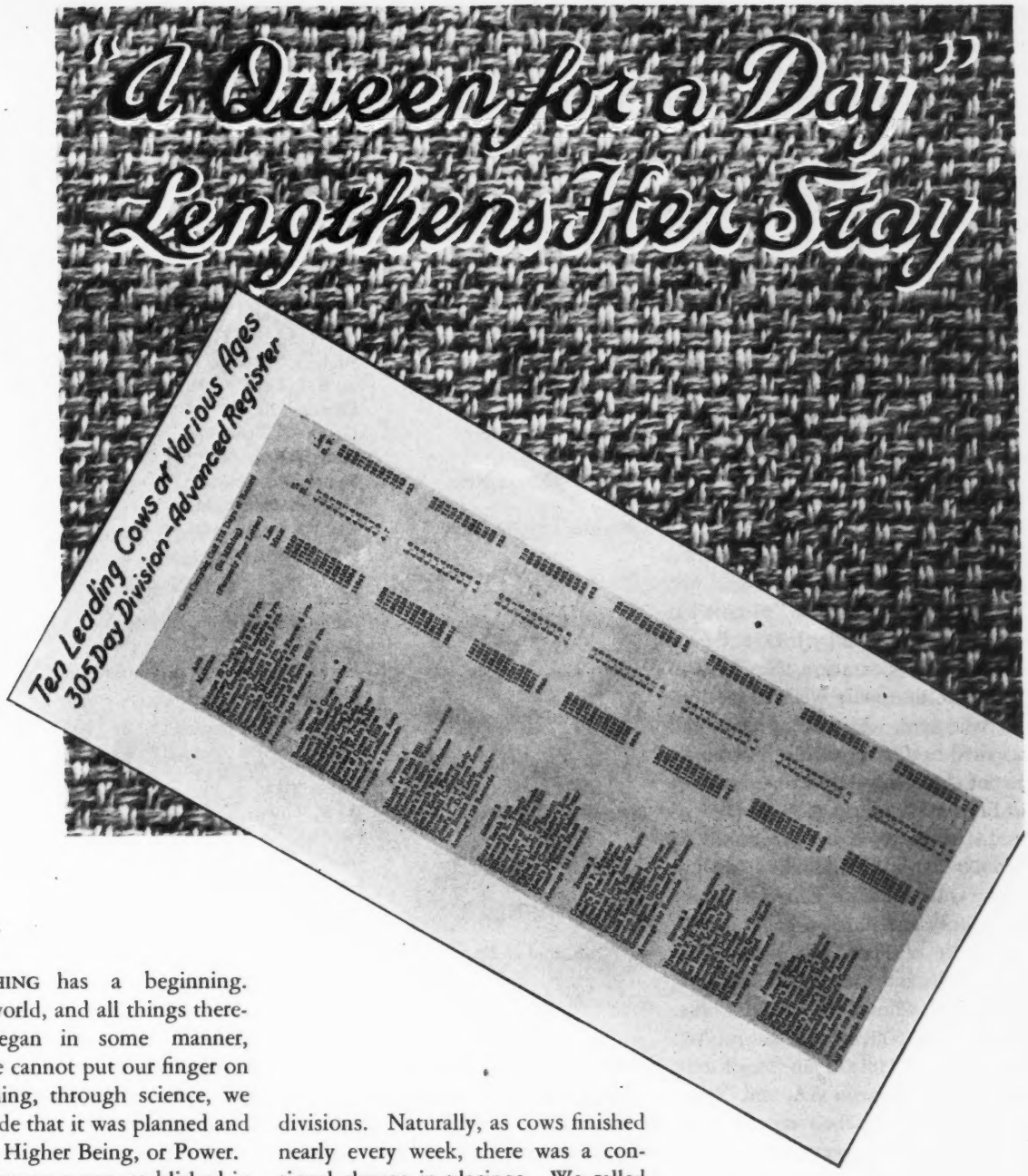
NEW YORK: Elmer J. Mather, Eastport, recommended by William H. Rogers.

OHIO: Harold Carnahan, Racine, recommended by J. L. McKitrick.

OKLAHOMA: Walter Geurkink, Chickasha, recommended by Kent B. Hayes.

PENNSYLVANIA: Clarence & Martha Myers, Chalfont, recommended by E. F. Stewart.

# "A Queen for a Day" Lengthens Her Stay




EVERYTHING has a beginning. The world, and all things therein, began in some manner, and since we cannot put our finger on such beginning, through science, we must conclude that it was planned and created by a Higher Being, or Power.

Our Government was established in a small way and, as years have rolled by, it has become more and more complicated—but it had a beginning. Everything we have developed, or built, started in a small way, and eventually grew. This is also true of the Advanced Register classes.

On January 1, 1945, a new 305-day division, with three times daily milking, and a calving requirement of 175 days, was added to the Advanced Register. This class was known as the four-letter "4" class, and it was later changed to the 305-day, 3x milking, division.

As the cows finished their records in this division, new placings were given for the first 10 cows in each of the age divisions. Naturally, as cows finished nearly every week, there was a continual change in placings. We called these cows "Queen for a Day".

At first, each cow entering this division was given a write-up in the Journal. However, they became so numerous that a method of listing the animals with the sire, dam, breeder and owner, together with the record, was adopted.

Comparing the list of class leaders on January 1, 1947, with that of January 1, 1948, it was found that only 14 cows out of 110 were able to hold any position for a year, while many of the classes were completely changed, or nearly so. For instance, in the mature class, not one cow was left that held one of the 10 places on January 1, 1947. Only one was left in Sr4, two in Jr4, none in Sr3, three in Jr3, and two in Sr2. In the class for junior two-year-olds, the cows fared better, for six are still listed. It will be seen that the classes have been rapidly changing, as well as increasing the butter fat production, for today, Green Acres' Flicka and Minnie of Flint Hill are the only two World Record cows that remain in that position.

During the period from January 1, 1945, to January of this year, 1,207 records were completed in the 305-day, 3x milking, division. Ninety-three records were completed in January, and 91 in February, making a total to date of 1,391 records in the division.

In some of the classes the increase in milk and butter fat was very marked. For instance, in the mature class there was a difference of over 100 pounds of fat in the record made by the first place animal and that of the tenth. The class, as published in January, 1947, showed a top of 730 lbs. and a bottom of 643. Today, the top is 870 lbs. and the bottom 742, or 12 pounds higher than the top of last year. In the Sr4 class the top was raised from 718 to 804 lbs., and the bottom from 541 to 629 lbs.

In the Jr4 class, Minnie of Flint Hill made a World Record of 14317 lbs. of milk and 710 lbs. of fat, and this record still holds. Besides this record she has an EE record of 12789 lbs. of milk and 650 lbs. of fat, and a record of 16546 lbs. of milk and 865 lbs. of fat, 5yrs—365C. "Minnie" is owned and was bred by J. O. & Bertha T. Yeomans, Coxsackie, N. Y., who have done unusually well in developing their herd. Minnie of Flint Hill was sired by Gayhead's Lord Henry, a son of Lincoln Gay Prince out of Gayhead's Humility. "Lord Henry" has 14 daughters that have produced over 500 lbs. of fat, including two full sisters, Dolly of Flint Hill with 18785 lbs. of milk and 937 lbs. of fat in AA, and Paulie of Flint Hill, with 17096 lbs. of milk and 832 lbs. of fat in A; Cherry of Flint Hill 17356 lbs. of milk and 800 lbs. of fat in AA; Molly of Flint Hill, 15926 lbs. of milk and 725 lbs. of fat in AA, and "Minnie", with her present record. Minnie's dam was Honeysuckle of Flint Hill, that has 13817 lbs. of milk and 667 lbs. of fat in A. She is by Gayhead's Mahomet and out of Gayhead's Rosebud. The bottom of the Jr4 class was raised from 531 to 610 lbs.

The greatest difference is found in in the Sr3 class, where the top started at 626 lbs., and the bottom was 553. Today, the bottom is 660, or 34 pounds more than the top was a year ago, and the new top is 735 lbs. In the Jr3 class the high was 637 lbs. and the low 519, while at present the high is 753 lbs. and the low 604. In the Sr2 class the change was from a high of 602 lbs. to 695, and a low of 462 lbs. to 571.

Green Acres' Flicka made a World Record in the Jr2 class of 14316 lbs. of milk and 675 lbs. of fat. "Flicka" is

COWS MAKING CLASS LEADER RECORDS DURING 1947 IN 305C, 3x DIVISION

| *Name* | *Owner* | *Record* | *Place* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adohr Eldor's Lassie | Adohr Milk Farms, Tarzana, Calif. | 10848—635 | 7th Sr3 |
| Adohr Trojan Mary | Adohr Milk Farms, Tarzana, Calif. | 11929—585 | 10th Sr4 |
| Afton's Dahlia | R. F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J. | 13086—639 | 2nd Sr3 |
| Afton's Darlene | R. F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J. | 12610—603 | 3rd Sr4 |
| Afton's Don's Opal | R. F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J. | 12206—571 | 3rd Sr2 |
| Afton's Golden Marie | W. H. Scott & Gordon W. Bridges, Franklin, Va. | 10938—596 | 5th Jr4 |
| Anna's Cornelia | H. B. Lukken, Elbridge, Ill. | 10713—508 | 10th Sr2 |
| Barnegat Antlia 2d | George I. Ellsworth, Grass Valley, Calif. | 12483—628 | 7th Sr4 |
| Bethany Wistar's Holly | Sumner Pingree, South Hamilton, Mass. | 12235—595 | 5th Jr2 |
| Blossom's Bright Hilda | Est. Wayne Johnson, Worton, Md. | 13709—621 | 10th Sr4 |
| Bonnie Blue of Green Acres | Elizabeth Zeitler, Glasgow, Del. | 15898—804 | 1st Sr4 |
| Brookdell Colonial Lady | John O. & Bertha T. Yeomans, Coxsackie, N. Y. | 13261—663 | 3rd Jr4 |
| Butter Lass of Green Acres | Alfred M. & Nelson B. Watton, Chalfont, Pa. | 13554—660 | 7th Jr4 |
| Camellia of Garden Creek | W. M. Camp, Franklin, Va. | 10085—597 | 5th Sr4 |
| Cameo Philosopher's Sharp | Doty Brothers, Goleta, Calif. | 11696—567 | 10th Sr2 |
| Cesor Maxim's Nectar | W. M. Camp, Franklin, Va. | 9009—559 | 3rd Sr2 |
| Cesor Penwyn's Amelia | Charles E. Sorensen, Farmington, Mich. | 12453—535 | 7th Sr2 |
| C. F.'s Coquette | Est. E. B. Cassatt, Berwyn, Pa. | 10175—563 | 10th Jr2 |
| C. F.'s Romulus' Maid | Est. E. B. Cassatt, Berwyn, Pa. | 10407—524 | 10th Sr2 |
| Churchill's Dolly | L. A. Hawkins, Forestville, N. Y. | 10556—597 | 5th Sr2 |
| Convent's K. Buttercup | Mr. & Mrs. Paul Moore, Convent, N. J. | 13920—577 | 10th Jr4 |
| Convent's K. Gay | Mr. & Mrs. Paul Moore, Convent, N. J. | 13683—691 | 2nd Sr3 |
| Convent's K. Timely | Mr. & Mrs. Paul Moore, Convent, N. J. | 14720—731 | 2nd Sr3 |
| Convent's P. Meadow | Mr. & Mrs. Paul Moore, Convent, N. J. | 13967—753 | 1st Jr3 |
| Count's Connie | Howard J. Ziegler, Clyde, Ohio. | 14503—743 | 1st 9yrs |
| Douglaston Clifford's Clara | C. D. Marlo, Versailles, Mo. | 12049—600 | 9th Sr3 |
| Dunwalke Marguerite's Flower | Dunwalke Farm, Inc., Far Hills, N. J. | 16418—762 | 5th 5yrs. |
| Eastleigh Clarissa | Charles Philip Beebe, Framingham Center, Mass. | 12617—591 | 5th Sr2 |
| Elmcrest Grey Annie Laurie | John O. & Bertha T. Yeomans, Cosxackie, N. Y. | 13249—645 | 1st Jr3 |
| Elmdale Alert Mella | Hester & Parrish Fuller, Shelbyville, Ind. | 14656—704 | 5th Sr4 |
| Ellwood Surprise Freesia | Doty Brothers, Goleta, Calif. | 14303—708 | 3rd Sr3 |
| Flat Brook Maxim's Secret | Alfred M. & Nelson B. Watton, Chalfont, Pa. | 10879—603 | 4th Sr2 |
| Flying Hill Rainbow | Edward B. Henslee, Kingston Springs, Tenn. | 13263—610 | 8th Jr4 |
| Flying Horse Master's Rose | Sumner Pingree, South Hamilton, Mass. | 12302—675 | 1st Sr3 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Flying Horse Select's Sunset | Sumner Pingree, South Hamilton, Mass. | 10270—602 | 10th Sr3 |
| Forges F. H. Springtime | Sumner Pingree, South Hamilton, Mass. | 12853—633 | 2nd Sr2 |
| Foremost Quoquette | Sterling Farms, Inc., Stamford, Conn. | 16297—745 | 4th 6yrs. |
| General's Myrtle | George McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis. | 17307—767 | 4th 6yrs. |
| Gippy Caroler's Nell | Nicholas G. Roosevelt, Moncks Corner, S. C. | 10966—572 | 8th Jr4 |
| Gippy Golden Jewel | Nicholas G. Roosevelt, Moncks Corner, S. C. | 10772—550 | 10th Sr4 |
| Gippy Princess Dorinda | H. R. Playford, Hendersonville, N. C. | 13399—726 | 4th 8yrs. |
| Great Elm Ellen | A. J. Young, Rochester, N. H. | 12947—683 | 10th 6yrs. |
| Green Acres' Bess | Charles A. Wilson, Chestertown, Md. | 13052—644 | 7th Sr3 |
| Green Acres Eva | O. P. Alford III., Queenstown, Md. | 12603—567 | 8th Jr2 |
| Groton House Caesar's Freesia | Frederic Winthrop, Hamilton, Mass. | 12997—627 | 8th Jr3 |
| Groton House Caesar's Whimsey | Frederic Winthrop, Hamilton, Mass. | 11500—608 | 4th Jr3 |
| Guernsey Good Will | F. T. Bedford, Greens Farms, Conn. | 19634—861 | 1st 7yrs. |
| Gwenwilmar Carolyn | W. H. Davey, Chagrin Falls, Ohio | 12731—632 | 3rd Sr3 |
| Hardy's Peg O'My Heart | Howard H. Colby, Romeo, Mich. | 14642—629 | 2nd Sr4 |
| Hill Girt Chevalier's Honora | H. G. Haskell, Chadds Ford, Pa. | 10336—586 | 6th Sr2 |
| Hill Girt Chevalier's Violet | H. G. Haskell, Chadds Ford, Pa. | 9482—566 | 8th Sr2 |
| Howland My Own Hopeful | Weston Howland, Brattleboro, Vt. | 12696—623 | 1st Sr2 |
| Howland Noble Fable | Weston Howland, Brattleboro, Vt. | 13188—694 | 2nd Sr4 |
| Howland Noble Foxglove | Weston Howland, Brattleboro, Vt. | 13219—648 | 5th Jr4 |
| Ideal's Dictator's Risbecq | Jacob Tanis, Jr., Augusta, N. J. | 13335—667 | 7th Sr3 |
| Ideal's Duke's Fair Maiden | Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J. | 14762—721 | 10th 9yrs. |
| Ideal's Edward's Fanny | John Tanis, Augusta, N. J. | 13075—685 | 7th 6yrs. |
| Ideal's Gardenius' Pearlette | Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J. | 17148—809 | 2nd 6yrs. |
| Ideal's Emperor's Susie | Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J. | 16199—729 | 5th 11yrs. |
| Ideal's L. D.'s Lorie | Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J. | 12276—655 | 6th Jr4 |
| Ideal's Noranda's Betty | Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J. | 14759—657 | 3rd Jr3 |
| Ideal's Peter's Miriam | Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J. | 14231—706 | 2nd Jr3 |
| Illiana Deacon's Else | C. D. Marlo, Versailles, Mo. | 14907—735 | 7th 6yrs. |
| Jane of The Twin Pines | Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J. | 12835—698 | 3rd Sr4 |
| Kate of Green Acres | Charles A. Wilson, Chestertown, Md. | 14826—677 | 5th Sr4 |
| Lady of Kurtzlyn Farms | Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J. | 15956—742 | 10th 6yrs. |
| Langwater Good News | Helen Sears Bradley, Southboro, Mass. | 13214—598 | 5th Jr3 |
| Lassie's Maid of Maple Square | Abbotts Dairies, Inc., Westville, N. J. | 13493—679 | 9th 6yrs. |
| Maple Lane Designer's Libby | Julius Jacobson, Bedminster, Pa. | 11926—604 | 10th Jr3 |

owned by O. P. Alford III., Queenstown, Md. Her sire was Broadland Masterpiece, that was by Broadland Baron and out of Green Meadow Marcelle. Flicka's dam was Lilly of Green Acres, that was sired by Broadland Benefactor and out of Eva's Betty of Green Acres.

The 35 daughters of "Masterpiece" have many records, among which are Bonnie Blue of Green Acres, champion in Sr4—305C with 15898 lbs. of milk and 804 lbs. of fat; Kate of Green Acres, fifth in Sr4—305C with 14826 lbs. of milk and 677 lbs. of fat, bred by Frank T. Price, Chestertown, Md., and owned by Charles A. Wilson, also of Chestertown; Green Acres' Bess, seventh in Sr3—305C with 13052 lbs. of milk and 644 lbs. of fat, also bred by Frank T. Price and owned by Charles A. Wilson, and Green Acres Eva, eighth in Jr2—305C with 12603 lbs. of milk and 567 lbs. of fat, bred by Frank T. Price and owned by O. P. Alford III. The low in the Jr2 class was raised from 493 lbs. to 567.

Honor should be given to the 10 cows that made World Records during the past year in the 305-day, 3x milking, division. Recalling to mind that there were 110 class leader records entered in the division, these 10 cows have had plenty of competition. It has been most difficult for the cows to retain their crowns in the mature class, as three made World Records during the past 12 months. Count's Connie, as a nine-year-old, produced 14503 lbs. of milk and 743 lbs. of fat, and held her crown only a very short time. Today she occupies ninth place. She was bred by J. H. Rogers, Sycamore, Ohio, and was owned by Howard J. Ziegler, Clyde, Ohio, when the record was made. Guernsey Good Will, as a seven-year-old, produced 19634 lbs. of milk and 861 lbs. of fat, but was later replaced, and now holds second position. She was bred by the late James E. Russell, Trenton, N. J., and is owned by F. T. Bedford, Greens Farms, Conn. Matapa El Toro's Valerie, a five-year-old, now holds the World Record in the mature class, having produced 18149 lbs. of milk and 870 lbs. of fat. She was bred and is owned by John F. Equi, Penngrove, Calif.

In the Sr4 class, Bonnie Blue of

Green Acres produced 15898 lbs. of milk and 804 lbs. of fat to make a World Record. She was bred by Frank T. Price, Chestertown, Md., and is owned by Elizabeth Zeitler, Glasgow, Del.

There were two World Records made in the Sr3 class. Flying Horse Master's Rose, bred and owned by Sumner Pingree, Flying Horse Farm, South Hamilton, Mass., made 12302 lbs. of milk and 675 lbs. of fat. She was later replaced by Royal Sarah Ann, that made 13980 lbs. of milk and 735 lbs. of fat. She was bred by Roy C. Patrick, Quinton, N. J., and is owned by Henry F. Ruschmann, Bernardsville, N. J.

In the Jr3 class two cows also made World Records. Elmcrest Grey Annie Laurie produced 13249 lbs. of milk and 645 lbs. of fat, and she was bred and is owned by John O. & Bertha T. Yeomans, Coxsackie, N. Y. "Annie Laurie" was later replaced by Convent's P. Meadow, bred and owned by Mr. & Mrs. Paul Moore, Convent, N. J., that made 13967 lbs. of milk and 753 lbs. of fat.

Howland My Own Hopeful made a World Record in the Sr2 class, with 12696 lbs. of milk and 623 lbs. of fat, but was later dropped to third place. She was bred and is owned by Weston Howland, Howland Farm, Brattleboro, Vt. The present leader in this class is Nyala's Independent Spitfire, with 15853 lbs. of milk and 695 lbs. of fat. She was bred and is owned by F. T. Bedford, Greens Farms, Conn.

In making a class leader review, certain sires have usually had a tremendous influence. What sires have had an influence in this new division? In all, 99 sires were represented in the 110 animals that have been crowned for a day or more. Broadland Masterpiece had four daughters, that have already been mentioned. Two sires produced three class leaders each. Afton's Don, bred and owned by R. F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J., sired Afton's Dahlia, that placed second as a Sr3 with 13086 lbs. of milk and 639 lbs. of fat; Afton's Darlene, third place, Sr4, with 12610 lbs. of milk and 603 lbs. of fat, and Afton's Don's Opal, 3rd Sr2, with 12206 lbs. of milk and 571 lbs. of fat. Gayhead's Klansman, bred by George M.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Masie of Flint Hill | John O. & Bertha T. Yeomans, Coxsackie, N. Y. | 13812—635 | 7th Sr4 |
| Matapa El Toro's Valerie | John F. Equi, Penngrove, Calif. | 18149—870 | 1st 5yrs. |
| McDonald Farms Ioka | J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y. | 10006—538 | 9th Jr2 |
| Meadow Lodge Queen Marie | Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla. | 9706—579 | 2nd Sr2 |
| Meadow Lodge Rex's Trixie | Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla. | 12446—627 | 3rd Sr3 |
| Mordele's Fawn | Robert P. Stoudt, Riegelsville, Pa. | 10758—608 | 8th Jr4 |
| Mordele's Rilma Katharine | Margaret L. Stoudt, Riegelsville, Pa. | 10195—553 | 8th Jr2 |
| Mulhocaway Butterfat's Rosie | L. B. Wescott, Clinton, N. J. | 8619—533 | 9th Jr2 |
| Noble's Pearl of Thorn Hill | D. E. Kitchel, Alta Loma, Texas | 15084—742 | 7th 7yrs. |
| Nook-Dale Dixie | Des Moines Drug Co., Clive, Iowa | 9819—489 | 7th Sr2 |
| Nora's Proson's Princess | Abbotts Dairies, Inc., Westville, N. J. | 15246—687 | 2nd Jr4 |
| Nyala's Independent Spitfire | F. T. Bedford, Greens Farms, Conn. | 15853—695 | 1st Sr2 |
| Plainsman's Radium Girl | Claud R. Crooks, Zionsville, Ind. | 15759—771 | 2nd 6yrs. |
| Queen's Wilheminia | W. W. McKitrick & Son, Columbus, Ohio | 17475—765 | 2nd Sr4 |
| Quincy Governor's Jean | John L. Dickinson, Charleston, W. Va. | 13333—626 | 9th Sr4 |
| R. F.'s Golden Loretta | Joseph H. Reinfeld, Inc., Scobeyville, N. J. | 9951—552 | 7th Jr2 |
| Riegeldale King's Delphine | F. T. Bedford, Greens Farms, Conn. | 14230—705 | 2nd Sr4 |
| Rockingham Hollistar Rose | Daniel G. Tenney, Salem, N. H. | 9333—496 | 10th Sr2 |
| Rockingham Ultra Ruby | Daniel G. Tenney, Salem, N. H. | 12379—612 | 8th Jr3 |
| Romance Rilma of Glendale | William M. Taylor, Slingerlands, N. Y. | 11258—600 | 8th Jr4 |
| Rosewald Maxine's Countess | Sumner Pingree, South Hamilton, Mass. | 10667—569 | 7th Jr2 |
| Royal Sarah Ann | Henry F. Ruschmann, Bernardsville, N. J. | 13980—735 | 1st Sr3 |
| Ruby Ann of Haven Hill | William H. Champlin, Rochester, N. H. | 13479—705 | 4th Sr3 |
| St. Albans Valiant Francell | St. Albans Farms, Inc., Saint Albans, Mo. | 12869—604 | 6th Sr4 |
| St. James Philosopher's Barbee | Mrs. Chauncey McCormick, Naperville, Ill. | 15014—734 | 4th 8yrs. |
| Savery's Golden Rod | Wendell H. Savery, Williamstown, Vt. | 12678—579 | 8th Sr4 |
| Silver Barn Marge | The Copper Gate Products Co., Basking Ridge, N. J. | 16017—768— | 5th 5yrs. |
| Son's Early Flower | L. A. Hawkins, Forestville, N. Y. | 13378—669 | 3rd Jr4 |
| Spar Hill Sweet William | Austin Porter, Chadds Ford, Pa. | 9909—558 | 10th Sr2 |
| Spencer's Landing Amy | George W. Emde, Lodi, Calif. | 13809—629 | 7th Sr4 |
| Sun Set Lady of Shalott | Peter Zeitler, Glasgow, Del. | 12231—681 | 5th Sr3 |
| Tarbell Farms Radiant Mitzi | Est. Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, N. Y. | 16186—720 | 10th 5yrs. |
| Tri-Gables Margaret | Weston Howland, Brattleboro, Vt. | 14380—701 | 8th 8yrs. |
| Two Brooks Royal Fanfare | Atherton W. Hobler, Princeton, N. J. | 13207—649 | 10th Jr4 |
| Valerian's Ellen | L. A. Hawkins, Forestville, N. Y. | 13325—690 | 2nd Jr4 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Virmar's Dicta Diana | M. C. Faust, Covington, Ind. | 12733—660 | 8th Sr3 |
| Walnut Crest Patriot's Peggy | Clinton F. Rines, Westbrook, Maine | 15107—667 | 5th Sr3 |
| Welcome Lane's Nina | Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J. | 11554—589 | 5th Jr3 |
| Willowmere Fair Dinah | Charles A. Wilson, Chestertown, Md. | 11429—545 | 9th Sr2 |
| Willowmere Pearl | The Copper Gate Products Co., Basking Ridge, N. J. | 14385—663 | 7th 6yrs. |
| Wolfpen Autumn | Helen Sears Bradley, Southboro, Mass. | 10535—567 | 9th Jr2 |

White, Coxsackie, N. Y., and owned by Mr. & Mrs. Paul Moore, Convent, N. J., sired Convent's K. Gay, second Sr3, with 13683 lbs. of milk and 691 lbs. of fat, later replaced by Convent's K. Timely, another daughter, with 14720 lbs. of milk and 731 lbs. of fat, and Convent's K. Buttercup, that made tenth place in Jr4 with 13920 lbs. of milk and 577 lbs. of fat.

There were four sires with two daughters each. Coldspring's Romulus Lad, bred by S. C. Price, Coldsprings Farm, Hazleton, Pa., and owned by Est. E. B. Cassatt, Berwyn, Pa., sired C. F.'s Romulus' Maid, 10th-Sr2, with 10407 lbs. of milk and 524 lbs. of fat, and C. F.'s Coquette, 10th—Jr2, with 10175 lbs. of milk and 563 lbs. of fat.

Argilla Caesar, owned by Frederic Winthrop, Hamilton, Mass., had two daughters in the Jr3 class—Groton House Caesar's Whimsy, that made fourth place with 11500 lbs. of milk and 608 lbs. of fat, and Groton House Caesar's Freesia, that made eighth place with 12997 lbs. of milk and 627 lbs. of fat. This is an illustration of how fast a class can move in one year, for when "Freesia" finished her record, even though she had produced 19 pounds more than "Whimsy", she could only make eighth place.

Hill Girt Chevalier, owned and bred by H. G. Haskell, Chadds Ford, Pa., had two daughters in the class for senior two-year-olds. Hill Girt Chevalier's Honora placed sixth with 10336 lbs. of milk and 586 lbs. of fat, and Hill Girt Chevalier's Violet placed eighth with 9482 lbs. of milk and 566 lbs. of fat.

Green Meads Noble, bred by Darwin S. Morse, Green Meads Farm, Richmond, Mass., and owned by Weston Howland, Brattleboro, Vt., also had two class leading daughters. Howland Noble Fable placed second in the class for senior four-year-olds with 13188 lbs. of milk and 694 lbs. of fat, and Howland Noble Foxglove placed fifth, Jr4, with 13219 lbs. of milk and 648 lbs. of fat.

Sixty-five breeders owned the 110 cows. Who were these breeders? They were owners of small herds of only a few head, up to the three largest herds in America. Jacob Tanis, Ideal Guernsey Farms, Augusta, N. J., owned 11 of the class leaders, or an even 10 per cent of all of the leaders in the 305-day, 3x milking, division, and most of these were also bred by Mr. Tanis. Incidentally, he has what is considered the largest herd of pure breds in America—over 1,300 pure bred Guernseys. Adohr Camarillo Farm, Camarillo, Calif., is probably the second largest herd of pure bred Guernseys, and they bred two of the class leaders. McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y., is the third largest among the herds, and they bred one of the class leaders. Two breeders, Weston Howland, and Mr. & Mrs. Paul Moore, had four cows among the class leaders, while Flying Horse Farm had five. Five breeders had three each, and they included: Charles A. Wilson; F. T. Bedford; John O. & Bertha T. Yeomans; L. A. Hawkins, Forestville, N. Y., and R. F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J.

Probably not the most important information, but interesting at least, is where these breeders live, or what section of the country has an influence in the building of a class in the Advanced Register. The eastern seaboard had the most influence, as among the 24 breeders every state from Maine to Florida, with the exception of Rhode Island, was represented. New Jersey led with 25 cows bred in that state, followed by New York with 12, Pennsylvania, 10, Massachusetts, nine, Maryland, eight, Ohio, seven, California, six, and Indiana, Vermont, and New Hampshire, four each.

In most cases, the 110 class leaders were bred and owned in the same states. In fact, many of them were bred and owned by the same farm. Here again New Jersey leads with 27, followed by Massachusetts and Pennsylvania with 10 each, New York, nine, California, seven, Maryland and Vermont, five each, and Connecticut and New Hampshire, four each, the others being scattered.

Everything has a beginning. This class, started in a small way, eventually grew, and the "Queen for a Day" has lengthened her stay.

## Glenn County Organizes

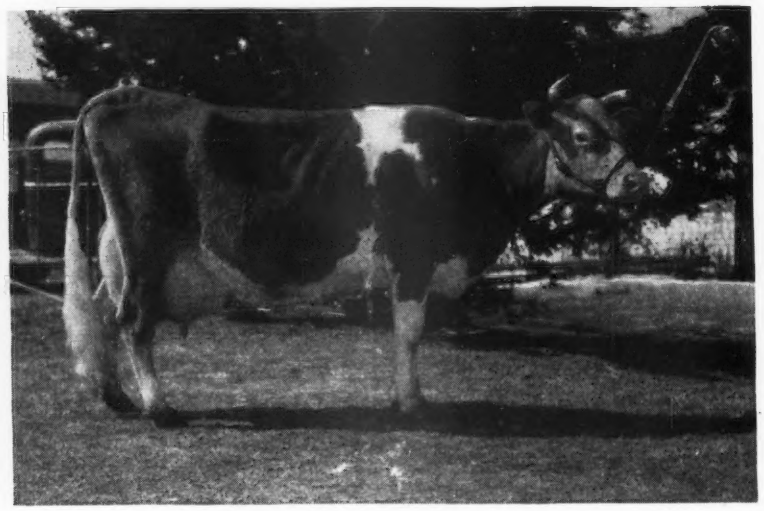
CALIFORNIA'S family of Guernsey county associations welcomes a new member. The Glenn County G. B. A. met in the County Building in Orland on February 19, and elected officers. Those elected to lead the activities of the group for the following and organization year are: Curtis P. Hibdon, president; Marion G. Linton, vice-president; Glen Roberts, secretary-treasurer; directors, Norman Gardner, Ira Hibdon, and C. A. Penrose. Melvin Hibdon was appointed publicity chairman.

Bob Howard called the meeting to order, and then turned it over to the newly elected vice-president, Marion Linton. Curtis Hibdon, who had been active in organizing the group, was ill and unable to attend the meeting.

Arthur W. Telfer, field-representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, was present, and discussed herd sires and the place of bull associations in the average breeding program.

The following members were present at the organization meeting: Bob Howard, Dewalt Smith, Frank D. Lourence, Hugh Bagley, Claude Hibdon, Manuel Brazil, Matt Candeias, Antone C. Rocha, Elmer L. Powell, C. A. Penrose, Claude McEldowney, E. I. Hobbs, Percy S. Tracy, V. Wallace Allen, Melvin T. Hibdon, K. Rochard Preusser, D. V. M., Marion G. Linton, all of Orland, and Norman Gardner and Virgil W. Winter, Glenn.

# Changes Among the Leaders



*Elm's Barbara Rose*

**Elm's Barbara Rose 741179**
**Reentry 74164**
1ST 6YRS—305C—2X

ELM'S BARBARA ROSE, owned by Robert Charles Griggs, Golden Dew Guernsey Farm, Mustang, Okla., is a new World Champion. Yes "Barbara Rose" is another "woods" cow, with no highly publicized close-up ancestors, but she traces to some of the "greats" of the Guernsey breed. She was bred by Elmer Teetzen, Quinlan, Okla. She was sired by Valor's Josie Masher (Valor's Crusader—Baldwin's Josie) that traces back to such outstanding A. R. animals as Langwater Valor, Beda's May King, St. Croix Josie's Masher, and Imp. Sylph's Sequel II. There are nine class leading daughters of these great bulls.

Barbara Rose's dam is Quaint Fortune of Overlook (Gaylord's Quest of Fortune, A. R.—Quaint's Primrose). Some outstanding ancestors of this cow are Langwater Hercules, Langwater Fortune, Langwater County Flower, and Langwater Steadfast.

Mr. Griggs started breeding Guernseys in 1927, at the age of 10. His first Guernsey was Eisele's Joan, purchased for a 4-H club project from Joe Eisele, and the next year he purchased Gaylord's Juanita from E. K. Gaylord, Gaylord Guernsey Farm, Oklahoma City. These two original heifers were shown, and placed well for this 4-H boy. A few Guernseys were added through the years, but Kent B. Hayes, Meadow Lodge Farm, Oklahoma City, was instrumental in keeping this young breeder interested in Guernseys. He encouraged him during the early years, and in 1942 sold him Meadow Lodge Damon, a double grandson of Bournedale Rex. Mr. Griggs started testing in 1944, and "Barbara Rose" was the first cow to be entered on test, making a class leading and state championship record as a three-year-old. During the first year of official testing, seven cows were tested and averaged 540 lbs. of fat. Four state champion records have been made by Mr. Griggs. At present the herd consists of about 30 head, and he is milking 15 cows and still doing Advanced Register herd testing.

Mr. Griggs' name has appeared in the Journal before in connection with class leaders and 4-H work. In 1936 he was a member of the first place 4-H judging team at the National Dairy Show, and was eighth individual in the contest. The following year he was a member of the Oklahoma dairy demonstration team at the National 4-H contest.

Robert Charles Griggs purchased his farm about a year ago, and is gradually increasing the size of his Guernsey herd. At present he is a director of the Oklahoma G. B. A. He is an outstanding example of what the new breeder can do with good Guernseys, by giving them the proper care. The rapid rise of Mr. Griggs from a 4-H boy to a successful breeder might well serve as a guide for other 4-H and FFA boys.

So much for the owner and developer of Elm's Barbara Rose. Now let us consider what "Barbara Rose" did. She is a little cow, but what a cow! She produced more than 17 times her own weight in milk in making a record of 17844 lbs. of milk and 869 lbs. of fat, 6yrs—305C—2x. This record replaces the one of 15963 lbs. of milk and 860 lbs. of fat, made by Imp. Hilltop Butterfat's Clara in 1931.

This new World Champion freshened with her fourth calf on January 26, 1947, and started on test January 29. She produced evenly throughout the lactation, with a high day of 72 lbs. of milk and a low day of 47 lbs., and she gave 48 lbs. on the last day of the test period. The average test for the entire lactation was 4.8 per cent, with a high test of 5.0 per cent (on a special test), and a low of 4.5 per cent.

Little Barbara has been a consistent producer with three consecutive state championship records, two of them class leading records. Her three records include two 305-day tests, and one 365-day test, all made on twice-a-day milking, two immature. During the entire 995 days included in the three lactations, "Barbara Rose" averaged 49.4 lbs. of milk and 2.43 lbs. of fat per day. Her lifetime production is as follows: June, 1943, first calf (bull), and not tested; September, 1944, twins, bull and heifer, 12873 lbs. of milk and 660 lbs. of fat, Sr3—305C; 610 T. M., class leader record when made, and tenth at present, Oklahoma state champion; October, 1945, heifer, 17427 lbs. of milk and 837 lbs. of fat, Sr4—365C, 730 T. M., Oklahoma state champion; January, 1947, heifer, 17844 lbs. of milk and 869 lbs. of fat, 6yrs—305C—2x, World Record and Oklahoma state champion; January, 1948, bull born January 25, carried calf 225 days during World Record lactation, and calf weighed 112 lbs. at birth.

During this World Record lactation,

pasture was utilized as fully as possible, and alfalfa, atlas sorgo, and prairie hay were fed during the year. At no time did "Barbara Rose" receive more than 20 pounds of grain per day. No beet pulp was fed, and she received very little silage. She received no special attention, but "Charlie" Griggs' managerial ability is well recognized by all who know him. The entire herd receives excellent care at all times. "Barbara Rose" was milked by Mr. Griggs most of the time, but Mrs. Griggs did the milking when he was away.

Sire: Valor's Josie's Masher 247308
Dam: Quaint Fortune of Overlook 582049
Breeder: Elmer Teetzen, Quinlan, Okla.
Owner: Robert Charles Griggs, Mustang, Okla.
Born: Oct. 16, 1940. Calved Jan. 26, 1947.
Served: Apr. 18, 1947. Calved Jan. 25, 1948.
Supervised by Oklahoma Agricultural & Mechnical College, Stillwater, Okla.
Carried calf 225 days during test.
2 milkings daily—Total milkings 610.

| 1947 | Milk Lbs. | Butter Fat % | Butter Fat Lbs. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 29 | 157.6 | 5.09 | 8.02 |
| Feb. | 1664.2 | 5.09 | 84.71 |
| Mar. | 2044.5 | 4.85 | 99.16 |
| Apr. | 2009.0 | 4.85 | 97.44 |
| May | 2007.2 | 4.50 | 90.32 |
| June | 1891.4 | 4.66 | 88.14 |
| July | 1801.6 | 4.94 | 89.00 |
| Aug. | 1694.7 | 4.95 | 83.89 |
| Sept. | 1583.6 | 4.85 | 76.80 |
| Oct. | 1563.6 | 5.09 | 79.59 |
| Nov. 29 | 1427.1 | 5.08 | 72.50 |
| Total | 17844 | 4.8 | 869 |

## C. F.'s Jolly Rilma 603177, Reentry 62186

4TH 7yrs—308C—3x

C. F.'s JOLLY RILMA, owned by Est. E. B. Cassatt, Berwyn, Pa., has finished her second record that places her fourth in the mature class of the 305C, 3x division. Her previous record was 11187 lbs. of milk and 554 lbs. of fat in class FF, while her present record is 17209 lbs. of milk and 775 lbs. of fat.

"Rilma" is sired by Rilma's Cathedral Rose's King, that was by King's Advocator and out of Rilma's Cathedral Rose. "Rose" was a class leader and had two class leading daughters, one of which is still a world champion in the 365-day division, Cathedral Rosalie, that produced 23714 lbs. of milk and 1213 lbs. of fat. The sire comes from a long family of production, including Itchen King, Langwater Sybarite's Caesar and Peerless Farm's Hopeful Goda Rilma.

Her dam, Brandy's Hyacinth, was all mixed up with "Brandy" and "Cocktail," as her sire was Brandy Smash and he was out of Cocktail.

Sire: Rilma's Cathedral Rose's King 177171
Dam: Brandy's Hyacinth 335576
Breeder: Est. E. B. Cassatt, Berwyn, Pa.
Owner: Est. E. B. Cassatt, Berwyn, Pa.
Born: May 17, 1939. Calved: Dec. 21, 1946.
Served: April 17, 1947. Calved: Jan. 25, 1948.
Supervised by Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.
Carried calf 193 days during test.
3 milkings daily.
Total milkings 902.

| 1946 | Milk Lbs. | Butter Fat % | Butter Fat Lbs. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dec. 27 | 263.1 | 3.72 | 9.79 |
| Jan. 1947 | 2101.6 | 3.72 | 78.18 |
| Feb. | 1965.8 | 4.10 | 80.60 |
| Mar. | 2124.6 | 4.36 | 92.63 |
| Apr. | 1978.2 | 4.47 | 88.43 |
| May | 1899.6 | 4.48 | 85.10 |
| June | 1669.2 | 4.77 | 79.62 |
| July | 1476.5 | 4.50 | 66.44 |
| Aug. | 1388.5 | 5.11 | 70.95 |
| Sept. | 1232.5 | 5.16 | 63.60 |
| Oct. 27 | 1109.4 | 5.45 | 60.46 |
| Total | 17209 | 4.50 | 775 |

## Iridel of Fairfields 711879, Reentry 84960

3RD SR4—305C—3x

IRIDEL OF FAIRFIELDS produced 14833 lbs. of milk and 737 lbs. of fat to become the new class leader in third place in Sr4—305C—3x. She was bred by D. J. Galusha, Williamstown, Mass., and is owned by the Est. B. Austin Cheney, Litchfield, Conn. Prior to the making of this new class leader record she produced 9992 lbs. of milk and 475 lbs. of fat in Sr3—305C—2x.

Iridel's sire was Massasoit's Boy of Fairfields, that has two A. R. daughters, and was sired by Langwater Massasoit, a son of Langwater Moonlight, with 28 A. R. sons and 31 A. R. daughters, out of Langwater Marais that made 12466 lbs. of milk and 609 lbs. of fat in E. On the dam's side of the sire is Green Meadow Adorable, that had a record in class G of 9779 lbs. of milk and 507 lbs. of fat, and had two A. R. daughters—Green Meadow Adoration and Coronation Glorious with 569 and 562 lbs. of fat, respectively, in classes F and G. "Adorable" was by Green Meadow Fearless, A. R., and out of Green Meadow Glorious.

Little is known on the dam's side of the new class leader, as no official records were kept on either the sire or the dam for several generations back.

Sire: Massasoit's Boy of Fairfields 241732
Dam: Fernella of Fairfields 618358
Breeder: D. J. Galusha, Williamstown, Mass.
Owner, Est. B. Austin Cheney, Litchfield, Conn.
Born: Jan. 23, 1942. Calved Jan. 9, 1947.
Served: April 12, 1947. Calved Jan. 16, 1948.
Supervised by University of Connecticut, Storrs, Conn.
Carried calf 214 days during test.
3 milkings daily—Total milkings 915

| 1947 | Milk Lbs. | Butter Fat % | Butter Fat Lbs. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 12 | 1115.0 | 4.87 | 54.30 |
| Feb. | 1668.7 | 4.87 | 81.27 |
| Mar. | 1793.2 | 4.74 | 85.00 |
| Apr. | 1634.1 | 5.01 | 81.87 |
| May | 1607.0 | 4.77 | 76.65 |
| June | 1494.4 | 4.82 | 72.03 |
| July | 1519.2 | 4.84 | 73.53 |
| Aug. | 1399.3 | 4.95 | 69.27 |
| Sept. | 1250.7 | 5.43 | 67.91 |
| Oct. | 1011.7 | 5.57 | 56.35 |
| Nov. 12 | 340.4 | 5.57 | 18.96 |
| Total | 14833 | 4.97 | 737 |

## Langvalley Pickle Puss 731257, A. R. 90221

2ND JR4—305C—3x

ANOTHER boost was made in the Jr4 class of the 305C, 3x division, when

*C. F.'s Jolly Rilma and twin daughters, C. F.'s Joyful and C. F.'s Joyous.*

*Iridel of Fairfields*

Langvalley Pickle Puss produced 12642 lbs. of milk and 703 lbs. of fat to place second. "Pickle Puss" is owned and was bred by Charles G. Lang, Glenarm, Md.

Her sire was Langwater Meadow King that has nine A. R. sons and 43 A. R. daughters. "King" was by Langwater Merrymaker and out of Langwater Meadow Sweet. All of the dams on the sire's side, back for four generations, have good production, running from 13497 lbs. of milk and 645 lbs. of fat to 15803 lbs. of milk and 778 lbs. of fat.

Sailor Boy's Belle, the dam of the new class leader, has a GHI record of 8934 lbs. of milk and 476 lbs. of fat. "Belle," however, has four A. R. daughters. She traces on her sire's side to Brookmead's Master Fred and her dam traces to Mixter Courageous. Little, however, is known of most of the dam's side.

Sire: Langwater Meadow King 205129
Dam: Sailor Boy's Belle 361544
Breeder: Charles G. Lang, Glenarm, Md.
Owner: Charles G. Lang, Glenarm, Md.
Born: Jan. 23, 1942. Calved July 23, 1946
Served: Oct. 17, 1946. Calved Aug. 2, 1947.
Supervised by University of Maryland, College Park, Md.
Carried calf 221 days during test.
3 milkings daily.
Total milkings 878.

| 1946 | Milk Lbs. | Butter Fat % | Butter Fat Lbs. |
|---|---|---|---|
| July 26 | 178.1 | 4.93 | 8.78 |
| Aug. | 1358.4 | 4.93 | 66.97 |
| Sept. | 1480.8 | 4.93 | 73.00 |
| Oct. | 1511.4 | 5.31 | 80.26 |
| Nov. | 1371.2 | 5.13 | 70.34 |
| Dec. | 1310.3 | 5.43 | 71.15 |
| Jan. 1947 | 1219.4 | 5.54 | 67.55 |
| Feb. | 1111.9 | 5.63 | 62.60 |
| Mar. | 1197.0 | 5.95 | 71.22 |
| Apr. | 1028.0 | 6.89 | 70.83 |
| May 26 | 875.7 | 6.89 | 60.34 |
| Total | 12642 | 5.5 | 703 |

## Tarbell Peerless Anola 902585, Reentry 87982

4TH JR3—305C—3X

GOOD animals may sometimes happen, but more often there is a reason for their ability to produce, and that was true in the case of Tarbell Peerless Anola, that made 13606 lbs. of milk and 653 lbs. of fat, Jr3—305C—3x. "Anola" was bred by Est. Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, N. Y., and was purchased for $1,000 in 1946 by The Copper Gate Products Company, Basking Ridge, N. J. In referring to "Anola", those at Tarbell Farms said her high productive ability did not come "by guess and by gol". This was a true statement, for there is plenty of production back of this class leader.

First, she is sired by Foremost Peacemaker, that has 128 A. R. daughters, or more than any living Guernsey sire. "Anola" makes the third class leader of this sire, as Tarbell Farms Peerless Margo is still the World Champion Jr3—year-old, with 18501 lbs. of milk and 1013 lbs. of fat, 365C, and Tarbell Farms Peerless Sibyl was in eighth place and is now in tenth place as a Sr3—365C, with 16848 lbs. of milk and 874 lbs. of fat. "Peacemaker" was sired by Langwater Valor, with two outstanding daughters—Valor's Faithful, that made 20011 lbs. of milk and 976 lbs. of fat in AA, and Valor's Charity, with 17892 lbs. of milk and 913 lbs. of fat in A. Langwater Valor was by Langwater Valiant, that produced Langwater Lively, and he was out of Langwater Queen of the East, that had a class A record of 16980 lbs. of milk and 831 lbs. of fat. "Peacemaker" was out of Thornton's Armistice Girl, A. R.

The dam of Tarbell Peerless Anola was Tarbell Farms Brilliant Ann, that has four A. R. daughters, all with good immature records. She, in turn, was sired by Rockingham Brilliant's Slogan, that has 28 A. R. daughters, he by Holliston's Slogan of Rockingham, with 20 A. R. daughters, including Rockingham Lillian, that made 18247 lbs. of milk and 885 lbs. of fat in AA. "Brilliant's Slogan" was out of Rockingham Brilliant, with 13973 lbs. of milk and 697 lbs. of fat in A.

"Anola" had plenty behind her to produce her class leading record.

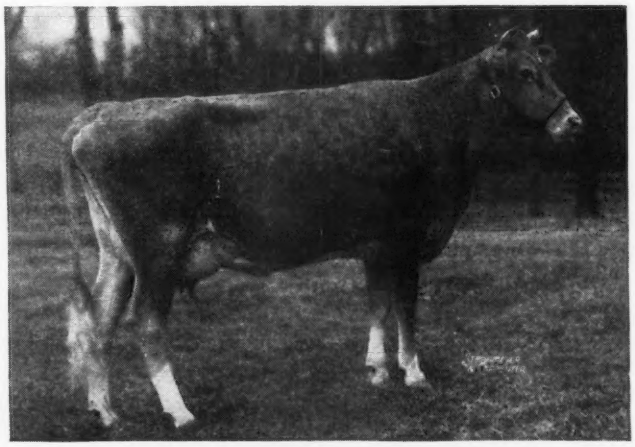
Sire: Foremost Peacemaker 214202 A. R.
Dam: Tarbell Farms Brilliant Ann 400528
Breeder: Est. Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, N. Y.
Owner: The Copper Gate Products Company, Basking Ridge, N. J.
Born: July 8, 1943. Calved: Dec. 20, 1946.
Served: Mar. 21, 1947. Calved: Dec. 26, 1947.
Supervised by New Jersey State College, New Brunswick, N. J.
Carried calf 217 days during test.
3 milkings daily. Total milkings 915.

| 1946 | Milk Lbs. | Butter Fat % | Butter Fat Lbs. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dec. 24 | 374.5 | 4.80 | 17.98 |
| Jan. 1947 | 1547.8 | 4.80 | 74.29 |
| Feb. | 1401.0 | 4.60 | 64.45 |
| Mar. | 1508.4 | 4.87 | 73.46 |
| Apr. | 1434.9 | 4.54 | 65.14 |
| May | 1495.4 | 4.54 | 67.89 |
| June | 1395.5 | 4.73 | 66.01 |
| July | 1346.7 | 4.73 | 63.70 |
| Aug. | 1302.6 | 4.83 | 62.92 |
| Sept. | 1109.6 | 5.03 | 55.81 |
| Oct. 24 | 690.2 | 6.01 | 41.48 |
| Total | 13606 | 4.8 | 653 |

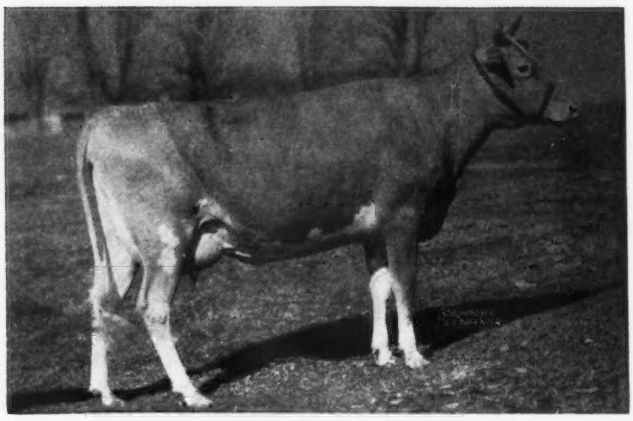
## Peerless Flossie 853126, A. R. 90700

5TH JR2—305C—3X

PEERLESS FLOSSIE, that produced 10235 lbs. of milk and 603 lbs. of fat, Jr2—305C, is the third daughter of



*Sterlingold Phoebe*



*Tarbell Peerless Anola*

Fairlawn Peerless Emblem to make a class leading record, and the second daughter to make a record in the two-year-old, 3x, class. Emblem's first daughter was Monterey Caroline, that produced 11538 lbs. of milk and 685 lbs. of fat, Sr2—305C, 2x. Poppy's Pearl of Monterey, his second daughter, produced 10734 lbs. of milk and 579 lbs. of fat, Sr2—305C, 3x.

The grandsire of "Flossie", and the sire of Fairlawn Peerless Emblem, is Green Meadow Peerless, a son of Green Meadow Coronation Prince and out of Green Meadow Portia. "Peerless" has 63 A. R. daughters and 13 A. R. sons, with a class leading record of 18472 lbs. of milk and 938 lbs. of fat, Sr4—365, made by Fairlawn Chic. Fairlawn Peerless Emblem was out of Kilspindie's Betty, a 600 lb. BB daughter of Prince of Kilspindie and Green Meadow Felicity.

On the dam's side of Peerless Flossie is Fritzlyn Famous, that produced 12847 lbs. of milk and 636 lbs. of fat in GG. She was a daughter of of Florham Rampart. "Rampart" was sired by Florham Bulwark, that has 27 A. R. daughters, and was out of Florham Fantasie, that has one A. R. son and three A. R. daughters. The dam of "Famous" was Fritzlyn Fame, that was by Fritzlyn Marco and out of Fritzlyn Faith's Gift, that had 11201 lbs. of milk and 609 lbs. of fat in B, and produced a daughter, Fritzlyn Faithful, that has two AA records, one of 739 lbs. of fat and the other 733 lbs. of fat.

Peerless Flossie was bred and is owned by Howard J. White, Middletown, Del.

Sire: Fairlawn Peerless Emblem 291994
Dam: Fritzlyn Famous 541596
Breeder: Howard J. White, Middletown, Del.
Owner: Howard J. White, Middletown, Del.
Born: Sept. 14, 1944. Calved: Dec. 26, 1946.
Served: Apr. 7, 1947. Calved: Jan. 11, 1948.
Supervised by University of Delaware, Newark, Del.
Carried calf 208 days during test.
3 milkings daily. Total milkings 893.

| 1947 | Milk Lbs. | Butter Fat % | Butter Fat Lbs. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 1 | 1120.4 | 5.97 | 66.89 |
| Feb. | 1060.9 | 5.97 | 63.34 |
| Mar. | 1099.3 | 5.80 | 63.76 |
| Apr. | 1079.0 | 5.13 | 55.35 |
| May | 1055.4 | 5.85 | 61.74 |
| June | 1000.3 | 5.83 | 58.32 |
| July | 1027.6 | 5.58 | 57.34 |
| Aug. | 955.7 | 5.97 | 57.06 |
| Sept. | 951.1 | 6.87 | 65.34 |
| Oct. | 859.5 | 6.17 | 53.03 |
| Nov. 1 | 26.6 | 6.17 | 1.64 |
| Total | 10235 | 5.8 | 603 |

## Sterlingold Phoebe 841294, A. R. 90699

8TH JR2—305C—3X

STERLINGOLD PHOEBE is the first A. R. daughter of Sterlingold Premier, bred and developed at Sterling Farms, Inc., Stamford, Conn. By producing 10557 lbs. of milk and 589 lbs. of fat, she places eighth in Jr2—305C—3x.

"Premier" has two class leading records in his pedigree—one of 15272 lbs. of milk and 907 lbs. of fat, Jr3—365C, by his dam, Riegeldale Majesty's Buttercup, and the other by Green Meadow Melba, that made 15342 lbs. of milk and 963 lbs. of fat, Sr2—365C. The sire of "Premier" was Riegeldale Melba's Emory, that recently sold for $30,000, and he has nine A. R. sons and 66 A. R. daughters. "Emory", of course, was by His Majesty of Bournedale, with 40 A. R. daughters. The dam of "Premier" was Riegeldale Majesty's Buttercup, that was also sired by His Majesty of Bourndale, and out of Quail Roost Cherry Blossom.

On the dam's side, Sterlingold Phoebe was out of Foremost Rhoebe, that has two A. R. records, the higher one being 12762 lbs. of milk and 645 lbs. of fat in B. She was sold in 1947 for $2,700. "Rhoebe" was sired by Foremost Crown Prince, a son of Royal Supreme, that has 49 A. R. daughters, his best daughter being Supreme's Janice, with two records of over 940 lbs. of fat. Foremost Crown Prince had 23 A. R. daughters, including Sterlingold Thelma, with 12740 lbs. of milk and 693 lbs. of fat in G, and he was out of Mixter Golden Charm. On the dam's side" Rhoebe" was out of Foremost Phoebe, that has a record of 10334 lbs. of milk and 612 lbs. of fat in GG, and an eight-year-old record of 10209 lbs. of milk and 510 lbs. of fat, 305C. She, in turn, was by Foremost Royal Valor, and out of Foremost Icon.

Sire: Sterlingold Premier 330485
Dam: Foremost Rhoebe 707670
Breeder: Sterling Farms, Incorporated, Stamford, Conn.
Owner: Sterling Farms, Incorporated, Stamford, Conn.
Born: Aug. 4, 1944. Calved: Jan. 11, 1947.
Served: May 29, 1947. Calved: Feb. 26, 1948.
Supervised by University of Connecticut, Storrs, Conn.
Carried calf 175 days during test.
3 Milkings daily. Total milkings 915.

| 1947 | Milk Lbs. | Butter Fat % | Butter Fat Lbs. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 20 | 467.6 | 4.90 | 22.91 |
| Feb. | 1054.7 | 5.23 | 55.16 |
| Mar. | 1249.9 | 5.05 | 63.12 |
| Apr. | 1144.6 | 5.12 | 58.60 |
| May | 1128.0 | 5.57 | 62.83 |
| June | 1045.8 | 5.64 | 58.98 |
| July | 1057.7 | 5.76 | 60.92 |
| Aug. | 1055.4 | 5.68 | 59.95 |
| Sept. | 937.5 | 6.17 | 57.84 |
| Oct. | 908.0 | 6.10 | 55.39 |
| Nov. 20 | 508.1 | 6.69 | 33.99 |
| Total | 10557 | 5.5 | 589 |

## Finger Lakes Meeting

THE Finger Lakes G. B. A., composed of breeders from Cortland, Tompkins, and Cayuga counties, held a meeting at the Ithaca Hotel, Ithaca, N. Y., on February 13. Despite a severe sleet and snow-storm, about 40 enthusiastic Guernsey breeders braved the weather and attended.

Following the noon luncheon, President Howard Slayton opened the meeting. C. R. "Hap" Huston, manager of Franchester Farms, Lyndhurst, Ohio, gave the talk of the day. His speech was well received and many felt it was one of the most worth while talks they had heard in a long time. Mr. Huston stressed the necessity of putting all your energy, time, brains, and capital into the job of breeding Guernsey cattle. He pointed out that breeding Guernsey cattle is big business, and your returns are, in most cases, in proportion to the amount of time, thought and effort expended in getting the job done. "Hap" pointed out the dangers and pitfalls that can be encountered in breeding Guernsey cattle, and urged that everyone spend more time in trying to see and study the defects in his own cattle—then determine what it takes to correct them.

Following Mr. Huston's address, Richard G. Price, advertising manager of the Guernsey Breeders' Journal, Peterborough, N. H., gave a brief talk on "Looking Backward and Forward with Your Breed Magazine". Harry Pate, of the Pate Sales Company, Trenton, N. J., and Paul E. Newman, Beacon Milling Company, Cayuga, N. Y., also spoke briefly.

Following the talks, a short and constructive business meeting was held, and plans for the coming year were discussed and formulated. It was voted that a 4-H and FFA sale be held this spring. Attendance at the New York Fair was urged. Plans were made to participate in a centennial celebration at Auburn, and every effort will be made to hold a one-day show.

# Ohio Winter Meetings

## 24 Meetings Attend by 1,063 Breeders

THERE are 24 local Guernsey breeders' associations functioning in Ohio, and each winter the Ohio G. B. A. devotes the month of January to meeting with these groups, and planning the year's work for each one. One of the Ohio field-men attends each meeting. For several years a field-representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club has attended half of the meetings each winter, and one or more members of the dairy staff of Ohio State University have been the second speaker at the other half of the meetings. It is believed that the meetings held in January of this year were the best attended ever, and the best planned. The total attendance at the 24 meetings was 1,063, which included a satisfactory number of local county agents.

Altogether, Floyd Barlow, fieldman for the Ohio G. B. A., spoke at 14 meetings; R. L. Holden, field-representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, spoke at 13; R. W. Bishop, of the State Association, spoke at 11, and Huber Denlinger, of the State Association, spoke at two. The following from the staff of the State University participated in one or more meetings: Extension Dairyman C. D. McGrew; Extension Dairyman R. R. Starbuck; Dr. John Hibbs, Ohio Experiment Station, and R. G. Washburn, of the Experiment Station staff.

At the Knox County meeting, Mr. Wallace, local representative of the Production Credit Association, showed the film "Under Ohio Skies." At the meeting of the South Central Association, Bill Ziph, farm program director of Radio Station WBNS, and a writer of the Columbus Dispatch, spoke briefly, and later made a transcription.

At the Eastern Ohio meeting, Mr. McKnight, soil conservation specialist in Belmont County, showed slides relative to conservation work, and he later appeared on the entertainment program. At the Preble County meeting, County Agent C. C. Bowen presented quite a summary of the dairy situation, and the dairy outlook in Ohio. Among other things he pointed out that in 1947, 48 per cent of the milk produced on Ohio farms was sold as fluid milk. At the Blanchard Valley meeting, Mr. McCorkle discussed "The Care of the Dry Cow," and Representative Longnecker was the speaker at the Maumee Valley banquet. Max Drake, manager of the artificial insemination farm of the Northern Ohio Breeders' Association, spoke at the Defiance-Williams meeting on the subject "For Whom the Bull Toils."

The meeting of the North Central association took the form of a 25th anniversary celebration, and recognition was made of the 25 years of service which Floyd Barlow has given to the Guernsey industry of Ohio. This association presented Mr. Barlow with a fine ball-point Eversharp pen.

At each of the meetings the representative of the Ohio G. B. A. discussed at length the program of the State Association, which includes the Ohio Proved Sire project; resumption of the Lifetime Record recognition; selecting the outstanding brood cow in each herd; materials available, such as 4-H club pins, ribbons for junior shows, books for prizes, the model cows, and the various plaques. One of the groups, the Eastern Ohio G. B. A., voted to buy six of the large score-card plaques with the idea of placing one in an appropriate place in each of the counties in the association area.

R. L. Holden built his talk around the fact that 20 per cent of the papers sent to Peterborough have to be returned for correction. Announcement was made of the proposed increase in the registration and transfer rates, and the placing of a $1.00 charge on birth report applications.

This report cannot possibly outline all of the various activities of these local associations. Practically all of them have given substantial support to junior work, and several have sponsored local sales, held under the management of the state association. The Preble County group sponsored and published a Pure Bred Livestock Breeders' Directory, and plans to use part of the net money in providing Guernsey calves for the boys in the local Children's Home. S. K. Miller, Strantress Farm, Eldorado, is the president of the Preble County G. B. A.

### Banquet at Celina

The largest attendance was found at the two banquet meetings. One hundred fifty-eight people filled the banquet hall of the Mercelina Hotel at Celina, on the evening of January 12, where Carl Fortkamp, Coldwater, the 1947 president, presided, and E. J. Brookhart, Celina, was the toastmaster.

This association has done excellent work through the years in supporting 4-H club dairy work in the county, especially by awarding a trophy annually for the outstanding dairy club members, regardless of breed. This trophy, through the years, has been won by 4-H club members with every breed of dairy cattle. County Agent A. W. Marion presented two trophies this year, one a belated presentation of the 1943 trophy, in addition to the one for 1947, and these were won by a brother and sister from one of the good dairy 4-H club families in America, whose projects have been with pure bred Ayrshires.

New officers elected by this association were: Homer Frahm, Celina, president; Cletus Menchofer, Coldwater, vice-president; Howard Frahm, Celina, secretary-treasurer; Carl Fortkamp, Ben Powell, Coldwater, and Robert Snow, Celina, directors.

### Maumee Valley

The second largest meeting was the banquet meeting of the Maumee Valley G. B. A., at Perrysburg on January 20, with an attendance of 117. Wendell Morgan, manager of Elmbrook Farm, who was president during 1947, presided, and Henry M. Dodge, the owner of Elmbrook Farm, served as toastmaster. Raymond Bockbrader, Pemberville, was elected president, and

Paul Abke, Pemberville, was elected secretary-treasurer.

The Maumee Valley group will be the host for the Northwestern Ohio District Show, to be held at Maumee, and it was announced that the fair board is providing $600 for Guernseys in this show. Fifteen Guernsey 4-H club boys and girls were the guests of the association at the banquet.

### Darke County

The largest of the strictly planning meetings was the one held by the Darke County G. B. A., at Greenville, on January 6, with 65 *men* in attendance more than half of which were GI students, 4-H club members, and other young men. This association, along with the North Central group, are believed to be the first two local groups to be organized in Ohio following the employment of Floyd Barlow, 25 years ago, by the State Association. The Darke County group illustrates especially well the results that can be obtained through the years by a group of breeders who really work together.

Floyd Barlow prefaced his talk at each meeting with a discussion of what he called "Vicarious Sacrifice." Among other illustrations he used, was the well-known service rendered for many years in Darke County by the late Bob Holland. During his lifetime, according to report, Bob gave a total of over two years to the service of Guernsey 4-H club work in Darke County, a day here and two days there, and occasionally a week at a time. Twenty-five years ago there were only four or five men breeding pure bred Guernseys in Darke County, and they owned less than 100 head. Today there are more than 175 breeders in the county, owning approximately 2,000 pure bred females. Similar "vicarious sacrifice" has been given in Van Wert County by Otto Gehres, for many years the secretary of that group.

At the meeting of the Darke County association held in December, the following officers were named for 1948: Joe Christian, Greenville, president; Allen Gibbony, Bradford, vice-president; Frank J. Stebbins, Greenville, secretary-treasurer; Virgil Deeter, Greenville, and Ralph Unger, Arcanum, directors.

### Form New Association

One new association was formed, called the Ash-Med-Way G. B. A. This was brought about by the amalgamation of three separate groups—the Ashland, Medina and Wayne County associations. Sixty people met for this purpose at Madisonburg on January 16, and enjoyed a pot-luck dinner. Gail Heifner, Sullivan, and Eldon E. Sigrist, West Salem, were elected directors from Ashland County; Harold A. Holdridge, Medina, and Gordon Briggs, Wadsworth, were elected from Medina County, and Chester Burkey, Wooster, and Ed. Burgee, West Salem, were elected from Wayne County. J. G. Rapking, Wellington, Loraine County, was elected director at large. This board named Gail Heifner as president, Harold Holdridge as vice-president, and Ed. Burgee as secretary-treasurer.

It is hoped to hold a summer field day in one of the counties, and the district show will be held at Ashland, with prizes doubled to $500. The Medina County group sponsored a 4-H and FFA sale last year, at which 22 calves were sold, and it is proposed to continue this activity. Likewise, it was proposed to continue the support given by the Wayne County group to Boy's Village. Incidentally, the money which was left in the treasury of each of the three local groups was voted to be given to Boy's Village, and this amounted to considerably over $100.

R. W. Prinky, president of the Wayne County group, presided at the meeting, and Raymond C. Sidle, secretary of the group, served as secretary.

### Van Wert

The old and very active Van Wert County G. B. A. held a pot-luck dinner with 44 people present. Paul Beldon, Van Wert, was reelected president, Harold Shook, Monroeville, Ind., vice-president, and Otto Gehres, Wren, secretary-treasurer, with Harold Bowen, Spencerville, Carl Fisher, Van Wert, and Glen Turner, Convoy, named as directors.

Special recognition was given to seven breeders whose cows completed the highest Advanced Registry records in their class during 1947, numbering a total of 17 different cows with records from 424 lbs. fat in Class GHI to 648 lbs. fat in Class B. Four of these records were made in the herd of C. M. Purmort and Carl Fisher, Van Wert; four by Paul Beldon, Van Wert; three by Otto Gehres & Sons, Wren; two by Ralph Myers and Cecil Short, Geneva, Ind.; two by Levi Welty, Mt. Cory, and one each by Norman Neiswander, Convoy, and Lawrence Schroeder, St. Mary's. The committee of the association which supervised these awards consisted of Henry Thomas, Convoy, Forest Shaffer, Van Wert, Ralph Shock, Rockford, G. L. Bair, Celina, Wayne Ricketts, Rockford, and Herman Giessler, Ohio City.

This association sponsors and manages two sales a year.

### Wyandot

The members of the Wyandot County G. B. A. saved their women work, as they met on January 14, at the Bow and Arrow Restaurant, Upper

*Officers of the Ash-Med-Way G. B. A. Standing: Gordon Briggs, director; Eldon Sigrist, director, and Ed Burge, secretary-treasurer. Seated: J. C. Rapking, director; Harold Holdridge, vice-president, and Gail Heifner, president.*

Sandusky. This meeting was quite in contrast with some others, in that it was called for 11:00 a. m. and it started at 11:00 a. m. When Floyd Barlow and this writer got there, ten minutes late, Secretary Ray Musgrave was half through reading the minutes. The meeting, attended by 44 people, was packed full of business, from the sponsoring of Guernsey club work to the holding of a local sale, participation in an all-breed heifer sale, and the holding of a field day.

The American Guernsey Cattle Club certificate for the outstanding Guernsey 4-H club member in Wyandot County was presented at this meeting to David Shilling. Fred Scheck, and Herschel Trease, both of Upper Sandusky, have done outstanding work representing this group in Guernsey 4-H club leadership, and were renamed for 1948.

The sales committee for 1948 is Leonard Gottfried, Upper Sandusky, Ralph Honsberger, Nevada, and Ray Musgrave, Wharton. The new officers are E. Vaughn Bell, Wharton, president; Fred Scheck, vice-president; Mrs. Fred Scheck, secretary-treasurer; Darl Hankins, Upper Sandusky, director.

### Columbiana-Mahoning

Forty-six people met for a pot-luck dinner at Canfield on January 20, this being the annual meeting of the Columbiana-Mahoning G. B. A., whose local sale, known as the Canfield Sale, has gradually been developed until it has become one of the top local sales in Ohio, if not the top.

Roy Cope, Leetonia, is president, and Elmer Riehl, Canfield, is secretary-treasurer of the association. Darrel Bacon was elected to replace Dwight Graham on the sale committee, the other two members of which are Herman Grove, North Jackson, and Chairman William Baughman, New Waterford. D. E. Walker, Minerva, and Carl H. Sprinkle, New Springfield, were elected as directors.

### Trumbull-Logan

The two smallest meetings made up to a degree in spirit what they lacked in numbers. The Trumbull County G. B. A. met on the evening of January 21, at the home of their president, Ralph and Mrs. Butler. Mr. Butler was reelected president, Dale Parker, North Bloomfield, was elected vice-president, and Duane L. Butler, Brookfield, was elected secretary-treasurer.

Of the 12 people who attended the meeting of the Logan County G. B. A. at Bellfontaine on January 15, four sitting in the front row were Guernsey 4-H club boys, and what a quartet they proved to be—as alive and as interested as one ever saw, and the reports they made of their activities would have warmed the hearts of a larger audience.

The officers of the Logan County G. B. A. will be named at a later date from the following directors: Gerald L. Myers, Lewistown; James Fielder, Quincy; Floyd Waltzer, Rushsylvania; William E. Gill, Zanesfield; E. K. Johnson, Ridgeway, and John Shantz, West Liberty.

### Holmes County

The Holmes County G. B. A. has quite a struggle, in that they are hemmed in on one side by the very active Knox County group, and on the other by the newly formed Ash-Med-Way association. Fifteen of the Holmes County breeders met at the Court House at Millersburg on January 15, and elected Ralph Miley, Big Prairie, as president, and Atlee Parrot, Holmesville, as secretary-treasurer. Charles Sigrist, Glenn Lecky, and Hendley Myers are the directors.

Some kind of a picnic and summer field day is planned by the association.

### Chagrin Valley

One of the older local groups in Ohio is the Chagrin Valley G. B. A. A delightful meeting place was found at Mrs. Russell's Inn, Burton, and they were provided with an equally delightful meal. About 30 people attended the meeting, with President Paul Bargar presiding.

Richard Varney reported on the 4-H club activity of the organization, and the possibility of establishing a district show in northeastern Ohio was discussed, and referred to a committee consisting of C. R. Huston, Lyndhurst, Francis Ginn, Novelty, and N. H. Hill, Chagrin Falls.

The new officers are: President, Carroll Eby, herdsman at Franchester Farms, Lyndhurst; vice-president, Francis Ginn; secretary-treasurer, Mrs. Richard Varney, Chardon. Lloyd Ober, Novelty, was named calf club leader.

Circumstances made it possible for Earl Shultz, field-representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, to be present at this meeting. Mr. Shultz's territory formerly included Ohio.

### Knox County

Another old and very active association is the one in Knox County. Mt. Vernon is fortunate in having Memorial Hall, which is remarkably well appointed, and which serves as a most desirable place to hold meetings of this type. The Knox County meeting is always well planned and run, and the activities of this group are very orderly as well as effective. They sponsor a sale and give unusual support to the junior program in the county.

The following officers were reelected: Leno N. James, Fredericktown, president; Stanton Colopy, Danville,

*Officers of the Chagrin Valley G. B. A. Left to right: Francis Ginn, vice-president; Lloyd Ober, calf club leader; Carroll Eby, president; Richard Varney, calf club committee, and Mrs. Richard Varney, secretary-treasurer.*

vice-president; Robert Workman, Danville, secretary-treasurer. S. A. Hall, Mt. Vernon, was elected director for one year, while O. A. McKee, Mt. Vernon, was elected for two years, and Larry Bartlett, Fredericktown, was elected for three years. The calf club committee will consist of Clarence Hall, Mt. Vernon, one year; Irwin Horn, Howard, two years, and Monroe Bouton, Mt. Vernon, three years. The sale committee consists of O. A. McKee, one year; L. W. Bower, Glenmont, two years, and Luther Laymon, Gambier, three years. The committees and directors are revolving, with one elected each year, and their activity spreads out beyond these committees well down in their membership. Laura Laymon, Gambier, is their press reporter.

### South Central

Another very active local group in Ohio, and one with probably as much potentiality as any, is the South Central G. B. A., which includes in general the area around Columbus. Forty-five of this group met in Lancaster on January 7, for a noon luncheon.

Charles Kuhn, Basil, was elected president, Paul Haynes, Granville, secretary, and J. O. Jobe, Granville, treasurer. These men, with O. R. Reed, Delaware, Theodore Kohler, Groveport, and Paul Priddy, Pickerington, are the directors.

The possibility of holding a district Guernsey show, as well as a late fall sale, was discussed. This group gives unusual support to junior work. The assistant county agent of Licking County reported that there were 58 registered Guernsey calves in the 4-H projects in that county last year, 16 of which went to the State Fair, while the county agent of Fairfield County reported 64 registered Guernsey projects in his county during the past year.

### Southeastern

Way down on the Ohio River there is a scattered but enthusiastic group which call themselves the Southeastern Ohio G. B. A. Harold Carnahan, Racine, is the president, and Wayne Roush, Racine, is the secretary-treasurer. Clarence Price, Portland, was elected as vice-president.

This group held their business meeting in the Court House at Pomeroy on the morning of January 8, and then joined in a general dairy session and speaking program in the afternoon. The group supported Guernsey 4-H club work, and held a field day last summer at the farm of Mr. Wheppler, in Washington County, and President Carnahan invited the association to hold a field day at his farm this year.

### Eastern Ohio

The Eastern Ohio G. B. A. met at Cadiz on January 9, with Emerson Mizer, Cadiz, presiding. R. S. McCausland, Carrollton, is the secretary-treasurer of the association, and both he and Mr. Mizer were reelected. The other directors include Grover Krantz, Dover, Roy Tarbet, Bellaire, F. J. Whinnery, Adena, and H. D. Patterson, Winterset, with Donald Campbell, Carrollton, director at large. This meeting was attended by each of the county agents in the six counties included in the territory, and this is the association that bought the six scorecard plaques.

### Richland

The meeting of the Richland County group was said to have been considerably better than in previous years. It was held at John's Park in Mansfield, with a pot-luck dinner at noon under the chairmanship of President Kenneth Nixon, Mansfield. Ed Brown invited the association to hold a field day in the summer at Raemelton Farms.

The new officers are: Dr. Charles G. Brown, Mansfield, president; David Culler, Lucas, vice-president; Max McFarland, Mansfield, secretary-treasurer; J. C. Gorman, Mansfield, and Harry Miller, Lexington, directors.

### Stark-Portage-Summit

The Stark-Portage-Summit G. B. A. held a dinner meeting on January 23, at the Uniontown Grange Hall, with a splendid attendance of breeders. Huber Denlinger and Bob Bishop pinch hit for R. L. Holden so effectively that the breeders were not disappointed. Paul Rhoades, Mogadore, the president for 1947, was in charge. The new officers are Leland Bingham, Ravenna, president; William Tritt, Uniontown, vice-president, and Kenneth Renner, Canton, secretary-treasurer; Carroll Harville, Macedonia, Samuel Chinn, Ravenna, and Earl Lindsay, Massillon, directors.

In response to a request from the county agent of Stark County, President Bingham called a meeting of the officers for February 24, to work out the details of Guernsey 4-H club support for each of the counties represented.

### Southwestern

The Southwestern G. B. A. also had a satisfying meeting, which was held at Pleasant Plains on January 9, with a pot-luck dinner. They reelected Julius Foxbower, Pleasant Plains, as president, and elected George Mahlerwein, Blanchester, as vice-president, and Mrs. Russell Perry, Loveland, as secretary-treasurer, with Howard D. Webb, Hamilton, Carol Heidrich, Cincinnati, W. H. Ostermeir, Midland, Oren Layman, Hillsboro, Clement McCormick, Mt. Orab, and Harold W. Neu, Batavia, as directors to represent their respective counties.

The county agents of Clinton, Clermont and Warren counties made an excellent presentation of the situation with reference to the 4-H club show at Blanchester, and the directors voted to undertake the kind of support which

*South Central Association officers. Left to right: J. O. Jobe, treasurer; Paul Haynes, secretary; Charles Kuhn, president; Paul Priddy, director; Ted Kohler, director, and O. R. Reed, director.*

was indicated as needed. There was discussion of the possibility of holding a junior sale, at which only bona fide 4-H club and FFA members will be eligible to buy. The Guernsey industry in Southwestern Ohio is growing rapidly, and this association has considerable possibilities.

### Miami Valley

The several counties more or less surrounding Dayton, are joined together in the Miami Valley G. B. A., which met in Dayton on January 8. They elected the following officers: C. R. Hunter, Yellow Springs, president; Paul Stebbins, Farmersville, vice-president; Robert L. Thomas, Dayton, secretary-treasurer; O. E. Hartley, New Carlisle, and Paul Williams, Troy, directors.

### Blanchard Valley

Thirty-four people turned out for the meeting of the Blanchard Valley G. B. A. at Findlay, on January 20, with Levi Welty, Mt. Cory, the 1947 president, presiding. Olin Waltz, Columbus Grove, is the new president, with Dale Jump, Williamstown, vice-president, and Miss Betty Kraut, Forest, again serving as secretary-treasurer. The other directors include Levi Welty, W. J. Nau, Fostoria, Ralph E. Kraut, Forest, and Clem Suter, Bluffton.

### Defiance-Williams

In spite of extremely severe winter weather, 28 people gathered for a pot-luck dinner in Bryan on January 22, and held the annual meeting of the Defiance-Williams G. B. A. This group laid plans to participate again in the Northwestern Ohio District Show at Maumee, to hold the field day at Mark Haven Farm in Defiance County, and to assist with the junior work in the community.

### Fulton-Henry

Again with below zero temperature, 28 people turned out for the annual meeting of the Fulton-Henry G. B. A., which was a dinner meeting at the Fulton Grange Hall, south of Delta. President J. O. Tressler, Archbold, was in charge. Floyd Barlow reported that Wave Tedrow's secretary's report was one of the finest he has ever heard by one of the local association secretaries.

This group sponsored the 1947 district show, held nine director's meetings during the year, presented a plaque of Quail Roost Noble Primrose to each of the 33 Guernsey club members in the two counties, and showed 99 head of Guernseys at the local fairs last Fall.

Henry Zumfelde, Wauseon, was elected president, L. M. Bratton, Delta, was elected vice-president, and Wave Tedrow, Delta, was reelected secretary-treasurer.

At this meeting the certificate for the outstanding Guernsey 4-H club member for 1947 was presented to the son of J. O. Tressler.

Certainly through a period of a quarter of a century these local Guernsey breeders' associations in Ohio have played a considerable part in the building of the Guernsey industry in the Buckeye State. I well remember that I attended 17 such meetings in January, 1937, which included the Guernsey meeting at Farmers' Week. The total attendance at those 17 meetings was 1,175, and I remember remarking at each of those meetings that Ohio was then the fourth Guernsey state in the Union. The climbing is tough when you get near the top. It requires sound planning and hard work, but the years seem to have indicated that the efforts of these local groups, as well as of the State Association, have been fruitful.

# Oregon State Meeting

## *Breeders Plan Entertainment for National Meeting*

THE Oregon G. B. A. met with the Oregon State Dairymen in Astoria, at the mouth of the Columbia River, on January 13. Over 75 Guernsey breeders and friends from all parts of the state attended. The meeting was opened and presided over by the president, R. M. Lyon, manager of Prairie Bloom Farm, Junction City, and he made it one of the most interesting meetings held for a long time.

With the annual meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club to be held in Portland this spring, the activities pertaining to it commanded the principal attention of the meeting, with B. Royce, general chairman, and C. A. Smith, entertainment chairman, claiming the spotlight. Others who are interested in the Guernsey breed, and in the activities of the association, spoke briefly, including George Angel, Northwest Farm Trio, Portland; Burton Hutton, Radio Station KALE, Portland; Wallace Kadderly, Radio Station KGW, Portland; Walter Holt, manager of the Pacific International Livestock Exposition, Portland; Dick Kuehner, Farm Market Relations, Portland; Harold Ewalt, Oregon Extension Dairyman, Corvallis; Calvin Monroe, assistant state 4-H club leader, Corvallis, and A. L. Gile, Chicona Farms, Chinook, Wash.

Announcement of the presentation of a registered Guernsey calf by Mr. and Mrs. D. S. Pruitt, of Eugene, to Dale Palmblad, of Gresham, the outstanding 4-H club member in the state in 1947, was made by President Lyon.

M. C. Fleming, Gresham, was appointed on the Fairs Committee, and Ray Hobson, Amity, was appointed on the inter-breed committee. In the election of officers, one director was elected from each of the county clubs as follows: R. M. Lyon, Junction City; Curt Hulit, Hillsboro; Fred Rudat, Jr., Brownsmead; C. A. Smith, Seaside; Ray Hobson, Amity; Dick Ulken, Trail; Dell Looney, Jefferson; Paul Houston, Oregon City; Hans Leuthold, Tillamook, and G. A. Selander, Corvallis. The directors selected their officers as follows: Fred Rudat, Jr., a former 4-H club member, president; C. A. Smith, vice-president, and Ben Newell, assistant county agent, Salem, secretary-treasurer.

# Call to Annual Meeting

April 1, 1948

Members of
THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB:

The Seventy-first Annual Meeting of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB will be held at the Multnomah Hotel, Portland, Oregon, on Wednesday, May 12, 1948, at 10 A. M.

The business of the meeting will be to act upon:

The election of members of the Executive Committee; the reports of the Secretary-Treasurer; recommendations of the Executive Committee and all matters relating to the Club and its activities.

To consider amendments to the Constitution and By-laws as follows:

To amend Article IV. of the Constitution by changing the fourth paragraph. This paragraph now reads:

"At all meetings of the Club members may vote in person or by proxy. Proxies must be given to members only, shall only be good at the meeting for which they were given, and must be duly authenticated on forms adopted by the Club and distributed by the Secretary with the notice of the meeting."

The suggested amendment is to strike out everything after the word "and must be duly authenticated" and add "forms adopted by the Club will be distributed by the Secretary with the notice of the meeting for the convenience of members." This paragraph of the Constitution as thus amended will read as follows:

"At all meetings of the Club members may vote in person or by proxy. Proxies must be given to members only, shall only be good at the meeting for which they were given, and must be duly authenticated. Forms adopted by the Club will be distributed by the Secretary with the notice of the meeting for the convenience of members."

It has been usual for the Secretary to send out two proxy forms which could be executed by members, one in favor of the proxy committee, the other in favor of any other member. The forms were a great convenience in tallying but were not legally required to be used. The change makes this clear.

To amend Article V. of the Constitution. At present this reads as follows:

"ARTICLE V. Each applicant for membership shall be recommended in writing by one or more members of the Club as a reliable person and a desirable member, on a form furnished by the Secretary. Such application shall first be presented to one or more members of a special membership committee appointed annually by the President with the approval of the Executive Committee upon whose recommendation the Secretary shall send the name of the applicant, the name of the member or members recommending him and the name of the member or members of the Membership Committee who have investigated the applicant to all the members of the Executive Committee who shall have the power to elect. Two negative votes shall reject. The Secretary shall notify candidates of their election and they will be admitted as members on signing the Constitution and By-laws and paying the entrance fee. The failure to do this within sixty days after the date of the above notice by the Secretary may be regarded as a forfeiture of election. Each member shall pay an entrance fee of Fifty Dollars."

It is suggested that we strike out the words "on a form furnished by the Secretary" in the third and fourth lines. Also strike out from "Such application" through and including the words "power to elect" and substitute the words: "Such applications shall be referred to the Representative of the Club and/or the Field Secretary of the State Organization, if any, of the territory in which the applicant resides, who shall investigate and report their findings to the Secretary. Upon receipt of the finding the Secretary shall send the name of the applicant, the name of the member or members recommending him and the name of the investigator with the result of their findings to all the members of the Executive Committee who shall have power to elect." The Constitution as thus amended will read as follows:

"Each applicant for membership shall be recommended in writing by one or more members of the Club as a reliable person and a desirable member. Such applications shall be referred to the Representative of the Club and/or the Field Secretary of the State Organization, if any, of the territory in which the applicant resides, who shall investigate and report their findings to the Secretary. Upon receipt of the findings the Secretary shall send the name of the applicant, the name of the member or members recommending him and the name of the investigator with the result of their findings to all the members of the Executive Committee who shall have power to elect. Two negative votes shall reject. The Secretary shall notify candidates of their election and they will be admitted as members on signing the Constitution and By-Laws and paying the entrance fee. The failure to do this within sixty days after the date of the above notice by the Secretary may be regarded as a forfeiture of election. Each member shall pay an entrance fee of Fifty Dollars."

To change Section 5 of the By-laws by changing $2.00 to $3.00 and $3.00 to $4.00 in the first paragraph of Section 5. In the second paragraph by striking out the last sentence reading: "There shall be no charge for the filing of the birth reports" and substituting a new sentence reading as follows: "There will be a charge of $1.00 for the filing and recording of birth reports." In the third paragraph strike out the figure $7.00 and substitute the figure $8.00 and strike out the figure $8.00 to non-members and change the figure to $9.00. In the fourth paragraph strike out the figures $2.00 and $3.00 and substitute the figures $3.00 and $4.00.

To change section 8 of the By-Laws by striking out the figure $2.50 in paragraph nine and substituting the figure $3.50. Also by adding to this paragraph of the By-laws the following sentence: "On all transfers executed later than ninety days from the date of sale the transfer fee shall be $5.00."

The Executive Committee recommends these changes which increase all fees by $1.00 and establishes a fee of $1.00 for birth reports. Due to increased costs which affect the Club as every other business today, it is necessary to increase the Club's revenues. The cost of filing and recording birth reports, a considerable percentage of which are never followed by registration, has also risen. The $1.00 fee will not cover the out-of-pocket expense connected with the handling of birth reports.

The increased fee in Section 8, paragraph 9, is necessary as explained above. Most, if not all the other dairy breeds make a penalty charge for delayed transfers which are a source of annoyance and expense to the Club.

As has been the custom in the past, proxy blanks are enclosed for your convenience in case you are unable to be present in person at this meeting.

Yours very truly,
THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB
KARL B. MUSSER
*Secretary*

KBM:MJB

# Washington State Meeting

## Guernsey Activities Reach New High

THE Washington Guernsey Cattle Club held its annual meeting in Yakima on January 19, in conjunction with the Washington State Dairymen's Association meeting. The local committee, of which Ray N. West was a member, did a fine job in taking care of all the little details necessary for a successful meeting. Big, juicy Red Delicious, Winesap and Roman Beauty apples were in each meeting room for the groups to partake of as they wished, and the group of about 80 Guernsey breeders certainly protected their health by eating three boxes of the famous Yakima apples.

Ben Friedrichs, of Western Glow Farms, president, opened the meeting, stating that Guernsey activities reached a new high in 1947, which according to all indications will be surpassed by 1948, especially with the annual meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club being held in Portland in May.

A report was given by a representative of each county club, outlining the activities carried last year. Junior activities, judging schools, tours, fairs, milk marketing and educational talks at meetings all indicated that breeders of the Fawn and White had an opportunity to participate in the programs sponsored by the State Club, through their county organizations.

At this all-day meeting, programs were discussed and plans were made for the coming year. Guest speakers included: Dr. J. C. Knott, Washington State College; Dr. A. O. Shaw, Head of the Dairy Department; Dr. Ralph Erb, Dairy Department, and M. B. Nichols, Extension Dairyman. Plans suggested by these men indicated the very progressive program the college is following, and the Guernsey breeders passed a resolution commending the work of the Extension Service and Dairy Department.

B. Royce, Vancouver, a member of the Executive Committee of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, and general chairman for the annual meeting this spring, urged all breeders to attend the meeting and the sale to be held the following day. He stated that the meeting is being held in Portland for the western breeders, and that their appreciation can only be expressed by their presence at Portland on May 18 and 19.

Jim Ferguson, chairman of the 4-H and FFA Guernsey Heifer Sale, reported that 36 very outstanding heifers have been selected for the sale to be held in Mount Vernon on April 3. John Wrage and Carl Schroeder stated that the junior breeders were the only ones considered when the heifers were selected, and that each one is the kind that should make an excellent foundation animal. The bidding at this sale will be limited to 4-H and FFA members.

At the suggestion of Arnie Johnson, Chicona Farms, the Club voted to contribute up to $100 toward the expense of sending a college judging team to the Dairy Cattle Congress in the fall, with their coach, Dr. Erb. Mr. Johnson met with the other dairy breed groups, and it is hoped that they will also contribute.

Ray N. West, chairman of the nominating committee, suggested George Dynes, Mount Vernon, Kenneth Price, Port Orchard, and G. O. Swales, Johnson, to serve as directors for a three-year term, and they were unanimously elected. The carry over directors are Ben Friedrichs, Bow; B. Royce, Vancouver; Frank Meyer, Olympia; T. Charles Rowe, Seattle; Jim Ferguson, Ferndale; R. H. Bidstrup, Wapato, and Charles Grewe, Arlington.

The following officers were elected: Jim Ferguson, president; R. H. Bidstrup, vice-president; Charles Grewe, secretary-treasurer.

All of the dairymen attended the banquet held in the evening at the Commerical Hotel, where Jim Lotzgesell, a Guernsey breeder and president of the Washington State Dairymen's Association, presided. The principal speaker was Glen Householder, Extension Director of the Holstein-Friesian Association, who gave a very interesting and inspirational talk regarding the dairy industry, and the future for the breeders of pure bred dairy cattle.

---

### Strafford County Meeting

DESPITE a heavy snow-storm, about 30 Guernsey breeders and their families ventured forth to attend the Strafford County, N. H., Guernsey breeders' meeting on February 11, near Dover, N. H. Following the evening banquet, J. F. Malley, Indigo Hill Farm, Somersworth, gave a brief address, and introduced Perley I. Fitts, Commissioner of Agriculture, N. H.

Mr. Fitts' talk was followed by brief speeches by Robert D. Stewart, assistant secretary of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, R. G. Price, advertising manager of the Guernsey Breeders' Journal, Cy Tirrell, of the University of New Hampshire, and E. A. Adams, county agent of Strafford County, Rochester.

Following the speeches, Mr. Malley introduced Archie J. Young, Great Elm Farm, Dover, who made the presentation of a lovely mantle clock to Mr. & Mrs. Jimmie Dodds and family, Rosewald Farm, Hillsboro. Jimmie's many friends all expressed their best wishes to him on his new job as manager of Hill Girt Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa., and complimented him on the grand job he has done in building the Rosewald Farm herd.

The evening's entertainment drew to a close with the showing of two films by R. D. Stewart. One film was taken in the Pacific Northwest, and showed many of the outstanding Guernseys from that great dairy section. The other film showed animals classified at Fairlawn and Franchester Farms.

---

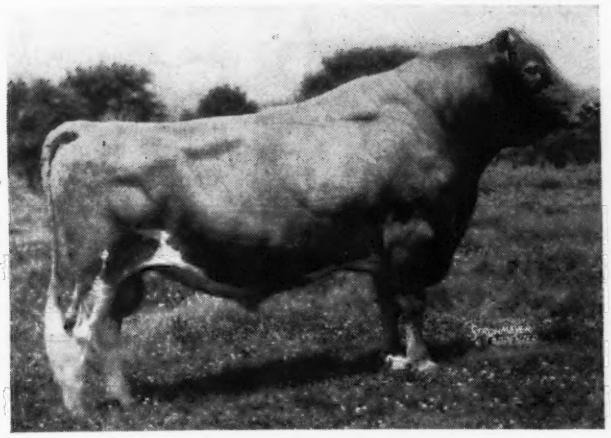
### Buren Anderson

BUREN ANDERSON, Antioch, Ill., passed away suddenly in February. His son Bob, his wife and mother, will continue with the herd which was founded on one cow that Bob used in 4-H club work in Iowa 21 years ago. The Andersons produce GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk for the Modern Dairy, of Elgin.

# 3rd SUNNY SIDE OF THE ARBUCKLES

## *ARDMORE, OKLA., APRIL 26*

**SIRE . . .**



**DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL**

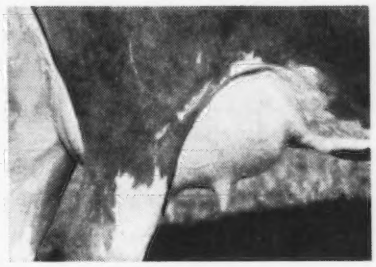
40 A. R. Daus., 10 P. R. Sons
60 records av. 12125—634
1 over 1000—1083
3 over 900 av. 991
7 over 800 av. 914
19 over 700 av. 802
34 over 600 av. 729
56 over 500 av. 660

***Consigned a Son of . . .***

### DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL

Dam: Woodacres Topaz

She by Steadfast Valor of Oldacres. Out of a Douglaston Prince Royal Daughter.



**UDDER OF DAM**

The 7 nearest dams of this very typy son of Douglaston Prince Royal average 14600 milk and 715 fat. His dam, Woodacres Topaz, a granddaughter of Douglaston Prince Royal classified Good Plus and has a record of 11627—542—GG. She is capable of a much higher record and is proving to be a top brood cow. A daughter and maternal sister to the calf consigned has just completed a record of 11600—655—Jr2—365C (pending) and classified Very Good. A paternal sister to the dam classified Very Good has just finished a World Record. Another classified Excellent. The maternal grandam classified Very Good.

---

***Consigned a Double . . .***

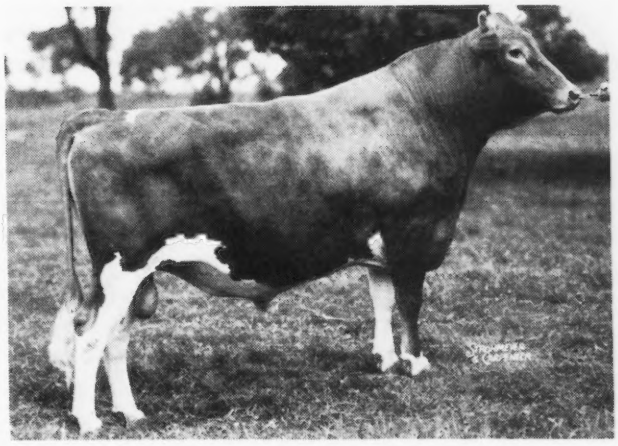
### PRINCE ROYAL HEIFER

Sire: Woodacres Prince Royal
Dam: Woodacres Royal Rene
Daughter of Douglaston Prince Royal

**UDDER OF DAM**
**VG VG E VG**

This pleasing yearling is a double granddaughter of Douglaston Prince Royal, a combination that is getting the Good Ones. This one in particular should be attractive as a foundation animal. Her 6 nearest dams average 669 fat. Her dam has just finished a creditable record of 7944—430—Jr2—305C (pending). She has a maternal sister that classified Excellent, and her maternal grandam classified Very Good at 11 years. As Mort Woods said when he picked her, "I like her and I like her family."

**SIRE . . .**



**WOODACRES PRINCE ROYAL**

Sire: Douglaston Prince Royal
Dam: Woodacres Phelanor
13649—647—DD

Sold for $11,000.

**WOODACRES** *Guernsey Cattle*
**PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 526351
•
N. J. ABORTION FREE HERD NO. 424

ATHERTON W. HOBLER, OWNER • HARRY CARRE, MGR. • BOX 669, PRINCETON, N. J. • TEL. HOPEWELL 361

## Chat . . .

Norman D. Walker & Son, Neosho, Mo., have purchased the proved bull, St. Albans Valiant Steadfast Lad, from Harry Herman and C. D. Marlo, Versailles, Mo. Mr. Walker and his son are distributers of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk in Neosho.

---

John Suglian, Fresno, Calif., was given a front page write-up in a recent issue of Country Life edition of the Fresno Bee. John recently purchased Woodacres Royal Thespian from Woodacres Farm, Princeton, N. J., and that made the opportunity for the spread. Mr. Suglian brought the first Guernsey bull and cow to Fresno County 33 years ago, and has helped to establish the breed in the county and state.

---

J. L. MacDougall is now manager of Alderney-Brooklawn Farms, Morris Plains, N. J. Mr. MacDougall's father was manager of the Brooklawn herd when it was owned by Dr. D. H. McAlpin. The herd was built up to its present stage under the management of L. R. Harris.

Recently Mr. MacDougall used an air force trick to help save his pastures. The snow had become so heavy it was impossible to spread the manure, as was their custom during the winter, so they took a tractor and heavy rollers, and rolled the snow as they did on the air fields. This made it solid enough to go on with the spreader and a team of horses. The write-up of the feature, with pictures, was given in the Newark Evening News of February 11.

Ernola Guernsey Farm, owned by Ernest Escott & Sons, Shelley, Idaho, received good publicity recently in the Idaho Falls Post Register. A picture of Rival's Clara of Jusamite, grand champion at the first Intermountain Dairy Cattle Congress in Idaho Falls last spring, was run in the paper, with a story about the cow. In the picture, "Rival's Clara" was being led by Mr. Escott's daughter, Carol.

---

The wrong bull to the wrong place is what happened in the Elmcrest Farms, Coxsackie, N. Y., advertisement in the February 15 Journal, page 533. In listing the bulls they became switched, and the advertisement should have read that the Broome-Tioga Art. C. D. Breeding Coop., Inc., Quaquaga, N. Y., purchased Green Meads King Allegro, while Elmcrest Prophets Dolphin was purchased by Fred Clarke, Sugar Loaf, N. Y., and Elmcrest I. B. Sophenia was purchased by Fred W. & Irma Durrenberger, Rensselaer, N. Y.

---

Rudolph Elie, Jr., the roving reporter for the Boston Herald, recently ran two stories on Moose Hill Farm, where Russell Lutz is manager. The farm produces GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk, and has some 50 registered Guernseys. Mr. Lutz received an offer of the position as manager when he was in the Marines, just prior to a drive in the Pacific. At that time he was not particularly interested, but when he came home he was again approached to take over the farm.

---

A 45 per cent increase in test, and no trouble at all. That is the way we would like it, and that is what we tried to give to the Meredith Farm Guernseys at Topsfield, Mass. In the February 1 Journal, page 362, the heading should have been, "It's 5% milk to skim," not "50% milk to skim." We all know Guernseys produce rich, health-giving GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk that will test 5%, but it really would be something if we raised it up to 50%.

---

Floyd B. Chapman, Rome City, Ind., reports the leasing of his herd sire, Chedco Levity Category, to V. L. Stine, Goshen, Ind., to be used artificially for six months. "Category" is sired by Chedco Coronation King, a son of Coronation Rose King, and is out of Chedco Wistful, that made 14826 lbs. of milk and 761 lbs. of fat, Jr4—365. Six of the nearest dams of "Category" average 823 lbs. of fat, while nine of them average 772 lbs. of fat.

---

E. S. Warren, manager of Witchwood Guernseys, Spring House, Pa., has accepted the position as manager of Gippy Plantation, owned by Nicholas G. Roosevelt, Moncks Corner, S. C. Mr. Warren has been with Philip J. Baur, at Witchwood, for several years, and has assisted in building a good herd. E. Graham Carpenter, former manager at Gippy Plantation, has been compelled to retire due to arthritis.

---

A bee hive of 33,343 Florida bees, and a 24-pound case of honey, were presented to 24-year-old William McKerrow of Pewaukee, Wis., on a recent radio show. "Mac" won out in the rural quiz over three Louisiana farmers, and for the second consecutive week was pronounced R. F. D. America's "Master Farmer of the Week", over a Chicago Mutual Radio Station. He has now accumulated a $500 home freeze unit, 24 cans of house and barn paint, a vacuum cleaner, a five year's supply of nylons, a set of Club Aluminum, a 10 year's supply of overalls—and the bees.

---

V. L. Harrington, Levelland, Texas, has a new Grade A milking barn. Mr. Harrington says it was a long time being completed, but it is well worth the effort.

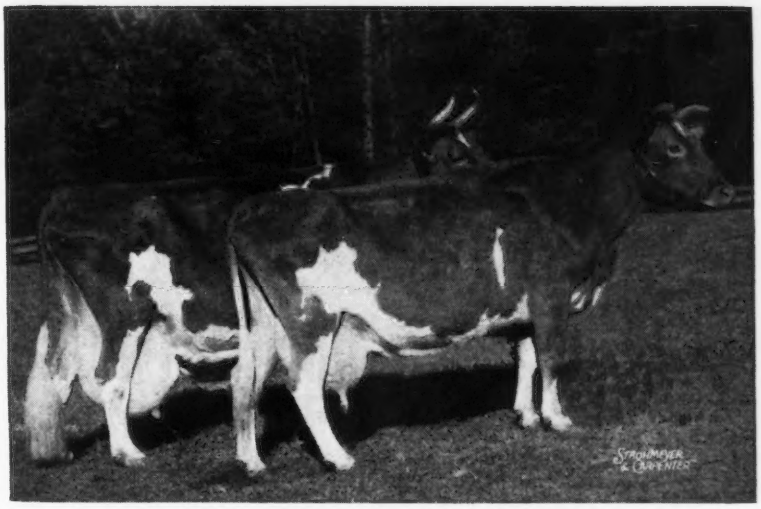

**GORDON HALL**

***Purchasing Agent*** ***Consultant***

**For a number of years I have cooperated with owners and managers in founding and developing herds. I believe this work has been profitable to them, at least all are on a sound basis, and that I can be of equal help to others.**

**Princeton** TEL. 1895 **New Jersey**

# HYPERMAMMIFEROUS



**CAUMSETT IDA AND CAUMSETT BARA**

Sire: MIXTER THOR

Dam: CAUMSETT BARBARA

These 2 full sisters total to January 1, 1948, 32 years of age with 22 calves. They have produced to date 320,665 lbs. milk and 14,603 lbs. butter fat, an average of over 80 tons of milk and 3½ tons of butter fat.

7 A. R. daughters tested to date average
14253—664 at 2½ years of age.

A granddaughter of Ida on A. R. test in 1947, for Mr. McKitrick in Ohio, produced 92.9 lbs. milk in 24 hours.

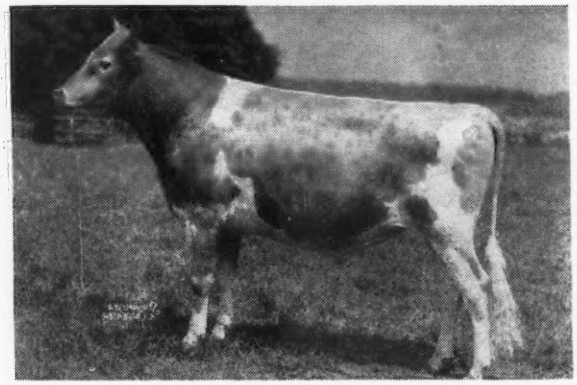
Caumsett Farm has 5 daughters of Mixter Thor
which to date total
77½ years of age
334 tons of milk
59 calves

**Marshall Field** **Accredited Guernseys** **John S. Clark**

CAUMSETT FARM GUERNSEYS

HUNTINGTON LONG ISLAND NEW YORK

THE HOME OF



GARDENVILLE CORONATION KING

# Two More Great Cow Families

(continued from March 1, Journal page 712)

**LANDHOME BUTTERFAT ALICE**

**Lifetime Production**

8411—446—Jr2—305C—2x
9960—535—Jr3—305C—2x
17726—965—Jr4—365C, Class Leader 3rd Place.
13452—(Barn milk weights) 340 days 2x
14404—(Barn milk weights) 307 days 2x
13750—(Barn milk weights) 296 days 2x

**ALICE'S PROGENY**

| | |
|---|---|
| ARLEEN— | 12197—589—Jr2—365C—2x, 10514—(Barn milk weights) 324 days 2x. 14124—724—Jr4—365C (pending) |
| ALICE— | 11584—544—Jr2—365—2x |
| PRINCE— | Being used at University of Puerto Rico |
| ASTER— | A bred heifer |
| DELIA | A yearling heifer |
| ADELE— | Calf |

ASTER, ARLEEN and her daughter ANNA **are all due to Gardenville Coronation King soon.**

---

ARTHUR M. YOUNGS, Owner

JOSEPH E. ADAMS, Manager

Telephone Pennington 6

CALFHOOD VACCINATED AND ACCREDITED

**10 miles from Trenton—Route 29, Titusville, N. J.**

**DAISY'S FINAL OF WARRISTON**

**Lifetime Production**

7282—(Barn milk weights) 278 days 2x, 13789—752—Sr3—365.
11478—(Barn milk weights) 311 days 2x, 13823—774—6yrs.—365 (pending).
Due April 23, to Gardenville Coronation King.

**FINAL'S PROGENY**

| | |
|---|---|
| DAISY— | 11000—610—Jr2—365 |
| | 13189—729—Jr3—365C (pending) |
| FANNIE— | 11149—574—Jr2—365C (pending) |
| | 1 yearling daughter |
| ELSIE— | Yearling heifer |

**MILL CREEK'S DAISY GIRL**

**FOR SALE**—Daisy's son dropped January 30, 1948, by Fairlawn F. P. Immigrant.
Her last son is being used by Cyrus B. Ferguson of Kirkwood, Pennsylvania.

### H. K. Moler Wins Plaque

To stimulate interest among dairy farmers in adopting a continuous production-testing program, the West Virginia Dairymen's Association awards a plaque each year to a member of a dairy herd improvement association. This has been done for 22 years. In recent years the award has been made to the owner of the herd that has the largest number of annual herd averages that exceed 350 pounds of butter fat. When the plaque has been won by a D. H. I. A. member, he is not eligible for a second award.

The 22nd plaque was won by H. K. Moler, of Shepherdstown, in 1947. Mr. Moler joined a dairy herd improvement association in 1934, and has continued, without interruption, to keep his herd on test. The first year on test the herd averaged 256 pounds of butter fat per cow. Three years later this figure passed 300. Two years later it touched 414, and has remained above the latter figure ever since. During the last eight years, with an average of 15 cows in the herd, the annual average butter fat production for each cow has been 422 pounds.

Success in dairy farming is usually the result of a combination of factors that include good farming, skillful breeding and care of the herd, and the cumulative effects of a method of farm tenure in which the farm is passed down to succeeding generations of the same family. These conditions have played a part in Mr. Moler's success.

The Moler farm is located one mile from the Potomac River, between Shepherdstown and Harpers Ferry. The first Moler to occupy the farm settled on it in 1727, and purchased it from Lord Fairfax about 40 years later. It has been owned continuously by one of the family since that time, and H. K. Moler is of the sixth generation to operate it.

Mr. Moler started farming in 1926, moved to his present farm in 1930, and purchased it in 1939. The farm consists of 124 acres of which 100 acres are crop land and the remainder permanent pasture. Alfalfa and corn silage are produced for roughage. Other crops grown are corn, oats, barley and wheat, all of which are fed on the farm.

When Moler started farming in 1926, he bought several grade Guernsey cows which were bred to pure bred Guernsey sires. His first registered Guernsey sire was purchased in 1929, and the first registered female in 1937. Today, he has 40 head of all ages, 33 of which are registered. "We believe dairying without testing", says Mr. Moler, "is as foolish as farming without machinery." Over a year ago the herd was entered on Advanced Registry test, in addition to D. H. I. A.

There are five children in the Moler family. Two sons are attending high school and working on the farm, and both own registered heifers and are enrolled in a 4-H club. Mr. Moler hopes they will continue the improvement of the farm and herd when they complete their education. May this hope be realized. May the good practices on this farm be perpetuated and may the accomplishments of the past lead to further achievements in the future.

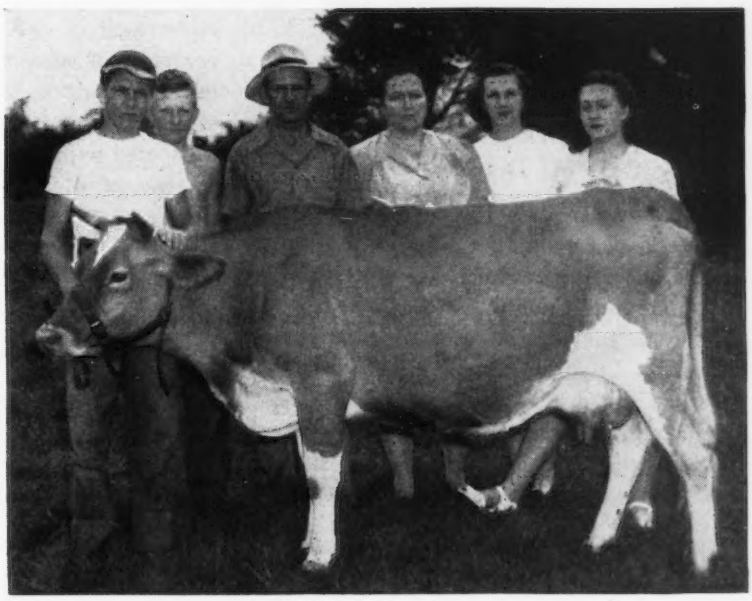
G. Heebink

# Kansas Annual Meeting

The annual meeting of the Kansas G. B. A. was held at Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kans., on February 2, and true to tradition, there was plenty of ice and snow. President Max Dickerson, of Hiawatha, reviewed the year's activities, which included four district shows, $120 for junior awards at the Topeka Free Fair and the Kansas State Fair, ribbons for district shows, and a most satisfactory state sale.

Secretary William Ransom reported that the association is very sound financially, and that this year the membership fee will be $2.00 up to 20 registered head, and 10 cents per head all over 20 registered animals. It was voted to give the Kansas State Fair and the Kansas Free Fair $75 and $45, respectively, in 1948, for the Guernsey members who show at these fairs. Also, $30 was voted for the 4-H winner of the production award, to help defray the expenses of his trip to the Dairy Cattle Congress at Waterloo, Iowa.

Officers elected for 1948 are: President, John Nelson, Wichita; vice-president, Joe Simmons, Independence; secretary-treasurer, Max Dickerson, Hiawatha. The state sales committee for



*Mr. and Mrs. H. K. Moler and family with the cow, Noble King's Primrose, West Virginia State Champion, Jr. 3—305C.*

the sale to be held sometime the middle of October is composed of William Ransom, Homewood, Joe Simmons, and Prof. Ballard Bennett, Manhattan. The Guernsey representative on the State Board of Agriculture will be John Nelson, with Joe Simmons as alternate.

The evening program consisted of an all breed banquet, with some 275 persons attending. Prof. Atkeson, head of the Dairy Department, Kansas State College, was in "rare" form, and much credit is due him for his leadership in getting the dairy interests organized, and all "pulling together". Comedy for the occasion was provided by a "most talented group", the six breed field-men for Kansas. None could sing, but they made a lot of noise.

## Oregon State Club Leader

BURTON HUTTON, for the past three years farm service director for radio station KALE in Portland, Ore., resigned to accept the appointment on March 1, as an assistant state 4-H club leader in Oregon. Mr. Hutton was the pioneer full time farm broadcaster in the Portland area, and conducted two daily broadcasts six days a week.

Before joining KALE he served as assistant director of the Great Northern Railway's agricultural department, Saint Paul, and as farm service director at KOAC, the state station at Oregon State College, Corvallis.

Mr. Hutton is a former 4-H club member, who was born on a stock farm in Colorado, and reared on a diversified farm in western Oregon.

## Guernsey Calf on Display

THE first week in March was National 4-H Club Week. As a contribution to this fact, the Shore Junior Dairy 4-H Club of Monmouth County, N. J., had a display in the window of the Sears Roebuck Company store in Asbury Park. The display consisted of a live Guernsey calf surrounded by awards given by the breed associations to 4-H members who do outstanding work.

The object of the display was to stress the fact that well-bred animals, plus good care and careful keeping of records, will bring the best results. Much of the exhibit consisted of Guernsey material, since 25 of the 30 members in the club have Guernsey calves.

A committee of five 4-H Club members, Bob McCann, Olive and Jane Sell, Ronald Kell, and Bill Clayton, worked out the display under the direction of leaders Wilton Dangler and John Cherel, and County Club Agent Leonard Williams.

## Creek's Bend Dispersal

IN a two-day sale on January 21 and 22, J. A. Bennett sold 125 head of his Creek's Bend Farms Guernseys at Merced, Calif., for a total of $40,465, an average of $323.72. In 1945, the Bennetts, J. A. and his son Vern, purchased several daughters of Ward Acres Bet and Valor's Maxim, from D. O. Brant, several of which were from daughters of King Masher of Adohr Farms and Sequel of Adohr.

Probably few Guernsey matrons in California are more respected generally among breeders, or have done a better job when given a chance, than the old El Verano matrons. Certainly few matrons have carried the genes of longevity and production more consistently. Their old sire himself, born in 1929, was in service to the S. M. Fuller herd in Madera from 1932 until 1943, and his daughters have produced well and shown to advantage at the advanced ages of 12 to 16 years.

In 1946, the Bennetts purchased the entire S. M. Fuller herd of over 70 head, and to complement what they already had, the Fuller cattle went hand-in-hand with the Brant cattle. Included in the dispersal were over 50 head of the progeny of old "King Masher" from these two purchases. S. M. Fuller did no testing, but other breeders in California, a list of which would read like the roster of members of the California Guernsey Cattle Club, Inc., appreciated good cattle, and through their purchases of his daughters, and Advanced Registry testing, old King Masher of Adohr Farms stands out as one of the good sires of the state.

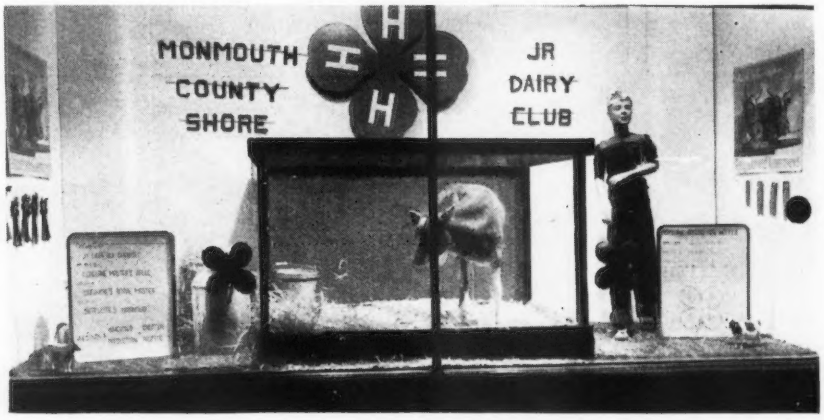
Considering that matrons at the advanced age of 16 and 17 years, young calves, and several small bull calves, as well as numerous dry females, were included in the sale, the average was a good one. Buyers were scattered throughout the state, but the majority of the purchasers came from the San Joaquin Valley, in which Merced is located. One of the largest purchasers was Albert Olson, of Deer Park, Wash., the only out of state purchaser, who purchased 11 heifers for $3,495. Of the 46 buyers at the sale, four of them took $15,040 worth of cattle.

Dewey Buckel and sons, of Lakeside, were the top buyers, purchasing seven head for $4,315, including the two high females, one for $1,000, and one for $755. The former was a daughter of King Masher, Thomasita Dos of El Verano. His other top female was Rancho Valor's Oliva, a maternal granddaughter of King Masher, out of a dam with 821 lbs. of fat in AA. Mr. and Mrs. Isaac S. Sahm, of Los Olivos, purchased seven head to increase their supply of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk on the Santa Barbara market.

Following is the sales list:

Jess W. Ayers, Turlock, Calif.

| | |
|---|---|
| Amarilla of El Verano..... | $260 |
| Rancho Valor's Lillian..... | 450 |



Ada of El Verano..... 500
Ida of El Verano..... 500
Velma of El Verano..... 470
Creek Bend's Rosetta..... 225
Pollette of El Verano..... 225
Lucia of El Verano..... 210
Rancho Bet's Louise..... 210
Angie of El Verano..... 300
Loyola Masher of El Verano..... 250
Bertha of El Verano..... 250

Jess W. Ayers & Clyde F. Wilson, Turlock, Calif.
Blossom's Juan of C. B. F. (Bull) 175

Arthur Azevedo, Turlock, Calif.
Larkspur of El Verano..... 335
Creek Bend's Dinna..... 210
Creek Bend's Selma..... 275
Aster of El Verano..... 300
Creek's Bend Lilian..... 260

R. P. Baldwin, Merced, Calif.
Bull..... 135

Verne Bennett, Merced, Calif.
Adohr Supreme Carlos (Bull).... 575

Donald R. Breazeale, Modesto, Calif.
Venecia of El Verano..... 535
Camellia of El Verano..... 425

William M. Breazeale, Modesto, Calif.
Cosmos of El Verano..... 430
Creek Bend's Lorna Belle..... 230

J. P. Brownlie, Turlock, Calif.
Amelia of El Verano..... 400

D. W. Buckel & Sons, Lakeside, Calif.
Aureola of El Verano..... 390
Thomasita Dos of El Verano.... 1,000
Dianne of El Verano..... 535
Blossom of El Verano..... 650
Serrola of El Verano..... 650
Rancho Valor's Oliva..... 755

Donald Lee Buckel, Lakeside, Calif.
Creek's Bend Angie..... 335

Leo L. Budde, Fresno, Calif.
Creek Bend's Willa..... 260

California Cattle Farms, Fresno, Calif.
Rancho Bet's Lisle..... 310

Leroy J. Cheda, Petaluma, Calif.
Creek's Bend Lisetta..... 200

Dale Dorris, Winton, Calif.
Dinna of El Verano..... 275

Joe Faria, Chowchilla, Calif.
Patricia Masher of El Verano.... 250
Carmen of El Verano..... 310
Rancho Lady Glenn..... 150

R. Gambonini, Petaluma, Calif.
Creek Bend's Lennetta..... 250
Creek Bend's Toleta Mia..... 525
Creek Bend's Serrola..... 400

J. E. Haine, Ceres, Calif.
Creek's Bend Portia..... 270
Creek's Bend Pinta..... 300

Jacqueline Hale, Gridley, Calif.
Audley of El Verano..... 300

W. G. Katzenbach, Lakeside, Calif.
Patrona of El Verano..... 450

Kenney Bros., Winton, Calif.
Sophia of El Verano..... 175

Henry Krum, Fresno, Calif.
Marcella of El Verano..... 285


**A. JARDINE**

**Purchasing Agent** **Consultant**

After 17 years experience with the leading herds, I am sure I can be helpful in selecting cattle for anyone building or improving a herd.

**P. O. Box 81** **Doylestown, Pennsylvania**

Tel. PLUMSTEADVILLE 2853


Don L. Largent, Ceres, Calif.
Creek Bend's Laura..... 250
Creek Bend's Ada..... 275

Karl D. Larson, Turlock, Calif.
Double Masher of C. B. F. (Bull) 110

L. A. Larson, Hickman, Calif.
Marigold of El Verano..... 425
Creek Bend's Thelma..... 240
Creek Bend's Laura..... 290
Creek Bend's Isabella..... 140

Irvin L. & Ella O. Little, Gridley, Calif.
Rancho Valor's Valeria..... 375

Maurice McDonald, Hickman, Calif.
Creek's Bend Ines..... 325

Dent W. & Margaret B. Macdonough, Redwood City, Calif.
Laura of El Verano..... 325
Creek's Bend Lesbia..... 385
Emma of El Verano..... 375
Creek's Bend Isabel..... 335

Moore Bros., Merced, Calif.
Lillian's Crusader of C. B. F. (Bull) 140

Robert H. Niles, Loleta, Calif.
Malvina of El Verano..... 400

Albert Olson, Deer Park, Wash.
Creek Bend's Juanita's Rafaela... 275
Creek's Bend Lucinda..... 325
Creek's Bend Valeria..... 375
Lilly of El Verano..... 160
Gladiola of El Verano..... 425
Creek Bend's Josefa..... 250
Begonia of El Verano..... 325
Joaquena of El Verano..... 335
Zinnia of El Verano..... 300
Creek Bend's Myra..... 325
Sherrita of Creek's Bend..... 400

A. A. Palmer, Live Oak, Calif.
Audrea of El Verano..... 300
Lorna Belle of El Verano..... 350

George C. Peterson, Petaluma, Calif.
Creek's Bend Marcella..... 255

Gordon E. Peterson, Turlock, Calif.
Creek's Bend Lisle..... 255

A. A. Pittman, Le Grand, Calif.
Dianne's Juanito of C. B. F. (Bull) 100
Pinta's Crusader of C. B. F. (Bull) 105

A. Poletti, Hughson, Calif.
Rancho Valor's Lesbia..... 300
Rancho Lucinda..... 185
Portia of El Verano..... 175
Honoria of El Verano..... 400
Creek Bend's Audley..... 250
Creek's Bend Breve..... 275
Faquita of El Verano..... 275
Wilda of El Verano..... 250
Rancho Bet's Select Polly..... 250
Creek Bend's Aureola..... 235
Creek Bend's Ida..... 300
Rafaela of El Verano..... 250
Virginia of El Verano..... 200
Flavia of El Verano..... 275
Arlene of El Verano..... 275

Rivoldi Bros., Lompoc, Calif.
Creek Bend's Lavera..... 300
Heifer calf..... 275
Canna of El Verano..... 325
Creek's Bend Fern..... 285

Isaac S. & Clara M. Sahm, Los Olivos, Calif.
Rancho Valor's Blossom..... 310
Rancho Valor's Grace..... 570
Rancho Valor's Luraline..... 560
Lavera of El Verano..... 385
Holly of El Verano..... 360
Polly Anna of El Verano..... 310
Campana of El Verano..... 485

Mervyn Sartorik, Petaluma, Calif.
Heifer calf..... 175
Calf..... 110
Creek Bend's Lolita..... 210

Sylvia Shafer, Fowler, Calif.
Thelma of El Verano..... 350

S. M. Silveira, Newman, Calif.
Creek Bend's Luraline..... 230
Myra of El Verano..... 335

John Suglian, Fresno, Calif.
Creek Bend's Thomasita Dos.... 525

John A. Tosta, Newman, Calif.
Portia Masher of El Verano..... 375
Carmona of El Verano..... 275

Charles Townsend & Son, Denair, Calif.
Josefa of El Verano..... 360
Rancho Valor's Pinta..... 260

Wallin Bros., Turlock, Calif.
Toleta Mia of El Verano..... 730
Duke's Labelle of Prestdale..... 285
Lolita of El Verano..... 325

E. E. Welch, Fresno, Calif.
Willa of El Verano..... 250
Lennetta of El Verano..... 350
Lena of El Verano..... 350
Deana of El Verano..... 215

Felix Zana, Ferndale, Calif.
La Belle's Fashion of C. B. (Bull) 285

## Bass Dispersal Sale

R. A. BASS, Smackover, Ark., held a complete dispersal sale on February 20, at the El Dorado Fair-grounds. Mr. Bass was developing a good Guernsey herd in southwest Arkansas, but was forced to sell due to poor health. Mort Woods, Ardmore, Okla., managed the sale, with Roy Pauli as auctioneer.

A total of 34 registered Guernseys were sold for a total of $8,075, an average of $237.50. Twenty-six females averaged $235.38 and eight bulls averaged $244.38. Top animal in the sale was a four-year-old bull, Gaylord's Squire's Herdmaster, that sold for $1,200 to the North Ohio Artificial Insemination Association, Tiffin. "Herdmaster" was sired by Langwater County Squire, A. R., and out of Highcroft Bell, A. R., and was an exceptionally straight, typy bull, that has been undefeated in district shows in the Southwest.

Top female was Gaylord's Fortune's High Lady (Langwater Fortune-Highcroft Belle). This was a very good six-year-old cow with an A. R. record of 11150 lbs. of milk and 532 lbs. of fat in class D. She was purchased by W. B. Proctor, Wynne, for $360. Thirteen cows averaged $254.62; five bred heifers averaged $250, and eight open heifers averaged $195.

D. F. Youngblood, Crockett, Texas, was high buyer, taking six head for a total of $1,240. Ramsey Brothers, Stock and Dairy Farm, El Dorado, was second high buyer, purchasing five head for a total of $1,175.

Following is the sales list:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mr. & Mrs. W. S. Anderson, Lambert, Ark. | |
| Nellie's Sue | $150 |
| Bass' Spungold Prodigy (Bull) | 40 |
| Howel Beaird, Little Rock, Ark. | |
| Gaylord's Levity Arbella | 290 |
| M. S. Blankenship, Texarkana, Ark. | |
| Gaylord's Cinderella of Fortune | 295 |
| A. P. Cox, Sr., Texarkana, Ark. | |
| Bass' Cinderella Girl | 200 |
| Bass' Herdmaster's Mae Royal | 150 |
| A. P. Cox, Jr., Texarkana, Ark. | |
| Bass' Arkansas Lady | 255 |
| G. E. Cox, Texarkana, Ark. | |
| Bass' Herdmaster's Cream Pot | 180 |
| Max Drake, Tiffin, Ohio | |
| Gaylord's Squire's Herdmaster (Bull) | 1,200 |
| Al Geurkink, Ardmore, Okla. | |
| Gaylord's Spungold | 250 |
| N. L. Hagan, Pine Bluff, Ark. | |
| Gaylord's Ada May | 325 |
| J. D. Harris' Texarkana, Ark. | |
| Gaylord's Golden Ora | 285 |
| Rufus E. Higginbotham, Texarkana, Ark. | |
| Bass' Levity High Lady | 175 |
| Clifford Hughes, Bismarck, Ark. | |
| Alma's Bobby Dean (Bull) | 140 |
| Bass' Radar (Bull) | 80 |
| Gaylord's Arbessa | 230 |
| Maxine's Show Boy (Bull) | 105 |
| Bull Calf | 35 |
| J. A. Marrable, El Dorado, Ark. | |
| Alma of Northland | 280 |
| Gaylord's Maxine | 205 |
| W. B. Proctor, Wynne, Ark. | |
| Gaylord's Fortune's High Lady | 360 |
| Ramsey Brothers, El Dorado, Ark. | |
| Ferdinand of Smackover (Bull) | 250 |
| Champion's Queen Royal | 290 |
| Princess of Smackover | 150 |
| Rosalie's Roxie | 250 |
| Gaylord's Star Amy | 235 |
| W. A. Sanders, Bismarck, Ark. | |
| Fanning's Cherub | 325 |
| J. H. Tilbert, El Dorado, Ark. | |
| Rosalle's Robert Lee (Bull) | 105 |
| D. F. Youngblood, Crockett, Texas. | |
| Herdmaster's Primrose | 215 |
| Herdmaster's Rosebud | 215 |
| Gaylord's Bom's Pride | 260 |
| Herdmaster's Caroline Girl | 180 |
| Topsy Maxine | 130 |
| Margaret Ann Lillie | 240 |

## Chat . . .

Harry Bainter, Goshen, Ind., was recently given a very good write-up in the Indiana Farmers Guide, by J. P. Hoekzema. After working with grades for many years, in 1937 he leased five head of pure bred Guernseys from his brother-in-law. Later he bought them, and with this group he started pure breds. Several pictures of Mr. Bainter, Bud, Harriet and Barbara Bainter, were run with the article. Mr. Bainter is using Supreme's Victor as one of his herd sires. Both Harriet and Bud are in 4-H work, and Barbara is waiting until she is old enough to join.

---

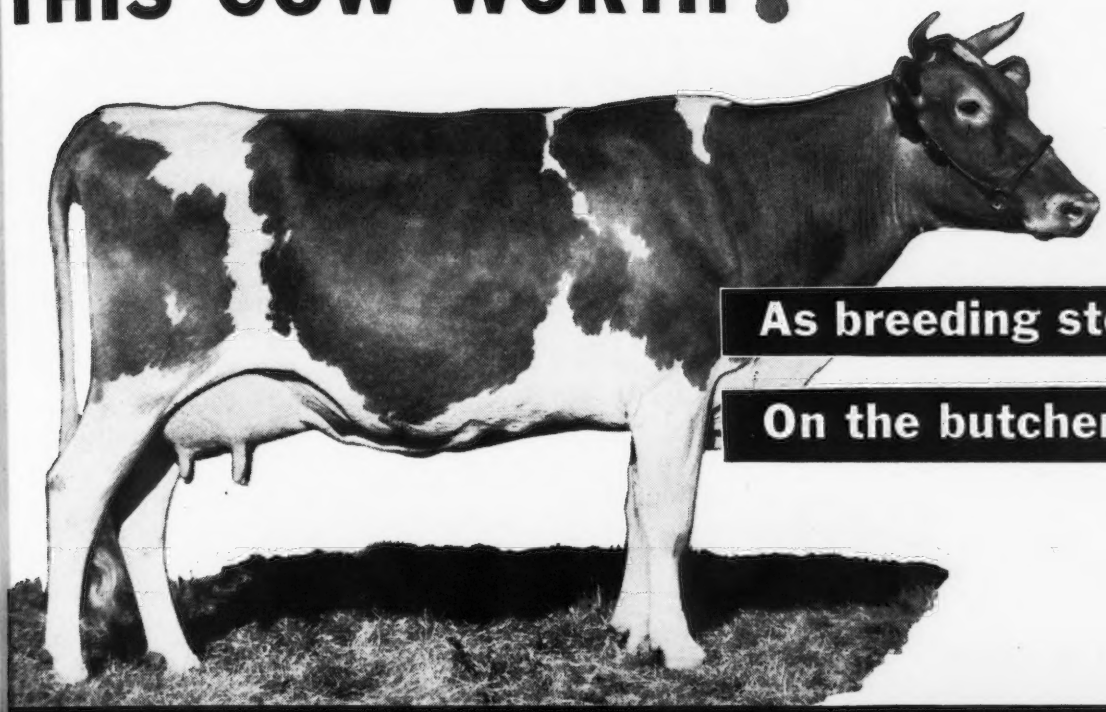
McNaughton Farms, Hendersonville, N. C., has recently sold McNaughton's Kally, a son of McDonald Farms Predictmost, to Felix F. Arnstein of Fletcher, N. C., as a herd sire. Mr. Arnstein has one of the larger herds in the Asheville milk shed and is changing over from a grade herd to a pure bred herd.

# Advanced Register Quizz

1. The owner applies to the State Agricultural College for supervision. *True False*
2. Supervisors are employed by the breed organizations. *True False*
3. Records may be extended from the 305-day division into the 365-day division, or cut from the 365 to 305-day division by notifying the Club. *True False*
4. Only one Advanced Registry certificate is issed for each lactation in which a cow is tested. *True False*
5. A cow may be milked only twice daily in the 305-day division. *True False*
6. Bonuses, based on high production, are allowed for test cow milkers. *True False*
7. Applications and fees may be submitted any time within 160 days after the date of calving. *True False*
8. Continuous testing of all registered cows in a herd, that have been or are in milk, is not required in Herd Improvement Registry testing. *True False*
9. If a retest for any month is made on a herd, the regular test is discarded and the retest is used alone in computing the month's production credits. *True False*
10. Supervisors should identify test cows only at the time of the first test, it not being necessary to identify the cows at the time of subsequent tests throughout their records. *True False*
11. The entry fee for breeders doing selective A. R. testing is $10 for an original entry, and $5 for reentries. *True False*
12. A preliminary milking is required in Herd Improvement Registry tests as well as in Advanced Registry tests. *True False*

(See page 1008 for correct answers)

# HOW MUCH IS THIS COW WORTH?



**As breeding stock. . . . ?**

**On the butcher's block?**

## $10,000 worth of valuable cows saved from the butcher's block with a few quarts of Rex Oil

### READ THIS REPORT FROM J. R. GILLHAM OF CLARENDON, TEXAS

"I have a dairy with some 100 head of cows, registered Jerseys and Holsteins. **Before I began using Rex Wheat Germ Oil last fall, I had marketed over twenty valuable cows in the preceding twelve months due to failure to breed. During the eight months I have used Rex Oil I have not had to market a single cow because of breeding difficulties.** I start with the cow at calving time and feed her the oil until she 'settles'.

"My neighbor, C. B. Roberts, Grade 'A' dairyman had seven cows that he was starting to market because they would not 'settle.' **After treating these cows for six weeks with Rex Wheat Germ Oil, he reports that each of the cows 'settled' and are with calf.**

"For your information I have a Master's Degree in Dairy Husbandry and know something of disease and breeding troubles."

### OUR CLAIMS AND GUARANTEE:

Insist on Rex Wheat Germ Oil. Rex Oil contains important biological factors not found in other wheat germ oils. It is so pure you can take it yourself. **We guarantee that Rex Oil must SATISFY YOU or your money back. You alone are the judge.**

Prices: Gallon, $19.00; Quart, $6.00; Pint, $3.50. Get Rex from your dealer or order direct. We pay shipping charges.

FOR SHY BREEDING—
ONE PINT REX OIL
WILL TREAT 2 COWS

**VIOBIN CORP., 200 OAK ST., MONTICELLO, ILL.**
Please send me the following Rex Oil with the understanding that if I am not completely satisfied my money will be refunded.

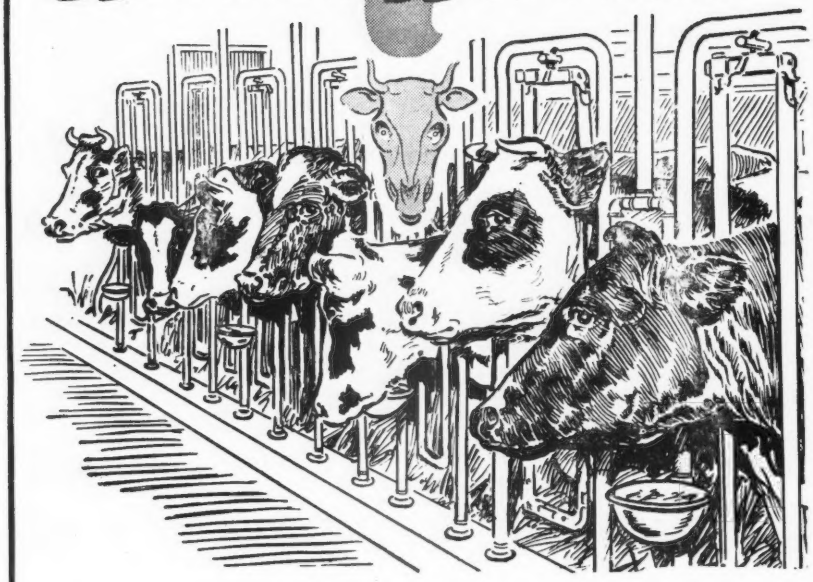
Amount of Oil..... Price.....

Name.....

Street or R. F. D.....

City..... State.....

# Which ONE is marked for "HIDDEN HUNGER"?



Sure, they *all* may be deep bodied, healthy producers and reproducers *today*. But . . . will they continue to be next month—next year? Or, will one, or *more*, be marked by:

**"HIDDEN HUNGER"**—*Lack of essential mineral elements needed by livestock for sturdy health, rapid growth, peak production and reproduction.*

Don't take a chance with future stock health or *your profits*. Feed Near's MinRaltone daily, throughout the year. It protects stock against "Hidden Hunger" because it supplies 11 essential mineral elements (plus Vitamin D) which may be lacking in the daily ration. Write for free literature which tells all about the 3 WAYS to feed MinRaltone year round.

**NEAR'S FOOD COMPANY, INC.** Established 1899 **BINGHAMTON, N. Y.**

**3 WAYS TO FEED MINRALTONE** *year round*

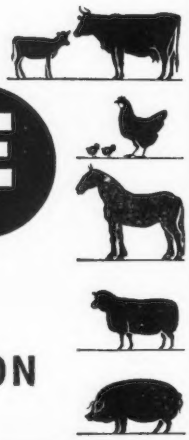
**NEAR'S**

**MINRALTONE**

**WITH VITAMIN D**

**MINERAL FEED SUPPLEMENT**

*for* **HEALTH PRODUCTION PROFITS**




## Dairy Ration . . .

(*Continued from page 979*)

maintain her body weight, and her milk and butter fat production. Table IV. provides the necessary figures for calculating the amount of concentrates to feed to cows of different weights and milk production.

For example, assume that the cow weighs 1,400 pounds, and is producing 50 pounds of four per cent milk daily. According to Table IV., such a cow may be expected to produce about 22 pounds of milk from the roughage alone. To provide for the extra 28 pounds of milk she is producing, she will need 2.2 pounds of concentrates for each five pounds of milk in excess of 22. That is, 28 divided by five gives 5.6. Multiplying 5.6 by 2.2 gives 12.4, or the pounds of concentrate mixture to feed this cow daily as long as she is producing 50 pounds of milk a day.

## Chat . . .

On March 1, O. H. Liebers retired from his service as appraiser for the Federal Land Bank in Nebraska, a service which he has rendered for many years, ever since the disbanding of the Nebraska Dairy Development Society of which Mr. Liebers was the managing director. He plans to devote his full time now to the direction of the Skyline Farm and Dairy and herd which he and his son Lawrence operate at Lincoln. Mr. Liebers is a candidate for Regent of the University of Nebraska from the First Congressional District.

---

W. R. and C. N. Adams, Mankato, Minn., are reported as having the highest herd for production in the state, as well as leader in the Blue Earth County D. H. I. A. Their 24-cow herd had an average production of 471.4 lbs. of fat per cow. Four other herds averaged over 400 lbs. fat.

---

### Answers to A. R. Quiz on Page 1006

1, True; 2, False; 3, True; 4, True; 5, False; 6, False; 7, False; 8, False; 9, False; 10, False; 11, False; 12, False.

# GUERNSEY ITINERARY

Regardless of what section of the country you live in, if you plan to attend the Portland meeting, please fill in the questionnaire on the reverse side.

| PLACE | PROGRAM | VIA | HOTEL OR PULLMAN | DAY | DATE | HOUR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NO. 1. PORTLAND CONVENTION AND ASTORIA** | | | | | | |
| Lv. Chicago | Special | Chicago & N.W. | Obtain from | Friday | May 14 | 12:10 P.M. |
| Enroute | Guernsey | Union Pacific | H.G. Van Winkle | Saturday | May 15 | |
| Arr. Portland | Train | " " | *Res. to be made | Sunday | May 16 | 1:45 P.M. |
| Portland | Nearby Herds | By Car | | Monday | May 17 | 9:00 A.M. |
| " | Ladies' Reception | " " | Mrs. B. Royce | " | " | 11:00 A.M. |
| Multnomah Hotel | Panel Discussion | | | Tuesday | May 18 | 9:30 A.M. |
| Portland | Columbia River S. S. | Buses | | " | " | " |
| " | Western Buffet Supper | | | " | " | 6:00 P.M. |
| Multnomah Hotel | Division Heads | | | Wednesday | May 19 | 9:00 A.M. |
| " " | Annual Meeting A.G.C.C. | | | " | " | 10:00 A.M. |
| " " | Compl. Luncheon | | | " | " | 12:30 P.M. |
| " " | Committee Reports | | | " | " | 1:30 P.M. |
| Portland | Preview of Sale Cattle | Car or Bus | P.I.E. Grounds | " | " | 5:00 P.M. |
| " | Dutch Supper | | " " | " | " | 6:00 P.M. |
| " | Western Guernsey Sale | | " " | Thursday | May 20 | 1:00 P.M. |
| Astoria, Ore. | Salmon Bake | Car or Bus | | Friday | May 21 | 9:00 A.M. |
| **NO. 2. SEATTLE SIDE TRIP** – If you plan to take this trip, there will be no extra railroad fare if your round-trip rail ticket reads Seattle, rather than Portland. | | | | | | |
| Lv. Portland | Seattle Side Trip | North. Pac. R.R. | *Res. to be made | Friday | May 21 | 11:30 P.M. |
| Arr. Seattle | H.V. & S.S. | " " " | " " " " | Saturday | May 22 | 6:45 A.M. |
| Lv. Seattle | Victoria Steamer Trip | Can. Pacific | " " " " | Sunday | May 23 | 7:50 A.M. |
| Lv. Victoria | " " " | " " | | Sun. or Mon | 23 or 24 | 4:30 P.M. |
| Arr. Seattle | " " " | " " | | " | " | 9:30 P.M. |
| Seattle | H.V. & S.S. | Cars | *Res. to be made | Monday | May 24 | |
| **NO. 3. CALIFORNIA TOUR** | | | | | | |
| Lv. Seattle | California Tour | North. Pac. R.R. | *Res. to be made | Monday | May 24 | 11:30 P.M. |
| Enroute | | South. Pac. R.R. | | Tuesday | May 25 | |
| Arr. San Francisco | | " " " | | Wednesday | May 26 | 8:20 A.M. |

The California Tour Committee is planning a week's tour of Herd Visiting and Sightseeing. Tour to end at Los Angeles, June 2nd. Full details and itinerary will be sent to those interested. It is important that we be able to advise the committee now if you and your party plan to make the tour.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NO. 4. GRAND CANYON RETURN** | | | | | | |
| Lv. Los Angeles | | Santa Fe R.R. | *Res. to be made | Wednesday | June 2 | 1:30 P.M. |
| Grand Canyon | Sightseeing | " " Buses | " " " " | Thursday | June 3 | 7:00 A.M. |
| Lv. Grand Canyon | | " " R.R. | Same Pullman | " | " | 8:00 P.M. |
| Enroute | | " " " | | Friday | June 4 | |
| Arr. Chicago | | " " " | | Saturday | June 5 | 3:30 P.M. |

For reservations see other side and mail before April 15. Another copy of this itinerary and the California Tour Program will be furnished you. Routing will enable you to purchase your ticket from your local ticket agent.

* Reservations marked with an asterisk will be made for you subject to change.

H.V. & S.S. – Herd Visiting and Sightseeing.

# To All Planning to Attend Portland Meeting

**Fill in & SEND** this questionnaire to Promotion Division, The American Guernsey Cattle Club Peterborough, New Hampshire **BEFORE April 15**

The Portland, Hotel Reservation Committee, the California Tour Committee, and the Railroads must have this information before April 15 to provide you with satisfactory accomodations.

Number in your party, men____ladies____
List names -

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

## 1. PORTLAND MEETING AND ASTORIA

Have you requested space on the Special Guernsey Train from H.G. Van Winkle, A.G.P.A., 1011 Field Bldg., 140 So. Clark, Chicago 3, Illinois ?_____

Have you requested space on the special leaving from some other point ?___
What other point ?_____

Will you come to Portland some other way ?_____ If so, how ?_____

If by car will you have extra seats for trips around Portland ?_____

Do you wish hotel accomodations in Portland ? _____
Single room___Double room____
Approximate price $_____

Give date of arrival_____

Give date of leaving_____

Do you wish transportation to Astoria and return ?_____

## 2. SEATTLE SIDE TRIP

Do you wish Pullman space, Portland to Seattle, Friday night, May 21?____
Lower birth___Section___Bedroom___
Drawing Room___Compartment____

Do you wish hotel reservations in Seattle ? _____
Date of arrival_____
Date of leaving_____

Will you make steamer trip to Victoria ?
_____What day ?_____

Do you wish hotel accomodations in Victoria ?____What night ?_____

## 3. CALIFORNIA TOUR

Do you wish Pullman space, Seattle to San Francisco leaving Seattle Monday night, May 24 ?_____
Type of accomodations_____

Will you take California tour arriving San Francisco May 26, traveling to Los Angeles June 2 ?_____

Shall we make hotel and transportation arrangements for tour in California ? _____

## 4. GRAND CANYON RETURN

If you return via Grand Canyon will you take Santa Fe Grand Canyon Ltd. leaving Los Angeles at 1:30 P.M. June 2 ? _____

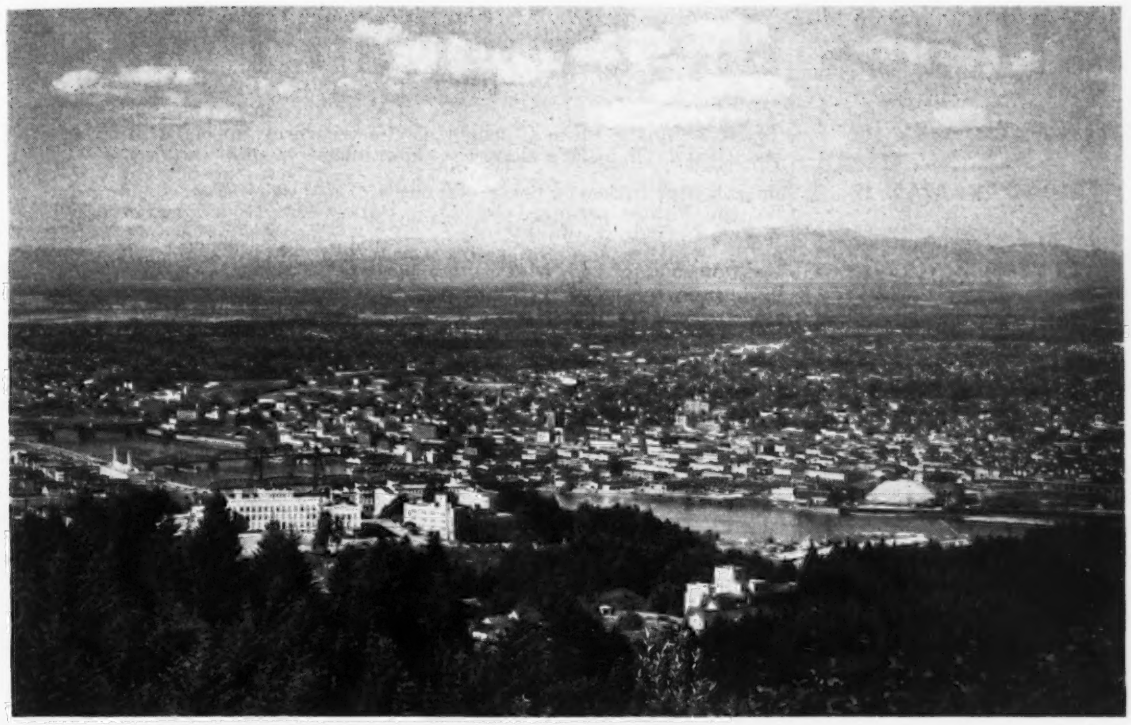
Will you return to Chicago ?_____
What other point ?_____

Shall we make Pullman reservations from L.A. on Grand Canyon Ltd. ?_____
Type of accomodations_____

Make reservations in the name of -

_____

CHANGES CAN BE MADE LATER, BUT THESE ANSWERS ARE IMPORTANT TO YOUR COMFORT



# The Pacific Northwest

## *Invites You to Portland*

**FOR THE 71st ANNUAL MEETING**

**OF**

**THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB**

NEVER in the history of this organization has so much time been spent in planning a program chocked full of entertaining and educational features.

MORE than 100 breeders from the East have already expressed their intention of attending this meeting. We have arranged special programs for the ladies so that everybody will have a good time.

Yes, we want you to come to Portland and shall do all within our power to make your visit most enjoyable.

As you have already heard, a Guernsey Special is leaving Chicago, Friday, May 14, at 12:10 P. M., C. T.

# Here's the Program Plans

| | |
|---|---|
| **SUNDAY, MAY 16** | Those coming in from Chicago via the Guernsey Special will enjoy a beautiful daylight ride along the Columbia River. |
| **MONDAY, MAY 17** | Special trips to nearby herds, sightseeing Portland and special programs for the Ladies arranged by Mrs. Barney Royce, chairman of the women's program committee. |
| **TUESDAY, MAY 18** | Panel Discussion on, "Marketing Guernsey Cattle and Guernsey Milk," by outstanding experts. Special program for the Ladies. Sightseeing along the Columbia River, Reception, Western Buffet Supper and Entertainment. |
| **WEDNESDAY, MAY 19** | Division Exhibits, Annual meeting and Luncheon, Committee Reports, Preview of Western Guernsey Sale, and Dutch Supper in the evening. |
| **THURSDAY, MAY 20** | Western Guernsey Sale at the Pacific International Livestock Exposition Grounds in Portland. For catalog write, The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Corbett Bldg., Portland 4, Ore. |
| **FRIDAY, MAY 21** | Salmon Bake, J. J. Astor Experiment Station, Astoria, sponsored by the Clatsop County G. B. A. |
| **SATURDAY, MAY 22** | Seattle points of interest. (Note: For those leaving from Chicago, Seattle side trip is included in your round trip fare if round trip is purchased with Seattle as destination). |
| **SUNDAY, MAY 23** | Victoria, B. C., via Canadian National Steamer. One or two days will be spent in this 'English City on the American continent'. |
| **MONDAY, MAY 24** | Victoria or Seattle. Visit herds or leave Seattle, Monday night 11:30 P. M., for California. |

THE California Guernsey Breeders' Ass'n. has plans for you from May 26, when you will arrive in San Francisco to June 2, when you may wish to join the party visiting the Grand Canyon returning to Chicago on June 5.

TO the West Coast breeders planning to attend, **make your reservations now.** Hotels want date and hour of arrival—also date and hour of departure.

Here is a list of some of the hotels accepting reservations.

**Portland Hotels**

BENSON
CONGRESS
HEATHMAN
IMPERIAL
MULTNOMAH
PORTLAND

**Seattle Hotels**

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN
MAYFLOWER
NEW RICHMOND
NEW WASHINGTON
OLYMPIC
ROOSEVELT
WALDORF
WILSONIAN

**The Pacific Northwest Guernsey Breeders**

ARE YOU SURE YOUR BUILDINGS ARE SAFE?

• Three out of eight farm fire losses come from lightning—more than double those from any other cause. Lightning never has destroyed any building fully protected by Security System. It is designed to PREVENT lightning strokes. Security engineering guards against new dangers from air ducts, water systems, electric wiring. Write for full information; no obligation. Security Mfg. & Contracting Co., Burlington 10, Wis.

SECURITY

LIGHTNING PROTECTION IN THE MODERN MANNER


## Elkhart County Plans Sale

THE Elkhart County, Indiana, G. B. A., held its annual dinner meeting on February 5 in the Jefferson Township school building. There were 218 present to enjoy the bounteous dinner served by the Jefferson Band Mother's Association. The members of the County 4-H Guernsey Calf Club were invited to this meeting, and 27 of the 35 club members attended.

The main program was an illustrated lecture by Ross Martin, of Elkhart, who showed pictures of his recent European trip. They were very interesting and enlightening to the audience.

The directors met after the program and elected the following officers: President, Oscar Weaver; vice-president, Russell Wenger; secretary-treasurer, O. W. Stine; directors, Harry Bainter, Dr. M. L. Weldy, Clayton E. Eash, Otis Weaver, Freeman Yoder, and Julius Moy.

Plans are being made for the annual county sale, to be held the latter part of October.

O. W. STINE, Sec.-Treas.

## Applicants For Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

INDIANA: Harry T. Mann, Lafayette, recommended by George W. Emde.

MICHIGAN: Nazareth College, Kalamazoo, recommended by J. J. Murray; Earl Bunce, Montgomery, recommended by Floyd S. Barlow.

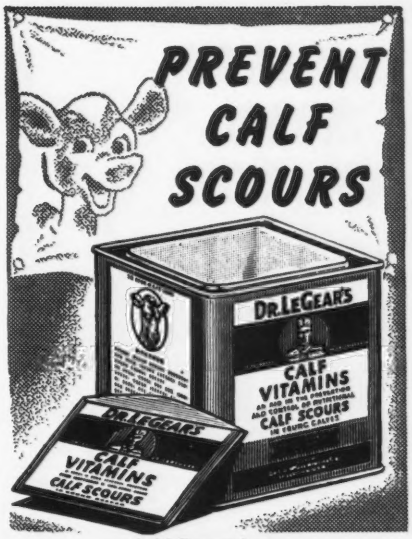
OHIO: Wave Tedrow, Delta, recommended by Henry Zumfelde.

OREGON: Gustave Selander, Corvallis, recommended by Western Glow Farms, Inc.

SOUTH CAROLINA: Oscar Leroy Cooksey, Spartanburg, recommended by W. W. Alman.

# Effective Advertising in Idaho

BREEDERS in Payette and Ada Counties, Idaho, are doing a very effective job of advertising registered Guernseys in their respective counties by the use of large bill-board signs. In Ada County they have erected two signs on the most heavily traveled highways. In Payette County the sign is erected on the main highway traveling past the farm of Joe Pritzl. The effectiveness of the sign in front of Mr. Pritzl's place has been very satisfying, as Joe reports that he had an average of one inquiry a day the first three weeks.




Sold Everywhere
DR. LEGEAR MEDICINE CO., St. Louis 16, Mo.

TOMORROW'S FEEDING PROGRAM TODAY!

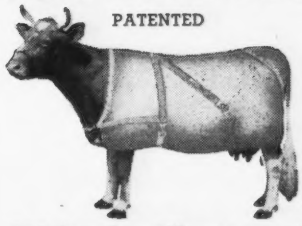
PIONEER DAIRY SIXTEEN

A COMPLETE DAIRY FEEDING PROGRAM

- That produces "Quality Results at Low Cost" — proven in the pail.
- That pioneers in being different.
- Feeds that are open — loose — flaky.

HALES & HUNTER CO.
CHICAGO 4, ILL. WILMINGTON 83, DEL.
MANUFACTURERS OF RED COMB POULTRY FEEDS

"KANT-KOM-OFF"
COW COVERS
PATENTED



Write for Illustrated Price List
R. LAACKE CO.
1033 W. Walnut Street
Milwaukee 5, Wisconsin

PENICILLIN for MASTITIS
Amazing results reported. Low cost. Write for particulars to—
ANCHOR SERUM CO., Indianapolis, Ind.

# WHERE TO BUY GUERNSEYS

## CONNECTICUT

**Low Cost Milk—at a Premium.** Write to F. N. WEINGART & SONS, CLOVER HILL FARM, TORRINGTON, CONN., for a list of cows in all stages, heifers due next fall. Turn them out to grass before long and watch your inventory grow!

---

**Featuring—CLOVER HILL LADY HEIRESS,** due April 10, 1948, to service of Clover Hill Royal Playmate. A Sequel-bred cow that shells out the milk. Come to CLOVER HILL, TORRINGTON, CONN., for real bargains and real Guernseys. F. N. Weingart & Sons.

---

## MAINE

**CAPHIR FARM REGAL,** born Sept. 5, 1947, straight, nice dairy type bull, good depth of body and level rump. Real fawn color, white marks on body, clear nose, straight legs. Sire: Langwater Gold Dawn (Langwater Midnight—Langwater Lorna, 15001 milk). Dam is Langwater Redemptor daughter (Langwater Pharos—Langwater Moonflower, 984 fat). Crated f. o. b. Portland $150.00. Herd Accredited Bang's and T. B. Mr. and Mrs. Paul Roehrig, Caphir Farm, Phone Westbrook 90WI, Address R. F. D. 1.

---

## MICHIGAN

**FOR SALE:** 9 months old bull. His sire's ten nearest dams average 650 fat, a grandson of Coronation Count. His dam also sired by a proved sire, Shore Oaks Allen with 71 lb. increase of daughters over dams. Will also book orders for bull calves sired by Marie's Reward of Lone Ash that has a 560 fat average on all ancestors and is grandson of Woody Nook Superior and Imp. Primrose's Butterfat. Lloyd Daniels, Lake City.

---

## NEW YORK

**FOR SALE:** $2,000.00 takes 7 young registered cows, average age 4 years. Includes a daughter of Langwater Chum and a granddaughter of Foremost Prophecy. 5 are by sons of D.H.I.A. proved sires. They are calfhood vaccinated and negative to the blood test. Three-year-old herd sire for sale, son of Langwater Grenadier and out of dam with 824 lbs. fat at 3½ years. Price $400. V. M. Butterfield, Brockport.

---

**FOR SALE:** Four young cows with A. R. records, by sires of Caumsett and Coronation blood lines. Also several heifers and heifer calves. Herd Accredited and Vaccinated. D. E. Prouty, Brooddell Farm, Fort Ann.

---

**FOR SALE:** Bethany Wistar's Idol, born March 27, 1944. Sire: Green Meads Wistar, 45 A. R. daughters, sold for $4,000. Dam: Bethany Idol May, 11975—544—G, 9669—442—A in 196 days, record not completed, sold in Bethany-Homestead Dispersal. Good sire of Dairy type heifers. T. B. and Bang's Free. Maplehurst Farm, Russell F. Pattington, Scipio Center.

---

## WISCONSIN

**FOR SALE: GUERNSEY HERD SIRES.** One now ready for service. Several more ready for service in a few months. Langwater County Squire and Langwater King of the Meads top and bottom of practically all pedigrees. GLACIAL MEADS FARM, Highway NN, Phone 151 R-3, Mukwonago.

## A Veterinarian Amputates

A FEW months ago, Dr. Walter Geurkink, in attempting to fix the motor of his automobile without the aid of tools, caught a button of his coat sleeve in the fan, which in turn drew in his fingers and cut off about half an inch of the ends of the second and third fingers of his right hand. They have healed nicely, and he is back at work.

Many breeders have asked as to the whereabouts of Dr. Geurkink. When he left Meadow Lodge Farms in 1943, he settled at Chickasha, Okla., where he started a general veterinary practice. Dr. Geurkink has always believed in and loved the Guernsey cow, and he still does. Currently he owns about 30 head of registered Guernseys, and he recently applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club. It will be recalled that Dr. Geurkink is the older brother of Al and Earl Geurkink, the genial and able managers of Tom Cooper Farms, Ardmore, Okla., and Jerry Oven's Farm, Enid, Okla., respectively.

---

## University of Puerto Rico Buys Wilgorlan Bull

IT is reported that Wilgorlan Farms, Titusville, N. J., recently sold Wilgorlan Farms P. Prince to the University of Puerto Rico, Rio Pedras, P. R. This bull is by Green Meadow Peerless 2d, out of Landhome Buttercup's Secret, with 15974 lbs. of milk and 814 lbs. of fat, 7yrs—365C—3x. "Secret" is the dam of four daughters in milk, and is one of the top brood cow families in the Wilgorlan Farms herd, owned by Arthur M. Youngs and managed by Joe Adams.

---


**Plan A Regular Advertising Campaign NOW!**


---


**WANTED**

Single man to work with me in caring for and developing Registered Guernsey herd. Only man sincerely interested in registered cattle need apply. Good wages, congenial home, excellent future.

Robert Pilcher
R. D. 3
Freehold, New Jersey


## Pennsylvania County Meetings

BREEDERS attending the recent series of meetings in Cumberland, Franklin and York Counties in Pennsylvania, showed a keener interest in all phases of Guernsey work than at any time in recent years. A most encouraging factor is that the leadership and a large number of the membership in each group are young people.

The Cumberland County meeting was held in the Chamber of Commerce rooms at Carlisle on the evening of February 26. President D. T. McCullough presided, and Secretary-Treasurer John E. Anderson gave his reports. Byron Konhaus, 4-H leader, gave a most interesting report, relating that the Club has been very active the past year and promises to double its membership. He is largely responsible for this renewed junior interest. Mr. Konhaus and William McCullough were elected new directors. John Blyholder and William Juzi spoke briefly for the State Association and R. D. Stewart, Assistant Secretary of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, discussed the national program. Messrs. Stewart and Juzi gave similar discussions at the Franklin and York County meetings the following day.

The Franklin County annual meeting was held at the Homespun Inn, Chambersburg, in the form of a noon luncheon, on February 27, with 20 attending. This location can certainly be recommended to Duncan Hines, and if anyone went hungry there would

---


**BULL WANTED**

Will lease or buy bull of LANGWATER breeding, for small top herd doing A. R. testing. Prefer one that has daughters that can be seen, preferably in milk. Only those in perfect health from fully accredited herds will be considered. Please give complete information and pedigree in first letter.

Box 42
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire


---


**WANTED**

Position as Manager or Herd Manager. I am married, no children, with 25 years experience handling some of the top herds doing A. R. testing, feeding, management, rearing calves and heifers, preparing for show and sales, and have handled men, understand crop rotation, and familiar with farm machinery.

Box 40, Guernsey Breeders' Journal,
Peterborough, New Hampshire

be no one to blame but themselves. President C. Sharp Karper presided and Secretary-Treasurer William G. Stuff gave his annual reports. A feature of the program was a splendid detailed discussion on classification by Chester A. Lyon, who spoke frankly and commended the work of M. G. Seath. County Agent Fague urged the association to meet more often. He offered his assistance in their program and urged closer contact with the vocational agricultural schools.

The president appointed members to contact the vocational agricultural instructors and assist them in locating heifers for junior projects.

The annual York County meeting concluded the series of local annual meetings. Approximately 60 attended the annual banquet held at Warner Brothers Dairy, Red Lion, and especially enjoyed the outstanding entertainment furnished by local members. Donald Warner gave several piano solos and accompanied his brother Jesse, who gave several delightful vocal solos. Mary Carmen, wife of the president, gave two readings that were enjoyed by everyone. In addition to the regular speaking program held at the other meetings, Lloyd Eyler of the State Association was present and spoke briefly on GOLDEN GUERNSEY.

Archie Hug, assistant county agent, advised that there were eight members in the Guernsey 4-H Club which were represented in the state judging contest at State College and their heifers made a splendid showing at the district roundup. Gene Kilgore won the heifer calf awarded to the outstanding junior member by the York County G. B. A. at the county fair.

The following officers were elected for the coming year: President, Sam Meisenhelder; vice-president, C. Edgar May; secretary-treasurer, Emory Kilgore. Directors: Tom Carmen, Everett Richardson, Jesse Warner, C. Allen May, Clark Jacobs and Wayne Brandt.

---

## North Central Illinois Meeting

THE North Central Illinois G. B. A., District Four, held their annual meeting at Princeton on February 25, with about 30 members present.

President John Cohrs, Jr., presided. Jesse E. Tuttle, West York, secretary-treasurer of the Illinois G. B. A., was the first speaker. He stated that some of the best breeders of Guernsey cattle in America are in this district. Jesse said that officials of The American Guernsey Cattle Club "gather up all the facts, take them back, study them, fit them into a definite pattern and then send it all back in books and magazines.

"We are traveling at a fast rate of speed and we can solve a lot of our problems in cooperatives. Farmers sell wholesale and buy retail, cooperatives will help change that".

George Campbell, Illinois fieldman, has been working on GOLDEN GUERNSEY marketing for a year and said that people are willing to pay two cents or three cents per quart more for GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk if he can get enough to supply the demand. He pointed out the advantage of breeding pure bred dairy cattle because the farmer really has two good incomes instead of one, milk and surplus registered cattle at a good price.

George stressed the fact that the future breeders, the 4-H boys and girls and FFA boys, should be encouraged and given special consideration when a breeder sells them a calf.

National field-man George Chambers of Lewiston, Minn., reported that Type Classification work will be due in June. He showed several charts giving results of classification work that has already been done. Also, he pointed out the common reason for


**Carrot Oil** Vitamin Conditioner for Dairy Feeds

Carrot oil contains the active vitamin of carrots needed for healthy reproduction and sleek, glossy coats.

Carrot Oil contains provitamin A, Carotene, plus other carrot elements. It is used by breeders to increase fertility, to produce healthy calves, and to develop sleek, glossy coats. Send Today for Free 16-Page Booklet.

This book gives details of function and uses of this great conditioner and describes 15 NRA feed concentrates offered. Every livestock breeder should have a copy.

NUTRITIONAL RESEARCH ASSOCIATES, INC.
Dept. 2 South Whitley, Indiana

**MASTITIS IS BEING CURED**

● We handle all latest effective treatments including **Penicillin** and new *"Sulfo"* drugs. Write today for particulars.

**ANCHOR SERUM CO. (of Indiana)**
INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

**H. D. S. COW BOOT**

For Hoof Troubles
Back on the market

Write for Catalog
"DAIRY SPECIALTIES"

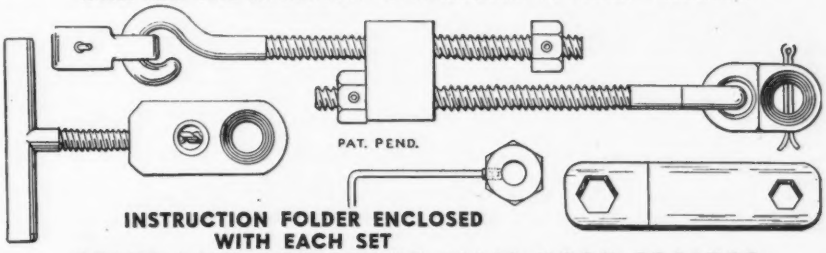
**The Moore Bros. Corp.**
Dept. G, ALBANY 6, NEW YORK

**WANTED**

Reliable married man, about thirty-five, with dairy and farming experience, preferably with high school education to act as WORKING foreman on seven hundred acre farm. Small herd pure bred Guernseys. Sheep, cattle and hogs. References.

Box 34
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

**THE FRANK ELLIS HORN TRAINER**
WITH ALL THE NECESSARY ASSURANCES IN HORN TRAINING




INSTRUCTION FOLDER ENCLOSED WITH EACH SET

PRICE LIST FOR FRANK ELLIS HORN TRAINER

ONLY ONE INSTALLING JIG IS REQUIRED FOR ALL-TIME USE:

| | |
|---|---|
| One installing jig | $ 4.00 |
| One horn trainer | $ 4.50 |
| | $ 8.50 |

IF YOU HAVE AN INSTALLING JIG:

| | |
|---|---|
| Six horn trainers | $24.00 |
| Twelve horn trainers | $47.00 |

THE ECONOMICAL ORDER FOR A BREEDER:

| | |
|---|---|
| One installing jig | $ 4.00 |
| Six horn trainers | $24.00 |
| | $28.00 |

*Postage paid in the United States and foreign countries. Make your check or money order payable to . . .*

DRAWER B **R. FRANK ELLIS** IRVING, TEXAS

STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.
Photographers of Animals
White Plains - Box 788 - New York

PHOTOGRAPHS
OF YOUR GUERNSEYS
GEORGE AKER
236 ELMER AVENUE FT. WAYNE 8, IND.
Phone Anthony 26713

MACE — CARLTON
PHOTOGRAPHERS
P. O. Box 1419
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Tel. 7-3677

LIVESTOCK PHOTOGRAPHY
LEE C. FISHER
"Fisher Foto"
Telephone 271-R NORTHVILLE, MICH.

FRED C. WETMORE
Livestock Photographer
1718 Alvin Avenue
Cleveland 9, Ohio
Phone: SHADYSIDE 2116

Phone 61
Wolfe Photo Service
Specializing in
Livestock Photography
NORTH - South Carolina

Animal Photographer
C. M. AGNEW
R. D. 6 GREENSBURG, PA. Phone
Box 469 260-R

BREEDER'S EQUIPMENT CO.
Supplies for Artificial Insemination of Animals
FLOURTOWN, PA.
Devoted exclusively to production of instruments and materials essential to the practice of successful artificial insemination.
NEW CATALOG NOW AVAILABLE

errors in sketching cattle and explained how to eliminate them.

Earl N. Shultz, of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, N. H., pointed out the great strides Illinois is making in the breeding of Guernsey cattle. He said that there are four times as many registered animals now as in 1928. He reminded eveyone that there is a great responsibility in breeding and handling the cattle that have been handed down.

The American Guernsey Cattle Club has as large a field force as all other breeds combined. Work in some territory results in a financial loss at the present time. However, ground work is being laid to assist in helping it to become a great dairy country.

Election of officers was as follows: President, John Cohrs, Jr., Tiskilwa; vice-president, George Montavon, West Brooklyn; secretary-treasurer, Glen E. Doty, Tiskilwa; assistant-secretary, Ralph Montavon, West Brooklyn. One director from each county as follows: Harold Mills, McNabb, Putnam County; Gordon H. Jaegers, Annawan, Henry County; Gilbert McBride, Rutland, Marshall County; Clay Appenheimer, Toulon, Stark County; Fred Montavon, West Brooklyn, Lee County; Dee Wright, Ohio, Bureau County; Walter Snook, Ottawa, LaSalle County; Walter Cluck, Morris, Grundy County, and Vernon McComb, Sterling, Whiteside County.

It was decided to hold a parish show again this year. However, the place is not definitely decided upon. There was also a favorable discussion in regard to the possibility of holding a type school in the district, probably in June.

A delicious dinner was served after which all were entertained by David Snook and his accordion.

GLEN E. DOTY, Secretary

## Chat...

Douglas Atkinson, a 4-H club boy, and the son of Mr. and Mrs. A. P. Atkinson, Lowrys, S. C., has purchased a show heifer, Sunshine's Lucky Mirth, from L. E. Stroud, Sunshine Farms, Great Falls. "Mirth" is by the herd sire at Sunshine Farms, Quail Roost Lucky King, and out of Viscount's Mable, that is now on test.

South's Leading
Guernsey Auctioneer
AGENT
Lloyd's Livestock
Insurance
TOM McCORD
Montgomery Alabama

GLENN LECKY
AUCTIONEER
of Pure Bred Guernseys
Holmesville - Ohio

KEEP YOUR HERD
ON ITS FEET
Experienced
Foot Trimmer Available
on Short Notice
WRITE
RALPH D. BACON
Box 25
BERLIN, MASSACHUSETTS

Klenzade products and methods insure top quality milk through lower bacteria counts.
1. Kleer-Mor removes heaviest fats.
2. Nu-Kleen eliminates milkstone.
3. Klenzade X-4 is sure, low cost chlorine for sanitizing.
WRITE KLENZADE FOR FULL INFORMATION ON ANY FARM SANITATION PROBLEM
KLENZADE PRODUCTS, inc.
BELOIT, WISCONSIN

# A New WORLD'S RECORD!

## *A New World's Record is always exciting news... and Royal's Rose is the cow who did it.

She produced 994 pounds of butterfat and 17,685 pounds of milk for a new world's record in the Sr 3 365C Class. Congratulations to her owners, The Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., Hopewell Junction, N. Y., for their excellent management. And because feeding is such an important factor of good health and high production . . . a modest tribute to the Beacon Milling Company.

***Fed on Beacon Test Cow Ration***
***Fitted on Beacon Fitting Ration***

Maybe Foremost Royal's Rose would have produced the same record on another feed. We don't know. But it's a fact that she *did* make this outstanding record on Beacon Feed. It's a fact that nine world's records have been made on Beacon Dairy Feed. And it's also a fact that hundreds of dairymen have been getting high production on Beacon Feed in both small and large herds. It just goes to show that consistently high, uniform quality and constant honest research pay off in higher profits. Yes, *higher profits* — for the year in, year out Beacon users.

**FOR BETTER RESULTS—**

FEED THE BEACON SYSTEM

**THE BEACON MILLING CO., INC. CAYUGA, N. Y.**

Valleyrun Farms
BEDMINSTER PENNSYLVANIA

Bang's Free 14046
T. B. Accredited 532307

# PROVED INHERITANCE

**Seldom is it the good fortune of a breeder to have one or more females from a proved brood cow,**

**THAT:** to date has 4 A. R. daughters by different sires that average 12932 Milk, 644 Fat, all immature.

**THAT:** Bred—produced—lived to 16 years of age.

**THAT:** In turn was one of 4 A. R. sisters that averaged 14561 Milk, 757 Fat.

The brief pedigree below shows what we mean by **PROVED INHERITANCE.** We believe the **LIBBY** family has that rare ability to pass on to their progeny their good type—good udders—good production.

**MAPLE LANE AFRICANDER'S LIBBY**
12212—677—G
4 A. R. daughters
Maple Lane Bell Buoy's Libby
14767—731—DD—1095 T. M.
Maple Lane Monarch's Mabel
12540—663—GG—1095 T. M.
Maple Lane Designer's Libby
*11926—604—Jr3—305C—915 T. M.
Maple Lane Designer's Alpha
12495—579—Jr4—305C—915 T. M.

*Class Leader when made.

**SAUGERTIES AFRICANDER, A. R.**
8 A. R. sons, 50 A. R. daughters
Maple Lane Lucky Lass
16781—882—D—1095 T. M.
19689—989—AA—1095 T. M.
Maple Lane Africander's Jackie
18616—904—AA—1088 T. M.

**MAPLE LANE LUCY**
13570—700—C
4 A. R. daughters
Maple Lane Monarch's Lucky
16432—871—BB—1095 T. M.
18162—960—AA—1095 T. M.
Maple Lane Africander's Anita
14596—705—A—1095 T. M.

We have two daughters and one granddaughter of old **LIBBY.** They inherit her qualities . . . . they are in calf to our herd sire, **LANGWATER KINSMAN.**

**JULIUS JACOBSON, Owner** **FLOYD SEVERSON, Herdsman** **KIRK LEPELLEY, Manager**

# Vermont Meeting

THE weather man was fairly kind to the Vermont Guernsey breeders, allowing a brief respite from cold and snow-storms at the time of the annual meeting. The banquet, held at the Tavern, Montpelier, was attended by one of the largest crowds ever to attend the annual meeting.

A. J. Young, owner of Great Elm Farm, Dover, N. H., was the principal speaker. He told of his experiences with Guernseys, and gave a number of practical suggestions. "Archie" stated that he purchased his first registered cow in 1929, for $250. Later, he purchased a second cow for $280, and as he stated, some folks thought he was crazy. However, there was some doubt about that, as a granddaughter of the second cow sold for $2,000. Mr. Young believes in setting goals. In his opinion, daily milk weights are important. A 10-month production of 5,000 lbs. of milk for a two-year-old was one goal set. He also wanted to own a cow that would produce 900 lbs. of fat. This was achieved. Another goal was to sell a cow for $1,000 or more, and this has also been accomplished. Illustrations were given to show that the Guernsey cow is a sound investment, and A. R. and HIR testing was pointed out as a *must* in the breeding of a pure bred herd.

Beverly Breen, of Jericho, a young 4-H club member, told of her experiences in training, fitting and showing her calf, and this young lady really made a hit. Dick Dodge, extension dairyman, and James E. Harper, secretary of the Massachusetts G. B. A., gave short talks, and Earl N. Shultz, field-representative, showed movies of western herds, and Type Classification.

S. G. Judd, in his traditional capacity, presented the trophies to the winners in the various A. R. divisions. The winners are determined by the percentage above the average for the respective breed group, and they are as follows: Weston Howland, Brattleboro, on Governor's Ruthie, 19456—983—9yrs.—365, 170 per cent; Arthur D. Pinkham, Wilmington, on Howland Rebel Elegance, 13953—677—6yrs.—365C, 116 per cent; Fred F. Rogers, Brandon, on Emergency Queen, 10729—545—Sr4—305—2x, 143 per cent; Weston Howland on Howland My Own Hopeful, 12696—623—Sr2—305C—3x, 143 per cent; A. R. Moody, Jacksonville, on Fair Field Fashion's Mabel, 11014—533—7yrs.—HIR, 124 per cent.

The Dunn Trophy was won by Wendell Savery, of Williamstown. This trophy is awarded to the young Guernsey breeder who has done the best all around job during the year. Earl Shultz made the presentation.

At the business meeting, the state sale, 4-H club work, and the Parish Show were discussed, and plans were adopted. A. C. Alfred, retiring president, was given a vote of thanks.

Officers elected were: President, Ralph Perry, Ira; vice-president, Charles Wilcox, Shelburne; secretary-treasurer, William C. Bliss, Saint Albans. F. H. Abbott was elected to the Executive Committee for three years, and Howard Varney was elected for a three year term on the Sale Committee.


**DAISY Cattle Markers**

DELIVERY ONE TO THREE DAYS POSTPAID

NO. 21—FOR NECK. Adjustable chain. Numbered both sides. $11.50 per doz.

NO. 17—FOR HORNS. Adjustable chain. $8.00 per doz.

NO. 25M—Marker Plates without chain. Key Ring Fasteners. $6.50 per doz.

NO. 38—DOUBLE PLATE NECK CHAIN. Upper portion strap; lower portion chain. $12.50 per dozen.

NO. 25—DOUBLE PLATE ALL CHAIN MARKER. Marker Plates SOLID BRASS, numbered both sides. Chain is brass plated. Weight, 1 lb. each.

Price: $14.50 per doz.

Sample mailed for $1.00. Write for folder.

**GOLDEN ARROW FARMS**
Dept. 7 Huntington, Indiana


## Chat.. .

Paul Jones, Sr., Mt. Ephraim Farms, Snow Hill, Md., is planning a new test cow barn. Mr. Jones plans a building that will be 40 by 80 feet. The barn will be divided by a nine foot center driveway, and a five foot alley will be all around the barn. It will house 24 animals, and will be completed in time to accommodate the fine heifer crop fast coming due at Mt. Ephraim.

**Please mention the Journal when answering our advertisers.**


**FRANKLIN** CATALOG FREE

**Extensive Line of Practical Products at Popular Prices**

NO MORE BLACKLEG! Be safe by immunizing every calf with the one dose Franklin Blackleg Bacterin, powerful potency of 10 to 1 concentration.

DOUBLE VALUE COMBINATION Added protection against malignant edema in Franklin Clostridium Chauvei-Septicus Bacterin.

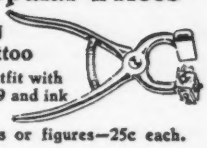
CLEAN UP COW HERD! Franklin Brucella Abortus Vaccine is unexcelled for purity and potency.

GROOMING BRUSH
Hand-made in our factory. Long wearing. Wire sewed. Rice Root or Fiber, med. size, $1.50

SCOTCH COMBS
We make our own $1.25.

HALTERS CLIPPERS

Revolving Head Tattoo
Complete outfit with figures 0 to 9 and ink —$6.00.
Extra letters or figures—25c each.



Interchangeable Tattoo
Holds up to four characters. Complete outfit with figures 0 to 9 and ink — $5.00. Extras — 25c each.

FRANKLIN UDDER-EZE BLANKETS MILK FEVER OUTFITS
CALCIUM GLUCONATE SOLUTION MILKING TUBES TATTOO INK
SULFAN-OL BRANDING LIQUID DEHORNERS
UTERINE CAPSULES DEHORNING PASTE INFUSION TUBES

Send today for FREE illustrated Franklin Catalog

**O. M. FRANKLIN SERUM COMPANY**
DENVER KANSAS CITY WICHITA AMARILLO FT. WORTH MARFA EL PASO
ALLIANCE SALT LAKE CITY LOS ANGELES PORTLAND BILLINGS

*America's Leading Brand of Animal Biologics*

# Liseter Farm

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 111895 .. BANG'S CERTIFICATE 95

# Another Satisfied Customer

LLOYD BURLINGHAM
20 NORTH WACKER DRIVE
CHICAGO 6, ILL.

*This Farming Business*

February 9, 1948

LISETER FARM
NEWTOWN SQUARE
PENNSYLVANIA

Gentlemen:

When we wrote to Liseter Farm for a bull calf we believed the breeding program you are following gave us good assurance of our receiving a really high quality individual;

When you wrote stating that the calf sired by Caumsett Flame and out of Liseter Buttercup was one of your very excellent calves we believed the animal must be of unusual merit;

When the calf reached us at Green Pastures he filled our best expectations as completely as a ten month youngster can. He is all you have written and more. We are delighted with Liseter May Royal!

Thanks very much.

Sincerely yours,

LLOYD BURLINGHAM

LB—mn

**Liseter Royal Valor** is out of **Liseter Buttercup,** one of the outstanding cows in the **Liseter Herd.** He is by **Caumsett Flame,** a son of **Caumsett Dynamo** and out of **Caumsett Royal Pearl,** 19055—912—BB, a former Class Leader and one of the outstanding matrons in the Caumsett herd.

**Flame's** 7 nearest dams average 16068—802—four immature. He traces 4 times in 6 generations to **Gerar Pearl.**

**Flame's** bull calves are in great demand and never stay long at Liseter. We congratulate Mr. Lloyd Burlingham and thank him for his compliment. Why not let a little **Flame** light your way also to better Guernseys. If you think a son of **Flame** might help you, let us put your name on our list of prospective purchasers now so you can be advised of future calves.

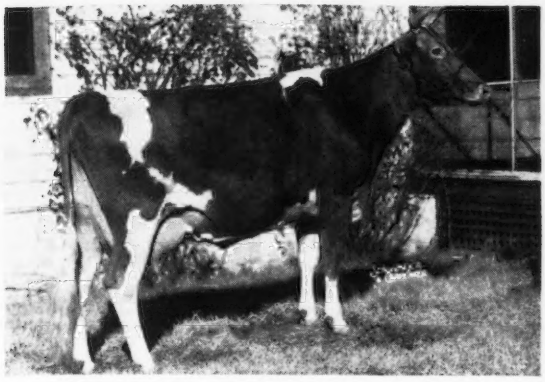
MISS R. J. AUSTIN
MRS. J. AUSTIN DUPONT } Owners
ZIBA BUNNELL, Manager

**Liseter Farm Newtown Square, Pa.**

# *The* **ALMA** *Family*

**PALMER'S ALMA** 12632—617—AA—939 T. M.

**LONGEVITY — PRODUCTION — REPRODUCTION**



In 6 consecutive lactations she has made 60,619 lbs. milk and 2,929 lbs. fat—all made on 2x machine milking except record shown above. Alma is sired by **Clara's Maxim, A. R.,** a son of **High Point Prince Maxim, A. R. ALMA is dam of 3 A. R. daughters.**

IN THE HERD

◀**DRIFTWOOD'S NEW YEAR BELLE**

A daughter of Blakeford Tribune and out of Palmer's Alma, **17062—762—Jr4—365.** She is dam of—

**DRIFTWOOD'S ROYAL GEORGE**

A son of Langwater May Royal and New Year Belle. He is being retained as a Jr. Herd Sire.

Other Alma Daughters

| | MILK | FAT | AGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| *DRIFTWOOD'S DORIS | 8564 | 415 | Jr3—305C—2x |
| | 10760 | 535 | Jr4—305C—2x |
| DRIFTWOOD'S VIRGINIA | 8706 | 464 | Jr3—916 T. M. |
| | 8338 | 458 | 5yrs—305C—2x |
| | 8945 | 469 | 6yrs—HIR—664 T. M. |
| DRIFTWOOD'S JOSIE | On test at Floyd Schaefer's, Easton, Md. (Dam of several daughters in that herd). | | |

Driftwood's Queen Alma now on test as Jr. 2-year-old in our herd.

*Doris is the dam of Driftwood's Queen Easter that is also on test as a Jr. 2-year-old.

**Bull Calves By Our Herd Sires and Out of Proved Cow Families Like This—Send for our sales list.**

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 462693 . . . STATE BANG'S ACCREDITED 205

## DRIFTWOOD FARM - Swan Point, Rock Hall, Maryland

MR. AND MRS. GEORGE R. DEBNAM, III.

# DUKES DALE FARM

**100 Head** Registered Guernseys **100 Head**

FULLY ACCREDITED AND A. R: HERD TESTED

CONSIGNS TO THE

## Orangeburg Sale at Orangeburg, S. C., April 12, 1948

1. **RIVELON ROYAL MITTY,** A. R., 12606—534—9yrs.—365. A double Rivelon May Royal, A. R. Classified Excellent in rump and fore and rear udder. A nice cow that is a persistent milker.
2. **DUKE'S DALE HOPE**—a bred heifer of the May Royal-Maxim cross—she out of a daughter of Maxim Royal Duke by a son of McDonald Farms Super Prediction. Her dam, a daughter of High Point Prince Maxim. A well-bred straight heifer.
3. **DUKE'S DALE ROYAL ROSA**—an open heifer by Rivelon Royal Cyclop, A. R., out of a daughter of Maxim Royal Duke, A. R. Another May Royal-Maxim cross.

**These animals will do well for anyone**

**DUKES DALE FARM**

**Orangeburg, S. C.**

R. F. DUKES, Owner — DAVID DELK, Herdsman

# 23rd Guernsey Sale

**TRENTON, NEW JERSEY**
**Saturday, May 29**

SALES HEADQUARTERS: HOTEL STACY-TRENT and the HILDEBRECHT

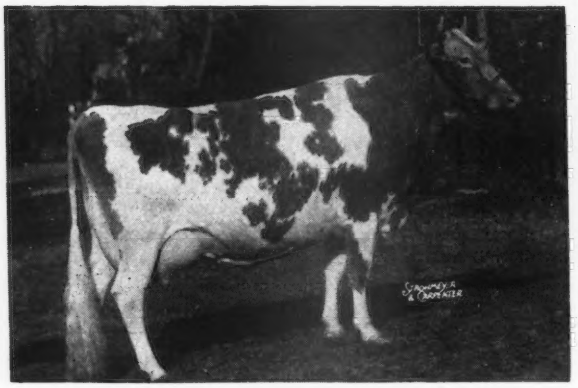
## 52 Head

## 5 Bulls, 29 Cows, 10 Bred Heifers, 8 Open Heifers

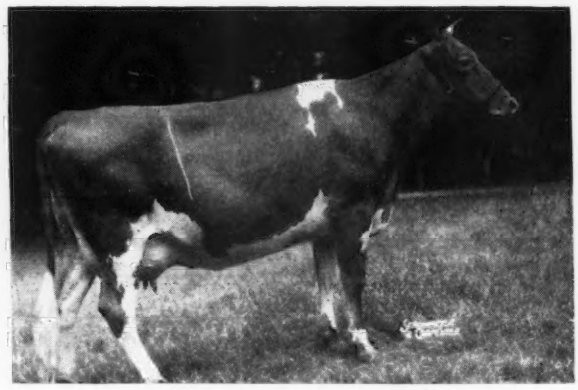
In the Winter of 1925—1926, I received an invitation from the late R. Lawrence Benson for lunch at Coventry with the late Joseph L. Hope. These gentlemen asked me to conduct a sale of choice cattle from selected herds which were entirely free of Bang's. This sale, now known as THE GUERNSEY SALE, is having its 23rd renewal. It has always been among the high sales of the year and the various sales committees have helped us to select the top cattle from representative herds whose owners are willing to risk the public's appreciation of their best and to stand behind their consignments.

Time has shown that animals from his sale have proved their ability by National Tanbark Champions, Class Leaders and ancestors of the same.

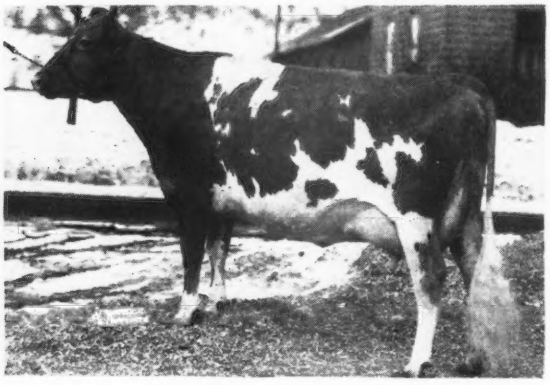
The Guernsey Breed has just finished a year of Type Classification. We believe in the program and are proud to list the three Excellent cows shown below.



**FAIRLAWN PEERLESS DAINTY**
16656—814—7yrs—365—3x
Dropped: November 12, 1939
Due: June 1, to Fairlawn Actress Hornet
Sire: GREEN MEADOW PEERLESS
Dam: HAYWOOD ROSALIE
14111—653—AA
Consigned by FAIRLAWN FARMS, Port Chester, N. Y.



**WETHERSFIELD LUSTROUS**
11962—573—Jr2—365C
2nd 2yrs, Topsfield, 1946
Dropped: October 22, 1943
Sire: WETHERSFIELD BELLARION
Dam: GLEN BEAUTY GOLD CLOUD
13039—603—A, 9210—457—AHI
Consigned by WETHERSFIELD FARM, Danvers, Mass.



**McDONALD FARMS GAY GIRL**
11550—575—G, 12659—637—DD
9303—488—Sr4—305C—2x
Dropped: January 3, 1941
Due in April
Sire: MYHAVEN KING
Dam: McDONALD FARMS BLUEBLOOD
12139—675—EE, 14068—755—AA
Consigned by McDONALD FARMS, Cortland, N. Y.

For Catalogs Write

**Louis McL. Merryman & Sons - Sparks, Maryland**

# Outstanding Sires Help Develop High Quality Guernseys

Through the use of outstanding proved sires **WHATCOM COUNTY** has developed a high standard of Registered Guernseys. Many foundation females have been developed through the use of these former sires.

**DARIGOLD PRINCE**
9 A. R. sons, 27 A. R. daughters
with records up to
14710—797—Sr4—305C
14973—893—C—2x
15633—891—A

**FIRCREST DUKE**
1 A. R. son, 11 A. R. daughters
with records up to
13485—798—B
13294—690—D
11646—648—C

**FIRCREST NOBLE DUKE**
16 A. R. daughters
with records up to
14256—861—7yrs.—365
12660—708—6yrs.—305C—2x
12575—703—BB—2x

**REGENT'S MAY KING OF DELLWOOD**
1 A. R. son, 9 A. R. daughters
with records up to
17711—948—A
15020—799—DD
12965—668—A—2x

**THEO-VALE CLAYTON**
17 A. R. daughters
with records up to
16034—776—DD
13332—681—D—2x
10532—608—BB—2x

**MASTER OF THOUSAND SPRINGS**
19 A. R. daughters
with records up to
15125—808—AA
14996—753—AA
14059—724—EE

**MANY DAUGHTERS OF THESE SIRES STILL IN OUR HERD**

**The Best of Proved Production — Sires Now In Service**

**LANGWATER DOMINIC**
Sire: Langwater Onward
Dam: Langwater Donna
12601—581—GG

**McDONALD FARMS WESTERN STAR**
Sire: Foremost Prediction
Dam: Rockingham Ultra Star
10538—533—F

**FLORHAM DIRECTOR**
Sire: Langwater Ptolemy
Dam: Florham Ann
14811—780—A

**FLYING HORSE MASTER'S GOVERNOR**
Sire: Flying Horse Bandmaster
Dam: Hilltop Butterfat Ella
14649—683—AA

**CHUCKANUT LACE'S LAD**
Sire: Lad's Phylister of Middale
Dam: Chuckanut Lace
11766—625—AA

**QUALITY FARMS LASS'S NERO**
Sire: McDonald Farms Dairy Lad
Dam: Chuckanut Lady Lass
8739—406—G

**ROSELYN V. REX**
Sire: Charlescote Voyager
Dam: Peggy of Willow Vale
15831—740—AA

**FIRCREST ATOM**
Sire: Argilla Conquest
Dam: Fircrest Pauline
15633—891—A

**ARGILLA ADJUSTER**
Sire: Alfalfa Farm Philosopher
Dam: Buttermaid of Ware
12498—640—FF

**ARGILLA CONQUEST**
Sire: Alfalfa Farm Philosopher
Dam: Argilla Questa
11121—601—G

Conquest is the sire of Argilla Beacon, Grand Champion at the 1947 National Guernsey Show.

## *Several Herds Established Over 30 Years*

City of Roses
Come to Portland in '48
71ST ANNUAL NATIONAL CONVENTION MAY 19

**We Cordially Invite you to Visit WHATCOM COUNTY After the Annual Meeting.**

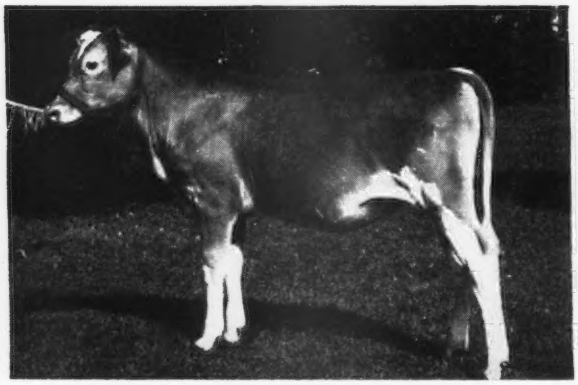
**WHATCOM COUNTY GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION**

# WADSWORTH FARM

## *Consigns*—20th New England Sale, Eastern States Exposition Grounds, Springfield, Mass., Friday, April 30, 1948

**A Royal Pride Heifer . . .** Royal Pride Is Full Brother to Royal Philosopher ($28,500) owned by Flying Horse Farm, South Hamilton, Massachusetts.

**WADSWORTH PRIDE'S ETTA**
February 12, 1947— **IN THE SALE**



**WADSWORTH PRIDE'S DASSEL**
Photo at 6 months of age. This is Royal Pride's first daughter.

**Etta's Sire**

**ARGILLA ROYAL PRIDE**

### Etta's Pedigree

**HER SIRE**
**ARGILLA ROYAL PRIDE**
A full brother to Argilla Royal Philosopher, $28,500.

**ALFALFA FARM PHILOSOPHER, A. R.**
Langwater Trophy,
National Dairy Show, 1937
15 A. R. sons, 61 A. R. daughters
Argilla Palotterie 2d
16182—802—D—1095
Argilla Portia
17318—780—BB—1095
Argilla Philotterie
14125—775—B—1095
Argilla Phelanor
16688—774—AA—1095
Argilla Primrose
13869—765—DD—1095

**LANGWATER PHILOSOPHER, A. R.**
17 A. R. sons, 48 A. R. daughters
St. James Philosopher's Barbee
17303—915—A—1095
St. James Philosopher's Valeria
13726—753—BB—1095

**LANGWATER STAR'S MAY**
17999—753—A
2 A. R. sons

**FLYING HORSE FARM ROYAL, A. R.**
4 A. R. sons, 26 A. R. daughters
Flying Horse Royal Rose
*15059—853—Jr2—365C—1095
World Record when made now 2nd Place
*22558—1154—5yrs.—365C—1095
Flying Horse Royal's Elena
*12371—612—Jr2—305C—915

**ARGILLA FAIR PALOTTERIE 3d**
15900—810—CC—1095
15907—823—A—1094
Sold 1945 for $14,000

**ARGILLA FAIR PALOTTERIE**
15631—762—E—1094
Sold 1946 for $2,600
3 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters

**LANGWATER MONOLOGUE**
Sold for $1,500. Comes from the same female line as Green Meadow Melba
15342—963—Sr2—365C
World Record

**HER DAM**
**WADSWORTH MAY'S BELLETIA**
11397—561—Jr2—365C (pending)

**LEA LORD TALISMAN**
Another daughter, Wadsworth Adella's Crellis, is on test as a Jr2-year-old and in 212 days has made 6637—310. Still on test.

**GREEN MEADS QUEEN THEKLA**
14103—671—F
Full sister to
Green Meads Queen Theda
13028—732—BB
Green Meads Queen Tefta
11690—638—DD
She dam of Green Meads King James that is herd sire at High Mowing Farm, Wilmington, Vermont.

**MAXEY'S MAUREEN MAY**
15608—816—AA—1093

**MAYBELLE'S KING MAXEY**
Maxey's Rose Topsy
9707—479—CCC

**CAESAR'S MARIBEL MARISE**

**Come to Springfield and look for Etta • A royally bred PRIDE heifer.**

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

HAINES-CEBROOK, INC.
GEORGE SANDERSON, President-Owner
FELIX SHEMCHUK, HERDSMAN

A. CLYDE HUNT, Farm Manager
GEORGETOWN, MASSACHUSETTS, Tel: Geo. 3691

# Louis Merryman's 62nd Sale

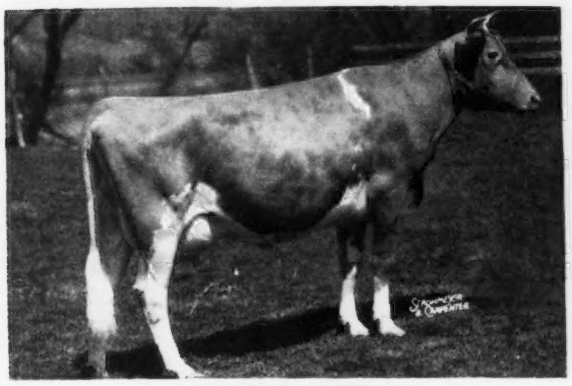
## York Fair Grounds, York, Pa. - Monday, April 12, 1948, 11:15 a. m.

Two days after the Fairview Dispersal. Come to the Fairview Sale and spend Saturday night in York at the Yorktowne Hotel, which will be Sales Headquarters.

100 HEAD ALL FROM T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED HERDS

**15 BULLS** **35 COWS** **30 BRED HEIFERS** **20 OPEN HEIFERS**

6 HEAD FROM McDONALD FARMS



**VALOR'S JOSELLA**
12867—635—AA, 9929—525—EE

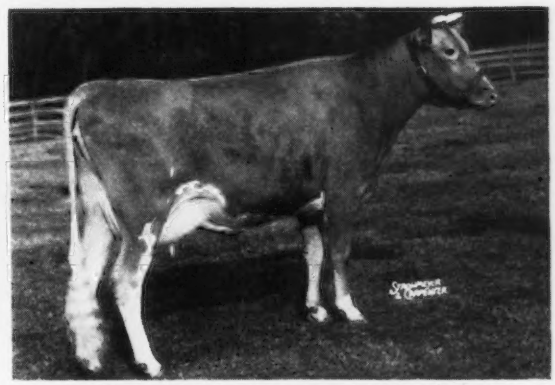
Sire: LANGWATER VALOR

Dam: MIXTER ROSELLA
10422—599—A, 10958—591—A

Her daughter, McDONALD FARMS FELICE, classified Good Plus, 9974—545—DD, dropped August 2, 1940, due two weeks before the sale to McDonald's Foremost Prediction, by Foremost Prediction.

**Also a bull, McDONALD FARMS IDEAL MARK,** a show prospect for this Fall, dropped July 4, 1947, by McDonald Farms Ideal; another fresh cow, McDONALD FARMS IOLA, 11417—565—Jr2—365C, classified Good Plus, dropped October 28, 1943, by McDonald Farms Valor; 2 bred heifers, McDONALD FARMS FOREST LULU, dropped July 31, 1946, bred December 19, 1947, to McDonald Farms His Laird, by McDonald Farms Forester; McDONALD FARMS SUPREME LENA, dropped February 12, 1946, bred October 12, 1947, to McDonald Farms His Laird; and an open heifer, McDONALD FARMS HEIR'S MEDDA, dropped May 8, 1947, by McDonald Farms Heir.

**PRYBIL FARMS,** GLEN COVE, L. I., N. Y., are sending 10 Head — 3 cows, 7 open heifers (Vac.) of Caumsett breeding.



**CAUMSETT COUNTRY SUNLIGHT**
10871—626—GG

Sire: LANGWATER COUNT

Dam: CAUMSETT GOLDEN SUNSHINE
12295—713—BB

Dam of BOGHEID COLLEEN (Vac.) dropped January 27, 1947, by Beaverbrook Leader's Star.

**J. Hopkins Kolb,** GOLDEN LEAF FARM, HARWOOD, MD. Sending 9 vaccinated bred heifers, several bred to a son of Coldspring's Romulus Royal.

**Crocker Farms,** CORTLAND, N. Y., consigning 8 females, 4 cows, fresh or springing and 4 bred heifers.

**I. A. Cassel,** MAPLE LAWN FARM. HARLEYSVILLE, PA., 2 bred heifers by Broadland Anton.

**E. R. Powell & Sons,** WASHINGTON, PA., 1 bull dropped March 21, 1947, by Nelan's Crescent's Eureka.

**George A. Off,** BRIGHTON FARMS, LINWOOD, N. J. 2 cows, 1 bull and 1 bred heifer.

**Ross Smith,** BENTON, PA., 2 bred heifers.

**Edward Stettinius,** TIMONIUM, MD., 1 cow.

**JAY G. NELAN,** HIGH SPRINGS FARM, CLAYSVILLE, PA. 2 cows.

**Hugh F. Hutchinson,** ROCKACRES FARM, LEWISBURG, W. VA., 1 bull.

**Gerar Guernseys,** SPARKS, MD., 1 cow due April 15, by Quail Roost Valor's Foremost.

**Rodney O. Unz,** HIGHFIELD FARM, SHARON, CONN., 1 bull and 1 bred heifer.

**J. Scott Parrish, Jr.,** MINNEBORYA FARM, RICHMOND, VA., 4 cows and 2 bulls.

**H. M. Gans,** GANS, PA., 1 bull and 1 cow.

**Sidney Liberman,** VALLEYBROOK FARM, COLLEGEVILLE, PA., 1 bull and 2 bred heifers.

**Carter Bache,** MAYWOOD FARMS, STILLWATER, PA., 1 bull.

**Dr. T. E. Sikes,** SIKCO FARMS, GREENSBORO, N. C., 1 bull.

For Catalogs Write

**LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MARYLAND**

*Consigned...*

# 5th Virginia Guernsey Heifer Sale

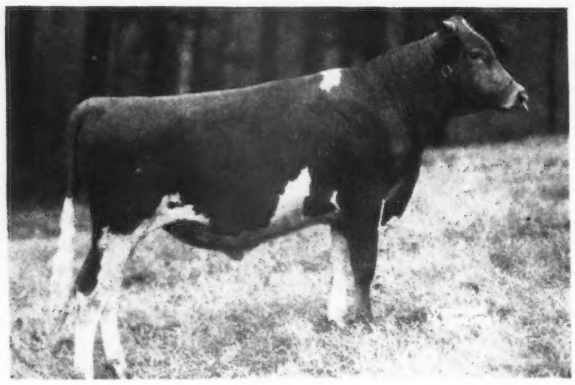
## Sales Pavilion - The State Experimental Farm

## Orange, Virginia, April 22, 1948

# A Bull Calf and Two Bred Heifers

## ALL BY ROCKINGHAM ROYAL SAILOR

***THE BULL . . . He is in the Sale***



**HOLLIKNOLL MAXIM FIRST CHIC**
Born March 25, 1947

Dam: FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S HORTENSE
10820—575—Sr2—365C

On retest and milking up to 45 lbs. Sold for $2,000. She is a daughter of Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R. ($11,000).

**Here Is A Bull We Recommend . . .** In fact we are retaining as a Junior Sire a maternal brother to First Chic.

***THE BRED HEIFERS***

***. . . Also in the Sale***

**HOLLIKNOLL ROYAL APPIN**
Born August 1, 1946

She is out of Oliver's Appin that sold in 1946 for $400. She is bred to the proved sire—Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R.

**HOLLIKNOLL ROYAL RENA**
Born January 6, 1946

Dam: JUPROSE OF CEDAR DALE
12978—604—A
Bred to Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R.

**HOLLIKNOLL MAXIM ROSE GOLD**
Born March 2, 1947

He is out of Fairlawn Maxim's Genette, 15700—845—Sr4—365—3x (pending), and by Rockingham Royal Sailor and is ¾ brother to Holliknoll Maxim First Chic, in the sale.

**HOLLIKNOLL MAXIM MASTERPIECE**
Born February 7, 1948

He is out of Coker Silver Goodness, 13632—812—C, and by Quail Roost Rose Maxim, and is full brother to Hollinkoll Maxim Silver, sold for $1,100 in the Virginia State Sale, 1947

**HOLLIKNOLL MAXIM SEQUEL**
Born November 3, 1947

He is out of Burch's Butterfat Pet, 14643—655—Jr2—365C, and by Quail Roost Rose Maxim and is ¾ brother to Holliknoll Maxim Prince, our Junior Herd Sire.

---

**All three** of our consignments are by **ROCKINGHAM ROYAL SAILOR** that is the sire of Holliknoll Holly Bet, 12466—557—Jr2—305—3x (pending), and Holliknoll Royal Rose, 13046—592—Jr2—305—3x (pending). Royal Sailor is a grandson of Langwater Holliston—**foundation sire of the Levitys.**

**Both** of the heifers are bred to the proved sire—Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R.—that is by Maxim of Burkeville, A. R. and out of Quail Roost Maxim's May Rose, 11813—708—F, 15227—867—BB (sold for $5,000).

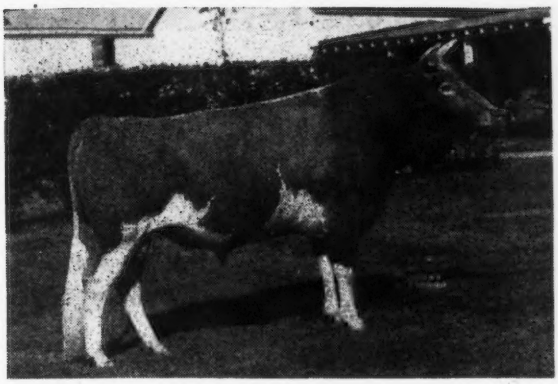
W. M. CAMP, Owner
MAX W. TIMBERLAKE, Manager
Box 204

# HOLLIKNOLL FARM
## FRANKLIN, VIRGINIA

# WITCHWOOD GUERNSEYS

*Combines the Blood of Two Great Families*

# COUNTRY FLOWER and CORONET



## ◄ Langwater Helios

A ¾ brother to Langwater Vagabond, A. R. and a full brother to Langwater Forward, A. R. His dam is a full sister to Langwater Moonlight, A. R.

### *The Helios Daughters Produce . . .*

**One Is A Class Leader — A 1000 Pound Cow**
HARMONY HOLLOW JACQUELINE . . . 18796—1014—6yrs.—365C—9th Place

**Another Has Just Finished With Over 800 As a Sr4**
HARMONY HOLLOW REPLY . . . 17121—818—Sr4—365

**2 Others Over 700 . . . 3 More Over 600 . . .** Others On Test going at a better than 600 rate.

**9 A. R. daughters . . . 20 Helios Daughters In Our Herd**

PROVED — DEMONSTRATED PRODUCTION

KNOWN — POPULAR INHERITANCE

### *NO BLANKS HERE*

Sire:
**LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN, A. R.**
13 A. R. sons, 30 A. R. daughters
39 records av. 12991.9—611.8—32 immature.
Langwater Venus
19999—1011—Sr3—365, World Record
Langwater Coral
18019.6—853.0—A
Langwater Lorna
15001.6—773.6—AA

Dam:
**LANGWATER CRESCENT**
12447.0—605.9—E
14432.0—735.1—BB
1 A. R. son

**LANGWATER MERRYMAKER, A. R.**
26 A. R. sons, 34 A. R. daughters
46 records av. 11537.5—543.7—36 immature
Langwater Merry Queen
15489.5—705.6—AA
Langwater Grateful
13798.3—[illegible]82.1—A

**LANGWATER COUNTRY FLOWER**
15106.3—790.4—A
3 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters
Langwater Country Blossom
15080.5—729.9—AA
Langwater Columbine
13269.4—662.7—AA

**LANGWATER PHARAOH, A. R.**
48 A. R. sons, 50 A. R. daughters
70 records av. 12107.7—592.0—55 immature
Langwater Valencia
13623.7—763.8—E
17508.9—952.7—A

**MOONLIGHT'S CORONET OF JEAN DU LUTH**
13997.0—706.0—A
2 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters
Langwater Corona
15066.4—749.2—A
Langwater Coronet
12811.5—679.0—D

**LANGWATER VALIANT, A. R.**
31 A. R. sons, 29 A. R. daughters

**SHUTTLEWICK QUEEN OF JOY**
15803.4—778.1—A

**LANGWATER STEADFAST, A. R.**
33 A. R. sons, 33 A. R. daughters

**IMP. COUNTY FLOWER OF LANGWATER**
14166.8—662.5—A

**LANGWATER SHEIK, A. R.**
9 A. R. sons, 11 A. R. daughters

**LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE EAST**
16980.4—831.0—A

**MAY ROSE MOONLIGHT, A. R.**
1 A. R. son, 8 A. R. daughters

**JEAN DU LUTH CORONET**
20004.0—952.3—AA

### *Helios sons out of our best cows are now for sale*

PHILIP J. BAUR, Owner

PENNSYLVANIA BANG'S NEGATIVE NO. 127 . . . FEDERAL ACCREDITED NO. 139370

Please address correspondence to:
LARRY TESSIER, Herd Manager

**Spring House, Pennsylvania**

*From the*

# East - North - Mid-West - Southwest

## Our Consignors gave us their Tops

## NOW

## From Indiana OUR OWN Breeders DIG DEEP

**South Wind Farm**—Kitchener's Fearless Marion—Classified Very Good—a daughter of McDonald Farms Fearless—with 12018—637—Jr2—365. Fresh before Sale. Don't forget her.
South Wind Gusta's Day Dream—A Darnall daughter with 14065—550—Jr3—365C (pending)—fresh and headed for over 700 lbs. Dam by McDonald Supreme Blend—with 585—D. Classified Very Good. Look her over.

**Normandy Farm**—Sending Normandy Glory, finished with 580—Jr2—365 (pending). A Normandy Levity King daughter, her dam by Coronation Prince Steadfast. Just fresh, classified Very Good—A Hoosier Queen—and we mean Queen.

**Starr Farms**—Sends Starr Farm Miss Susie, a daughter of Langwater Monopoly. Classified Very Good (pending), 12848—598—Jr2—365C (pending). Fresh and on test—headed for 700.

**Terra Vista Farm**—A vaccinated bred heifer—a daughter of Pine Manor King's Image. Dam with 487—Jr3—2x, due July 9. Just right for shows and fall milking.

**Peter Lehman**—2 bred heifers by Pine Manor King's Signet (Coronation King of Pine Manor—Pine Manor Camille)—dams by Pine Manor Convoy (King and Princess Crystal) and Valor's A. Valor, A. R. all the way. Both due in July.

**Kramer—Pease**—Sending Kramer Farms Ann—on test as a 2-year-old—a daughter of McDonald Farms Fresco (Foremost Prediction—Homestead Constant)—dam with 477—AAA.

**Leafy Lane**—A pair by Kenfleur's Golden Alert (Pine Manor King Kenfleur—Kenfleur's Rose Gold Alert). These Alert daughters are really uniform—beautiful udders. Tranquil—due April 10—dam with 456—Jr4—2x. Primrose —due in August—dam with 486—Jr4—2x. Bred to Gayoso Levity Matchless (Coronation Victor —Wyebrook Matchless Dutchess).

**Great Oaks Farm**—Great Oaks Searchlight Sue—due April 19—a daughter of Kenfleur's Prince Glory (Green Meadow Alert—Kenfleur's Glorious—the high daughter of Pine Manor King Kenfleur) —dam with 526—Jr2.

**Biak Farm**—A 2-year-old—due March 30—by Elmdale Carnation Wayne—dam with 448—EHI. Maternal sister to consignment now making over 500—2x. A beautiful heifer with a great udder.

**Eagle Valley**—A McDonald Farms Hassan daughter—her dam by Lord Challenger of Ridglydale—410 as Jr3, 386 as Jr4 in 227 days. Bred September 26, 1947 to McDonald Farms Joffre (Myhaven King and McDonald Farms Graceful—paternal sister to Donita).

**Fawn Isle Farms**—Howard Stouder sends a bred heifer—due May 19, to Sun-Blest Farms Foresquire (Langwater Esquire—Welcome-In Forward's Polly). Her sire, Polly's Alert of Nosker Farm—dam with 548 lbs. DHI.

**Grain Meadow**—A bred heifer by McDonald Farms Irvin (McDonald Farms Prediction—McDonald Farms Fleurie, 629—GG). The dam with 365—2yrs—2x—a granddaughter of Boulder Bridge Pleasure. Heifer bred to Welcome-In Chum's Forward Ace (Chum and Forward's Delaine).

LAST MINUTE ADDITIONS

**From the Dietrich Farm**—A daughter of Pine Manor King's Royal—finished with 398 as a Jr2—2x—due March 18. The Royal daughters always satisfy—"Ask the man who owns one."

**From Lookwell Farm**—This one really "Dug Deep"—Meadow Lodge Climax's Glow a Climax daughter out of Meadow Lodge Queen R. Glow by King of the Meads. Glow is just finishing with over 500 and is bred to Langwater Timothy. We said that our Indiana Breeders weren't fooling. This proves it.

**Stopped at Lloyd Parsons**—Sonny Acres at Greentown. McAfee's Susa's Sonora—daughter of Pine Manor Rose King, (Coronation King of Pine Manor and Pine Manor Crown Jewel) was just ready to calve. She has 502 lbs. as Sr2, vaccinated and negative. Lloyd said O. K. She will look good. Ask Dunwalke how they like the **Rose King** daughters. Jim has a ¾ sister to Sonora.

---

Seco consignments advertised March 1, are being held until Fall. Too much snow and cold weather—Heifers are not ready—and we agree with Guy, 100%.

**MORE IN APRIL 15, ISSUE**

A St. Albans addition—Mazell's daughter (See March 1—page 671) by Meadow Lodge King's Archer. She is a double Valiant. Watch for her—St. Albans Archer's Maze-L.

Hominy Hill—a special announcement for King's Row—Watch for HIM—April 15.

In the April 15, Journal, King's Row—Plus Pictures of the Queens and Princesses.

---

Preview Ready April 10, with Pictures and Pedigrees of All Consignments.

---

***Write . . .***

**Indiana Guernsey Breeders' Association, Inc.**

**821 Lafayette Life Building, Lafayette, Indiana**

E. T. WALLACE, SECRETARY

# WESTERN GLOW FARMS, INC.

*Home of World's Records and Class Leaders*

**Friedrichs Bros., Owners** **Bow, Washington**

# WESTWARD HO !!!

***Portland we All Know is the Place for the***

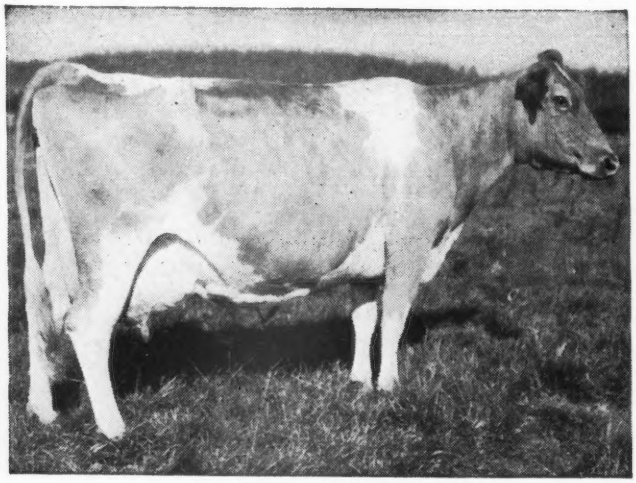
## National Meeting and Western Guernsey Sale

**MAY 19, 1948 MAY 20, 1948**

Western Glow is honored in helping extend a most cordial invitation to all our Guernsey Friends to attend the National Meeting at Portland. We are also taking the pleasure of inviting **one** and **all** to visit Western Glow and our beautiful Skagit County.

Our consignments to the Western Guernsey Sale are the kind that will be **tops** in any herd in America. They are backed by the great cows that have developed our breeding establishments here at Western Glow, where eighteen World Record and Class Leaders have been made.

The blood of Hilltop Butterfat Count and the Maryann family is in great demand, and flows in the veins of our consignments, consisting of three of the best females ever to leave the farm.



← WESTERN GLOW
BUTTERFAT MARYANN

Maryann sold for $14,600 at 1946 Curtiss Candy Sale. She is also a Class Leader as 6yrs—305C—2x. She is dam of two A. R. daughters, and dam of two of our herd sires.
Two of our consignments are in calf to sons of Maryann, and the other consignment is sired by a son of hers.

Another son, WESTERN GLOW MASTER, is doing a splendid job in the herd of W. B. Doty, Butterton Guernsey Farm at Woodland, California.

CITY OF ROSES
Come to Portland in '48
71ST ANNUAL NATIONAL CONVENTION MAY 19

**National Meeting at Portland**
**MAY 19, 1948**

**WESTERN GLOW FARMS, Inc.**

Owners: FRIEDRICHS BROS.
T. B. AND BANG'S FREE

**Rt. No. 1, Box 112**
**Bow, Washington**

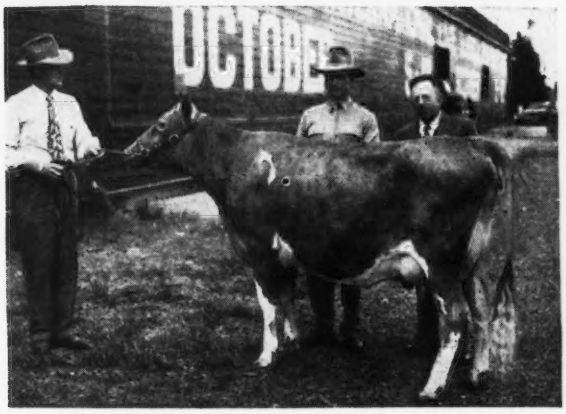
# Western Glow's consignment to Western Guernsey Sale

## 1. WESTERN GLOW ROYAL DUCHESS, born November 10, 1946.

WESTERN GLOW MAY'S ROYAL

She speaks for herself in appearance and demonstrates that successful combination of LANGWATER TRAVELER and HILLTOP BUTTERFAT COUNT breeding. Royal Duchess is sired by that great proved sire, Western Glow Maryann's Royal, that is sired by that outstanding sire, McDonald Farms Developer, and out of Western Glow Noble May, 734—Sr3—305C—2x, Class Leader, 4th Place. The dam of Royal Duchess is Western Glow Butterfat Duchess with 12056—543—BBB, on retest at 11½ years of age and milking over 70 lbs. on 2x milking. Duchess classified Excellent. She is the dam of Western Glow Belladonna with 10406—500—FfF. Belladonna is one of the most admired cows in the Aldarra herd, owned by W. E. Boeing. She classified Very Good, and has milked over 70 lbs. on 2x milking. Butterfat Duchess is also dam of Western Glow Dutiful, 12499—535—Jr2—305C. She classified Very Good (high).

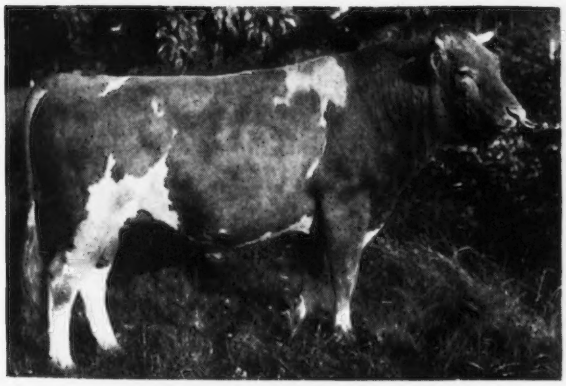
## 2. WESTERN GLOW GLORY ANN, born March 9, 1947.



WESTERN GLOW ROYAL GLORIA

Glory Ann is the choice of our 1947 calf crop. She presents the type and dairy character of her dam, Western Glow Royal Gloria, that sold for $2,400 in our 1947 sale to Clark, Marvin & Marjorie Stowe, Golden Butte Guernsey Farms, Gridley, California. Royal Gloria has 10949—487—Jr2—305—2x—610 T. M. Royal Gloria is a maternal sister to Western Glow Jean's Gloria, that holds a World Record as Sr2—305C—2x. The sire of Glory Ann is Western Glow Maryann's Royal. He is sired by Silver Forest May Royal whose first three unselected daughters average 482.5 fat as Jr2-year-olds-610 T. M. Two sons and two daughters sold at public auction for an average of $2,088. The dam of Maryann's Royal is Western Glow Butterfat Maryann, Class Leader as 6yrs—305C—2x. She sold for $14,600 at 1946 Curtiss Candy Sale to M. C. Fleming of Troutdale, Oregon. She presented Mr. Fleming with an outstanding bull calf last January, that will be retained as a future Junior herd sire.

## 3. WESTERN GLOW QUESTION, born June 2, 1946.



WESTERN GLOW TREASURE

Question is sired by Western Glow Treasure and he is sired by Western Glow Nobly Born that in turn is a son of Foremost Nobleman and out of that great show and former World Record cow, Autocrat's Masher Maid. The dam of Treasure is Western Glow Mayflower with a former World Record as Sr2—305C—2x, and is a maternal sister to Western Glow Butterfat Maryann. Question's dam is King's Carmel Irene with 10038—507—Sr4—305C—610 T. M. Irene is sired by a grandson of Pansy's Maryann, and out of the Welcome family that has proved its ability in the development of the Far West herd owned by Charles Damon.


CITY OF ROSES

Come to Portland in '48

71ST ANNUAL NATIONAL CONVENTION MAY 19

**National Meeting at Portland**

**MAY 19, 1948**

**WESTERN GLOW FARMS, Inc.**

Owners: FRIEDRICHS BROS.
T. B. AND BANG'S FREE

**Rt. No. 1, Box 112**
**Bow, Washington**

# 13th Mid-West Sale

## Huntington, Indiana • Saturday, May 8, 1948

### *CONSIGNMENTS INCLUDE:*

## BULLS

**FRANCHESTER FARMS**

FRANCHESTER P. PERFORMER, dropped July 12, 1947
S: Gayoso Levity Peer
D: Secret's Radiance
10440—533—GG, 14355—758—Jr4—365, classified Very Good.

**McDONALD FARMS**

McDONALD FARMS HEIR'S MILTON, dropped October 25, 1947
S: McDonald Farms Heir
D: Blakeford Phyllis
9853—600—G, 9201—517—9yrs.—305C—2x, classified Excellent.

**MEADOW LODGE FARM**

MEADOW LODGE KING GLEN, dropped May 22, 1947
S: Meadow Lodge King of The Meads
D: Meadow Lodge Geneva
9640—522—DD, 13056—679—Sr4—365, classified Very Good.

**TWO BROOKS FARM**

TWO BROOKS KING'S PRIZE, dropped October 10, 1947
S: Fairlawn Dairymaid's King
D: Two Brooks Petite
8380—490—Sr2—305C, classified Very Good. On retest 3731—205—Sr3—305 in 110 days.

## COWS

**CURTISS CANDY FARMS**

CURTISS CANDY LEVITY ROSE, dropped April 29, 1944
12359—499—Sr2—365 (pending), classified Very Good (pending)
Due April 1, 1948
S: Green Meads Levity King
D: Florham Rose Queen
6523—305—GGG

**FRANCHESTER FARMS**

FRANCHESTER HANDY WITCH, dropped September 28, 1944
15436—728—Jr2—365C (pending)
Due April 20, 1948
S: Langwater Henchman
D: Franchester Waterwitch
11334—608—FF, 14164—744—B, 12874—665—A

**LINCOLN RIDGE FARMS**

FAIRVIEW'S CALLIE, dropped January 30, 1942
9364—483—F, 9703—441—Sr4—305—2x in 272 days
Due April 17, 1948
S: Raemelton Corking Dominant
D: Fairview's Bellina
8987—426—GHI, 9132—450—EHI, 7760—364—CHI, 10326—504—A

KING'S DOLINA, dropped January 27, 1943
On test 185 days 5828—275—Jr4—305—2x
Due May 18, 1948
S: McDonald Farms Fabron
D: Oswego Falls Actor's Holly

**McDONALD FARMS**

McDONALD FARMS HOPEFUL
12503—630—GG, 8799—464—Jr3—305C
Dropped: October 7, 1942
Fresh: Jan. 23, will be sold open
S: McDonald Farms Distinction
D: Argilla Foam
9656—532—E, 11884—612—AA

McDONALD FARMS HALMA
10422—535—G, 12670—652—Sr3—365
Dropped: September 30, 1942
Bred Feb. 9, to McDonald Farms Hightime
S: McDonald Farms Prediction
D: McDonald Farms Fidelia
10203—516—FF, 12273—580—6yrs.—305C

**MULHOCAWAY FARM**

MULHOCAWAY BUTTERFAT TOPAZ, dropped August 8, 1944
9941—438—Sr2—305—3x in 270 days
Due April 25, 1948
S: Clara's Heartsease Butterfat
D: Mulhocaway Opal G

**NAIFAIR FARM, Louis Nail, Jerseyville, Ill.**

HIWORTH PREMIER'S ADA
8968—410—Jr3—305C—2x
Dropped: November 12, 1942
Fresh: February 14
S: Grandee's Premier of Hiworth
D: Abbie of Appleworth

NAIFAIR PREMIER'S JANET
6988—316—Jr2—305C—2x
Dropped: November 30, 1943
Fresh: February 18
S: Grandee's Premier of Hiworth
D: Orbit's Jennie of Village View
8563—445—8yrs.—D.H.I.A.—2x
7877—352—10yrs.—305C—2x

**NORENE FARM**

NORENE TINKER, dropped May 3, 1943
7723—357—Jr2—305C. On retest
To be bred before sale.
S: Evalon Tony
D: Evalon Jeannette
9511—443—EEE, 9393—443—BbB

**SHAWNEE SPRINGS FARMS**

SHAWNEE SPRINGS COLLEEN, dropped December 20, 1944
6798—314—Jr2—305—2x (pending)
To be bred before sale
S: Langwater Columbus
D: Shawnee Springs' Daisy
9698—519—G

**STARR FARMS**

STARR FARMS MISS RELIEF, dropped December 5, 1944
9916—490—Jr2—365—3x in 332 days
Due April 25, 1948
S: Langwater Monopoly
D: Starr Farm Rowena
8542—435—GGG, 8306—416—Jr3—365. On retest 7462—352—Sr2—305—2x in 223 days.

**TWIN ROCKS**

TWIN ROCKS MARS' JUNO, dropped January 13, 1944
7132—388—Jr2—HIR, 7897—414—Jr3—248 days, still on test, classified Very Good
Due April 25, 1948
S: Governor's Mars
D: Twin Rocks Butterfat Judith
7616—380—Jr2—340 days C. T. A., 7739—423—Jr3—302 days C. T. A., 12525—586—Sr4—343 days C. T. A., 14705—735—AHI, 12612—598—6yrs.—HIR, 8640—377—7yrs.—HIR in 190 days.

**WALNUT LANE, Miles W. Skinner, Berrien Center, Mich.**

ADA'S TRULY OF WALNUT LANE
8452—415—Jr3—HIR, 6203—355—Jr4—HIR in 244 days on test.
Dropped: February 25, 1943
Due May 10, to Oak Island's Fritz
S: Superior of Tamarack Ridge
D: Dorothy Ada of Walnut Lane
8895—469—GHI, 9245—496—4yrs.—C. T. A.

**WAY-ELLEN FARM**

WAY-ELLEN FARMS ANGELA, dropped March 1, 1945
9000—367—Jr2—305—2x in 260 days. To finish with about 425.
Due April 13, 1948
S: Langwater Sun
D: Merry Valnedda's Lady
10685—434—G

**WOODACRES FARM**

WOODACRES SELECT HARMONY, dropped August 6, 1945
Fresh January 17, 1948. To be sold open.
S: Flying Horse Bandleader
D: Woodacres Baroness Alice
9509—513—Jr2—365

# HEIFERS

**BOULDER BRIDGE FARM**

BOULDER BRIDGE VICTORIA, dropped October 25, 1946
S: Valleywood Valiant Hero
D: Douglaston Duchess Maria
16012—830—A, 11459—608—EE

BOULDER BRIDGE UNIFORM, dropped June 21, 1946, Junior Champion, Wis., 1947
Bred January 26, 1948, to Boulder Bridge Lucero
S: Green Meads King Don
D: Boulder Bridge Patience
14171—644—FF, 14250—618—4D

**CESOR FARM**

CESOR FASHIONER'S MERRY GIRL, dropped October 20, 1946
Will be bred to Cesor Ellton's Majesty
S: Fairlawn L. Fashioner
D: Bournedale Merry Lass
11640—527—D, 16250—695—AA, 1st Aged Cow, Mich., 1937, Reserve Grand Champion, Mich., 1937.

CESOR FASHIONER'S MYRA, dropped June 6, 1946
Will be bred to Cesor Ellton's Majesty
S: Fairlawn L. Fashioner
D: Bournedale Myositis
13078—596—G, 18938—818—AA

**CURTISS CANDY CO.**

CURTISS CANDY LEVITY EMPRESS, dropped November 28, 1946
Will be bred to McDonald Farms Pre Lucky Boy
S: Green Meads Levity King
D: Francois' Cozy Rheba
12014—567—AA, 18475—915—7yrs.—365 (pending), classified Very Good.

**FLYING HORSE FARM**

FLYING HORSE PIPER'S PATIENCE, dropped January 5, 1946
Due February 28, 1948
S: Flying Horse Select's Piper
D: Flying Horse Royal Patience, 16399—779—DD, dam of Flying Horse Colonel Patsy that classified Excellent.

**FRANCHESTER FARMS**

FRANCHESTER LEVITY DELIGHT, dropped July 5, 1946
Will be bred.
S: Curtiss Franchester Levity Ace
D: Franchester Saint Delight
11505—601—Jr2—365C

**GAYOSO FARMS**

GAYOSO VICTOR'S QUEEN, dropped January 13, 1946
S: Coronation Victor
D: Queen Constance of Thorn Hill, 16956—777—AA

GAYOSO PIPER'S NAN, dropped July 10, 1947
S: Flying Horse Royal Piper
D: Victor's Nan of Norman's Kill
16548—947—A

**GEORGELAND FARM, R. L. George, Lebanon, Indiana**

ST. ALBANS GRANDEE NELLIE JAY, dropped February 20, 1946
Due in July to Fairlawn Maxim Ensign
S: McDonald Farms Grandee
D: St. Albans Hero's Nella Jay
10943—538—F, 13598—685—CC

**KENVER FARM**

KENVER FORWARD HARP, dropped December 17, 1946
S: Langwater Forward
D: Flying Horse Select's Harp, sold for $3,800, Ohio Classic, 1946
13340—674—Jr2—365C

KENVER WONDER'S CARNATION, dropped December 9, 1946
S: Pine Manor King's Wonder
D: Skyline Carnation
9327—454—G

**LOOKWELL FARM**

LOOKWELL T. BONNIE, dropped April 16, 1946
Due June 1, 1948, to McDonald Farms S. Leroy
S: Langwater Timothy
D: Lockshore Babs, 9960—459—GG, 11797—540—Jr4—365C, same line as Lockshore Noble's Apollodorus.

**MEADOW LODGE FARM**

MEADOW LODGE CLIMAX'S H. LADY, dropped March 26, 1945
Due March 1, 1948. To be sold open
S: Meadow Lodge Rex's Climax
D: Beechford's Honoria Lady 2d
12931—597—F, 18102—817—A, 19834—880—AA

MEADOW LODGE KENEVIEVE, dropped March 29, 1947
S: Meadow Lodge Rex's Kingmaker
D: Meadow Lodge Genevieve
11552—543—GG, 12555—594—EE, 14490—637—8yrs.—365 in 304 days. Classified Very Good.

**ST. ALBANS FARMS**

ST. ALBANS HALE SPOT, dropped April 29, 1946
Due August 5, 1948
S: McDonald Farms Glamour
D: St. Albans Actor's Hale Spot
8868—483—4G, 11029—607—Jr3—365

ST. ALBANS GRANDEE C. BEAUTY, dropped January 24, 1947
S: McDonald Farms Grandee
D: St. Albans Count's Beauty
9781—492—GG, 10531—546—CC

**SOUTH WIND FARM**

SOUTH WIND HORTENSE, dropped October 31, 1946
Will be bred before sale to McDonald Farms P. Monarch
S: McDonald Farms Darnall
D: Collinwood Hortense
14025—634—Jr2—365C (pending), classified Good Plus (pending)

**TWO BROOKS FARM**

TWO BROOKS FANCY, dropped September 17, 1946
Bred January 27, 1948, to Fairlawn Dairymaid's King
S: Gardenville King's Fancier
D: Two Brooks C. Kate
8281—424—Sr3—305C. On retest 118 days, 4536—240—305C (2x), classified Good Plus

**WEY ACRES FARM**

WEY ACRES LEVITY MOLLY, dropped July 1, 1947
S: Coronation Levity Prince
D: Royal Valor's May
11456—563—C, 15118—716—AA

WEY ACRES LEVITY MILLIE, dropped July 1, 1947
S: Coronation Levity Prince
D: Royal Valor's May
11456—563—C

**WOODACRES FARM**

WOODACRES QUEEN CHRISTINE, dropped March 18, 1947
S: McDonald Farms Steadfast King
D: Douglaston Baroness Wentworth
11309—642—E, 13054—654—7yrs.—365C

**SCHAUB FARM, Walter F. Schaub, Jr., Berrien Center, Mich.**

SUPERIOR'S PIXIE
Dropped: October 4, 1946
S: Superior of Tamarack Ridge
D: King's Sharon Lee
9799—436—Jr2—HIR (pending)

# OPEN HEIFERS

**GOLDEN DEW FARM, Robert Charles Griggs, Mustang, Okla.**

GOLDEN DEW BARBARA JEAN
Dropped: January 26, 1947
S: Meadow Lodge Damon
D: Elm's Barbara Rose
12873—660—DDD, 17427—837—Sr4—365
17844—869—6yrs.—305C—2x, World Record.
On retest 78 lbs. per day.

**McDONALD FARMS**

McDONALD FARMS KING'S MAY ROSE
Dropped: April 18, 1947
S: Myhaven King
D: McDonald Farms Irish Rose
10669—586—Jr2—365C (Very Good)

**BURTON RICHARDS**, Elburja Farm, Berrien Center, Mich. Open heifer by Superior of Tamarack Ridge.

# BRED HEIFERS

**BASQUAERIE FARMS, Mr. and Mrs. Francis V. Crane, Millis, Mass.**

BASQUAERIE DRUMMER'S QUAKERESS
Dropped: April 3, 1946
S: Flying Horse Select's Drummer (Select—Flute)
D: Woodlands Quakeress
13379—616—BB

**GOLDEN GRANGE FARM, Everett R. Beaty, Huntington, Indiana**

GOLDEN GRANGE R. ALTA
Dropped: June 24, 1946
Bred to Meadow Lodge King's Oklahoma
S: Meadow Lodge King's Raider
D: Coronation Althea

***For Catalogs and Information Write***

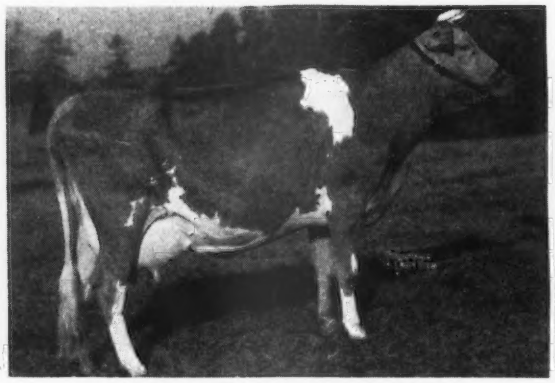
**LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS • SPARKS, MARYLAND**

# NEW ENGLAND SALE

## *APRIL 30, 1948*

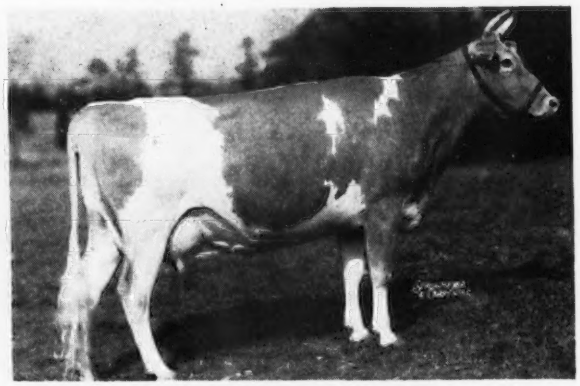
### *Eastern States Exposition Grounds, Springfield, Massachusetts*

**Her son from Charlescote**



**WOODHOLM'S HARMONY**
20640—958—7yrs—365
Her yearling son by Langwater Commando is consigned by Charlescote Farm. His 4 nearest dams average 921 lbs. fat.

**Consigned by Charlescote Farm**



**CHARLESCOTE PRIM**
Born June 1, 1942. 11379—619—Jr3—365C, will be fresh and starting retest. Sire: LANGWATER PETER (6 Class Leader daughters) son of Langwater Honoria, 17270—937—AA. Dam: BROADWATER PETROUCHKA, 11589—602—EE.

## BULLS in the Sale

**CHARLESCOTE CLARION**, son of Langwater Commando and Woodholm's Harmony (above). 3 maternal dams average 17735 milk, 915 fat.

**HOWLAND PRIMROSE'S COLONEL**, consigned by Howland Farm, Brattleboro, Vt. Sire: Flying Horse Colonel's Promise, herd sire at Flying Horse Farm. Dam: Flying Horse Clara's Butternut, 13035—718—G, daughter of Clara's Heartsease Butterfat.

**FLYING HORSE SUNSET'S RULER**, consigned by Flying Horse Farm. Sire: Flying Horse Master's Ruler, herd sire at Flying Horse. Dam: Flying Horse Select's Sunset, 10270—602—Sr3—305C, daughter of Kitchener Royal Sunset by Douglaston Prince Royal.

**HIGH HILL TOPPER**, from High Hill Farm, son of Argilla Zeneith and Argilla Questa, 11121—601—G.

**HIGH MOWING DIAMOND HIJACK**, consigned by High Mowing Farm, Wilmington, Vt. Sire: Foremost Diamond Jim. Dam: Birchtree Diana, on test at rate of 700 lbs. fat. (See High Mowing advertisement this issue).

## FEMALES in the Sale

WADSWORTH FARM, Georgetown, Mass., is sending a most attractive yearling daughter of ARGILLA ROYAL PRIDE, own brother of ARGILLA ROYAL PHILOSOPHER ($28,500). Her dam is on test making close to 600 lbs. fat and her maternal grandam made 18608—816—AA. FORGES FARM, Plymouth, Mass., is sending two bred heifers due soon after the sale, one a daughter of **Forges Royal Victor** and the other by WETHERSFIELD JAMES, son of PATRICIAN GIRL OF THE GLEN that is now at LANGWATER making over 900 lbs. fat on retest. FLYING HORSE FARM consigns FLYING HORSE SELECT'S SUNBEAM (on test) and her daughter by FLYING HORSE MASTER'S RULER and ALFALFA FARM is sending a nice daughter of MAJESTY OF COVENTRY and one by LINCOLN CRUSADER 3d, both due right near the sale. HIGH HILL FARM is consigning a daughter of Argilla Zeneith and Holly Farm Roberta, 10811—547—FF, daughter of Green Meads Prince. MAINSTONE FARM is in for the first time with a daughter of ARGILLA FAIR ROYAL that will be due to ARGILLA PEDRO at sale time; also a daughter of HOWLAND NOBLE RITOR, son of Howland Farm's GOVERNOR'S RITA, 12539—651—DD. Howland Farm is sending HOWLAND NOBLEMAN INDUSTRY, daughter of HOWLAND NOBLE DEVOTION, own sister to HOWLAND NOBLE EDELWEISS at Langwater. NORTH FARM, Bristol, R. I., is sending one of the nicest things they have yet consigned, ALDRICH FARM GOLD GEM, by a son of RIEGELDALE EMORY'S CONRAD and out of SECRET'S SUPERBA, 10256—605—G, and along similar breeding is a daughter of GREEN MEADS PROUD SECRET from BASQUAERIE FARM, Millis, Mass., that will be fresh and milking heavily. GREENWAY FARM is sending an A. R. daughter of DEFENDER OF WARE with a record of 581—Sr2 and due to CHARLESCOTE PETER PAN three weeks after the sale. BEAVER BROOK FARM, Wilmington, Vt., is sending four females due close to sale time—two of them of Phillips Peerless breeding and other good ones are coming from CLOVERLUCK FARM, Pepperell, Mass., PHILCREST FARM, Bolton, Mass., LAWTON FARM, COTTAGE FARM, MAPLE SHADE, SUNSET LEDGE, BIRCHTREE and others.

**All from Federal Accredited Herds, State Bang's Free or Certified Vaccinated**

Write us for a catalog:

**DUNN & HARWOOD,** *Sales Managers* • **SCHOHARIE, NEW YORK and CORDAVILLE, MASSACHUSETTS**

# High Mowing Farm • Wilmington, Vermont

*consigns to the*

# 20th New England Guernsey Sale

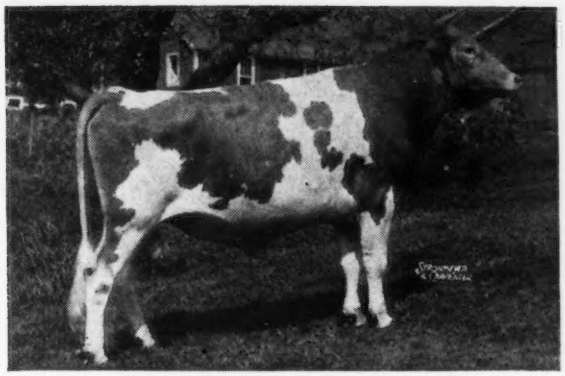
## At Eastern States, Springfield, Mass., April 30, 1948

**2 DAUGHTERS OF** ... Foremost Diamond Jim
Beautiful yearlings out of Foremost Tonja and Foremost Theresia.

**1 DOUBLE GRANDDAUGHTER OF** ... Foremost Diamond Jim
By a son of Jim and out of a good daughter.

**1 SON OF** ... Foremost Diamond Jim
Out of Birchtree Diana, on test making 700 fat.

**1 DAUGHTER OF FOREMOST MAJESTIC** due sale day to ... Foremost Diamond Jim



**FOREMOST DIAMOND JIM**
Senior sire at High Mowing.
Sire: MAJESTY'S FEARLESS
Dam: MAY ROYAL'S FLECKIE

**FOREMOST DIAMOND JIM** daughters:

HIGH MOWING DIAMOND ALERT
12792—660—Jr2—365C (pending)

HIGH MOWING DIAMOND BRILLIANT
8371—450—Jr2—365 in 255 days.

HIGH MOWING DIAMOND BROCADE
3335—167—Jr2—365 in 111 days.

HIGH MOWING DIAMOND BLYTHE SPIRIT
8602—435—Jr2—365 in 296 days.

HIGH MOWING DIAMOND BANNER
1842—75—Jr2 in 48 days.

HIGH MOWING DIAMOND BALSAM
1697—68—Jr2 in 43 days.

All daughters are being tested as they freshen.

FOREMOST DIAMOND JIM was leased to Foremost Guernsey Association to breed to 25 of their top matrons. Now they have purchased a son out of Acme's Loyalty (daughter of Foremost Loyalty, 18229—856—CC, dam of Foremost Hermes at North Farm, Bristol, R. I.). Acme's Loyalty is on test for us as a Jr3-year-old, going at the rate of 800 lbs. fat, and we are retaining a son by FOREMOST DIAMOND JIM (own brother to the bull sold Foremost Guernsey Association).

**HERE IS WHAT ONE VISITOR SAID:**

Dear Mr. Pinkham: March 15, 1948.

Just wait until Guernsey breeders awaken to the fact that you have a great sire in Foremost Diamond Jim. Yesterday I saw his first six daughters to freshen at High Mowing and in all fairness must tell you that I have never seen udders and general conformation that were more uniformly correct and pleasing on the unselected daughters of a Guernsey sire. They are typical of the combined excellence of May Royal's Fleckie and Langwater Remembrance, **Diamond Jim's** dam and paternal grandam, which he is very obviously reproducing in his daughters. Their production indicates an average of about 600 lbs. fat as Jr2-year-olds and that is ideal for my book.

RICHARD G. HARWOOD

HERD FEDERALLY ACCREDITED . . . STATE BANG'S FREE

RAY CORKINS, Herd Manager ARTHUR D. PINKHAM, Owner WILLIAM BROWN, Manager

*Consigned to:* **Louis Merryman's 62nd Sale**

**York, Pennsylvania · April 12, 1948**

## *McDonald Farms Ideal Mark* Born: July 4, 1947

Sire: **McDONALD FARMS IDEAL**
Herd sire—24 daughters in herd. A very promising group.

**McDONALD FARMS PREDICTION**
16 A. R. daughters
Sire of 1st prize 2 and 3-year-olds, Maryland State Fair, 1947. He is siring typical **Prediction** udders.

**GREEN MEADS THELMA**
12902—704—G, 13518—740—D
Dam of Myhaven King and 7 other successful sires.

Dam: **VISION'S FERN OF PINE GROVE**
11755—517—C—923 T. M.
On retest 8946—403—6yrs.—305—3x in 207 days.

**FOREMOST TRUE VISION**
9 A. R. daughters
A grandson and great grandson of Mixter Faithful.

**GLENBURNIE JANE 2d**
16421—856—A
Her dam, 826—A

**ALSO CONSIGNED . . .**

McDONALD FARMS SUPREME LENA. Born February 12, 1946.
Bred October 12, 1947, to McDonald Farms His Laird, a son of Douglaston Lady Augusta. Lena is a big strong heifer that will develop into a real good cow. She is sired by one of the best sons of Myhaven King, McDonald Farms Supreme King, and out of Demon's Golden of Pine Grove, 13177—643—E, next dam, 821—AA.

McDONALD FARMS FOREST LULU. Born July 31, 1946.
Bred December 19, 1947, to McDonald Farms His Laird, a grandson of Foremost Prediction out of Douglaston Lady Augusta. Lulu is a very nice type heifer. She is sired by a son of Foremost Prediction and out of a linebred Coronation cow with 8350—444—Jr2—365—2x.

McDONALD FARMS FELICE. Born August 2, 1940.
9974—545—DD. Due to freshen April 24, 1948, to the service of McDonald's Foremost Prediction, a son of Foremost Prediction and Douglaston Lady Augusta and a full brother to her three daughters that scored 95, 95, and 94.8. Felice is a Foremost Prediction daughter out of Valor's Josella, 635—A.

McDONALD FARMS IOLA. Born October 28, 1943.
11417—565—Jr2—365C. Due to freshen April 2, 1948. Will be fresh and sold open. A McDonald Farms Valor daughter of a Green Meadow Peerless daughter with 630 on twice-a-day milking.

McDONALD FARMS HEIR'S MEDDA. Born May 8, 1947.
A very nice type heifer. She is sired by a son of Foremost Prediction and out of a McDonald Farms Supreme King daughter that made 8825—414—F, as a two-year-old on twice-a-day milking with a milking machine, next dam, a Valor's Royal Blend daughter, with 536—GG.

***Breed By Choice — Not By Chance***

**McDONALD FARMS** · ***Cortland, New York***

J. M. McDONALD, Owner — K. C. SLY, Manager

# The 25th Annual Sale of
# The South Carolina Guernsey Cattle Club

*56 Females*

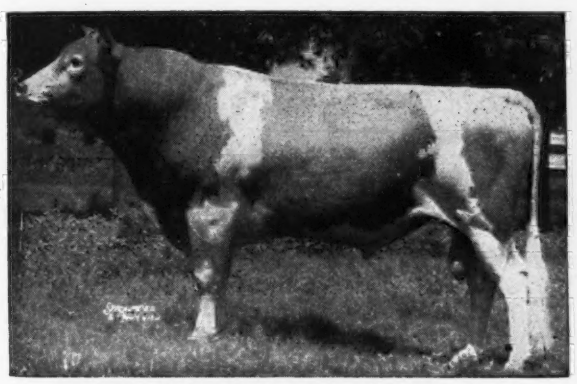
*At South Carolina State Fair Grounds, Columbia, S. C.*

## TUESDAY, MAY 4, 1948, 12:30 p. m.

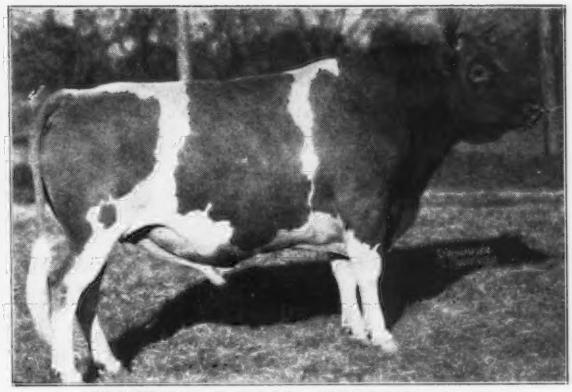
For the 25th consecutive year the members of the South Carolina Guernsey Cattle Club are offering a choice selection of Registered Guernsey Females. For the 25th year all are from herds free of T. B. and Bang's.

**FOUR GREAT BULLS: All have daughters in the Sale.**

**These two bred and developed in South Carolina**

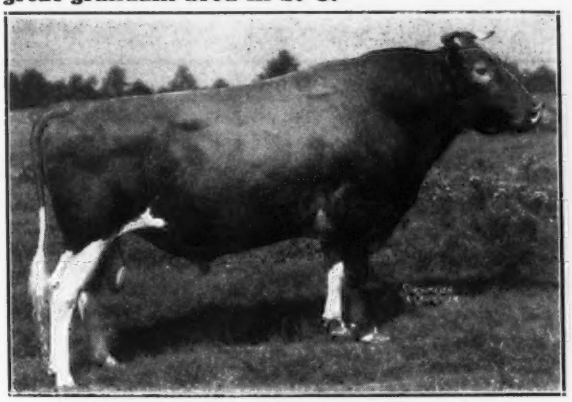


**EDISTO FARMS CHALLENGER, A. R.**
22 A. R. daughters



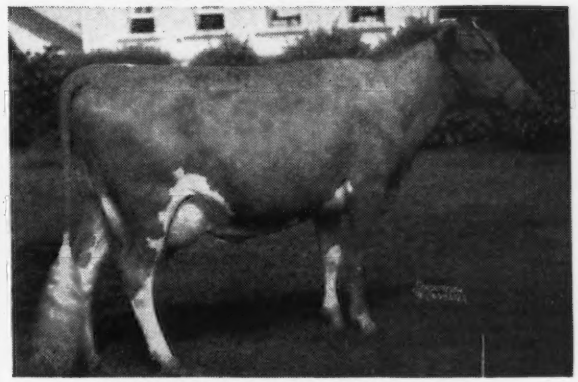
**RIVELON ROYAL CYCLOP, A. R.**
16 A. R. daughters

**The dam, grandam, great grandam and great great grandam bred in S. C.**



**QUAIL ROOST BRIGHT KING, A. R.**
7 A. R. daughters

**The dam bred in South Carolina**



**RIVELON ROYAL ANGIE, A. R.**
dam of
QUAIL ROOST KING ANGLO
daughters on test.

MANY OTHERS IN THE SALE OF THE SAME OUTSTANDING BREEDING AND QUALITY INCLUDING:

**FRESH COWS** **BRED HEIFERS** **OPEN HEIFERS**

**SPECIAL OFFERING** FOR 4-H AND F. F. A. CLUB MEMBERS ONLY

12 high class open heifers suitable for Club Projects. These heifers are being sold without cost to the consignors and may be purchased by 4-H and F. F. A. members only. Members must be certified by teachers or county agents.

**IN ADDITION:** quite a few extra good calves will be offered in the regular sale.

**For catalog address:**

**GEO. B. SALLEY, *Sales Manager***

**The Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.**

Phones: Office 133 — Night 330

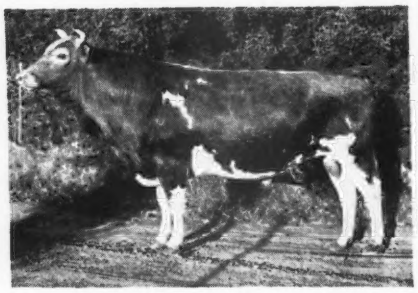
# Kansas Guernseys

**"Modern Kansas Guernseys" with the New Look—Dehorned, for the most up-to-date, practical, economical herd management methods.**

## Meadow Lodge King's Laddie

Sire: **Langwater King of the Meads, A. R.**, 95 A. R. daughters with 126 records averaging 11433 Milk, 576 Fat, 25 A. R. sons. His descendants at the 1947 National Guernsey Show won—8 Firsts, 7 Seconds, 9 Thirds, and 5 Fourths, including 2 Championships.

LADDIE



A winner at the local Guernsey shows in Kansas. Grand Champion, Kansas State Fair, 1946.

Dam: **Rex's Laddie's Luella Ann**, 13472—646—CHI, 13913—660—A. A daughter of Rex's Laddie, A. R., he by Bournedale Rex, A. R.

Keep posted on L A D D I E — Reserve your son today.

## Hershberger's Guernsey Dairy

E. D. HERSHBERGER AND SONS, Owners NEWTON, R. 1, KANSAS

## SPRINGLAKE FARM

### *Woodacres Royal Sheik*

Born: APRIL 29, 1945

Sire: DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL, A. R., 40 A. R. daughters. 1 over 1000 lbs. fat, 3 over 900 lbs. fat, 7 over 800 lbs. fat, 16 over 700 bs. fat, 29 over 600 lbs. fat.

His Dam

WOODACRES STEADFAST PATIENCE
12762—582—GG, 14625—714—D
ROYAL SHEIK—has first calves coming now.

Order your son.

JOE M. GRABER & SON, Owners Rt. 1, Box 7
Pretty Prairie, Kansas

## Proved Production Top and Bottom—SKYLINE CHALLENGER'S RELIANCE

Born: APRIL 27, 1943

Sire: **Pine Manor King's Challenger, A. R.**, recently sold to Douglaston Manor Farm, Pulaski, N. Y. Challenger is a full brother to Gardenville Coronation King (sold for $45,000)

His Paternal Grandam

DOUGLASTON KING'S CHARLOTTE
15228—828—Sr2—365C
19751—988—AA. Sold for $11,000 at 13 years of age.

His first daughters in milk are on A. R. test and look very promising.

Dam: **Skyline Revelation**, 12369—668—E. A daughter of Pine Manor Hercules, A. R.

Sons of Challenger's Reliance for sale out of top dams with creditable A. R. records.

## VANSDALE FARM

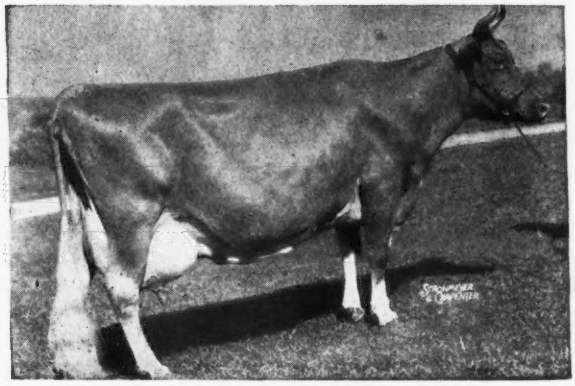
KEITH W. VAN HORN, Owner
SABETHA, KANSAS

## TWO BROOKS BUTTERFAT HERALD

Born: FEBRUARY 7, 1945

Sire: **Hilltop Butterfat Billy, A. R.**, a son of Heartsease Butterfat Favor, A. R., and Hilltop Butterfat Belle, A. R.

His Maternal Grandam



IMP. HILLTOP BUTTERFAT'S CLARA

Dam: **Two Brooks Katinka**

10785—547—G, 10338—538—DDD, 13633—682—AAA. Classified Very Good at 11 years of age.

A daughter of Hilltop Butterfat, A. R., he sire of Vallevue Butterfat Beauty, 15578—831—A, 18914—937—AA. Classified Excellent. 3 Excellent daughters.

BUTTERFAT HERALD—has 10 daughters in our herd. The oldest daughters are ready to breed.

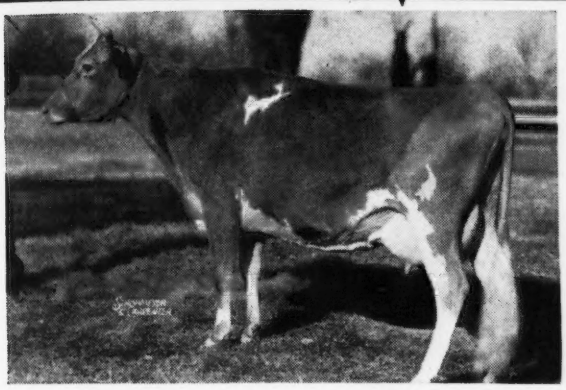
We can offer sons of BUTTERFAT HERALD rich in the best Butterfat blood. A little Butterfat has been added to many top herds.

**HYCREST FARM**
**Olathe, Kansas**

H. DEAN HYER, Owner LAWRENCE FRAZEE, Manager

# Sportsman's HALL

DR. G. L. TIMANUS ★ ★ ★ QUEENSTOWN, MARYLAND



## *A Typical Foundation Cow*

←**CHURN CREEK'S DOROTHY**
13038—654—F—985 T. M.

On retest and in 262 days she has made 9894 lbs. milk, 474 lbs. fat, 5yrs.—365. Still on test.

**Dorothy** is a daughter of Green Meads Designer and out of Churn Creek's Hardwick's Pearl, 12973—616—EE, 16252—757—A. Pearl is out of Hardwick's Desire—highest record daughter of Mixter Hardwick, A. R.

**These and other cows are being bred to**

**BLAKEFORD HARVESTER**

Traces to Blakeford Tranquil and Langwater Lovelorn. Great cows close-up.

**FAIRLAWN F. P. JOFFRE**

One of the Peerless—Hornet cross and out of an EXCELLENT daughter.

**We can usually offer a choice selection of bull calves by these sires and out of cows with A. R. records and backed by proved inheritance**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED NO 317701 . . BANG'S FREE NO. 658

We are near Queenstown, on Bennett's Point Road, not far from Blakeford Farms. RAY CARR, Manager

---

# *To "The Sunnyside of the Arbuckles"*

## We will go on April 26, at Ardmore, Oklahoma, with our STAR

**ST. ALBANS ARCHER'S BIDDY**, dropped February 19, 1947. A very strong prospect for Junior Yearling Class in next fall shows. Everyone likes her and so will you.
A ¾ sister to St. Albans Archer's Beau, 2nd top bull, Indiana, 1947 for $1,000; St. Albans Archer's Monarch, 2nd top bull, Mo., 1946 for $800; St. Albans Archer's Venus, Mid-West, 1946 for $975, all sold at approximately eight months of age.

Sire: MEADOW LODGE KING'S ARCHER. A son of Langwater King of the Meads, 95 A. R. daughters and Valleywood Anne, 13916—751—E, classified Excellent, and a daughter of Valleywood Valiant with 70 A. R. daughters.

Dam: ST. ALBANS ACTOR'S BIDDY. 8656—430—GG, 11740—601—EE (records made on three-quarters as a result of accident). Full sister to St. Albans Actor's Bidola, 11529—534—GG, 13184—642—Sr3—365. A daughter of Actor with 102 A. R. daughters (see our advetisement January 15, Journal).

**Strongly supported by**

**ST. ALBANS BLENDS RUBENA,** dropped February 6, 1944, due April 3, 1948, sells open. 9861—447—Jr2—305C, 9558—443—Jr3—305C—3x (pending). Her sire, Valor's Royal Blend, 41 A. R. daughters, and out of an A. R. daughter of Wildwood Betsy's Actor.

**These two will stand your inspection and merit your consideration.**

For catalogs write MORT WOODS, ARDMORE, OKLAHOMA.

# ST. ALBANS FARMS, INC.

(On the Missouri River)

**425 HEAD GUERNSEYS** **ST. ALBANS, MISSOURI** **A. R. Herd Test**

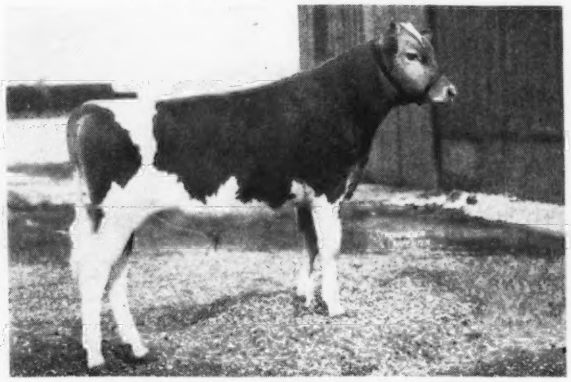
# The Blood of These Two Well-Bred Sires Is

# Represented in our Spring Sale Consignments

SIRE OF ALL ANIMALS CONSIGNED

**MEADOW LODGE KING'S HORATIO**
Sire: LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS, A. R.
Dam: BEECHFORD'S HONORIA LADY 2D
19834—880—AA
3 A. R. daughters with records from 571—G to 857—A.

SERVICE SIRE OF FOUR



**McDONALD FARMS KING LAUREN**
Sire: MYHAVEN KING, A. R.
Sire of 5 Excellent daughters. Sire of 5 first and Jr. Champ. Female, 1947 National Guernsey Show.
Dam: DEFIANCE ANNIE LAURIE
12168—606—FF. Sold for $2,500.

CONSIGNED . . . 3rd "Sunny Side of the Arbuckles Sale," Ardmore, Oklahoma
Monday, April 26, 1948

IN THE SALE

**PRAIRIEMEDE'S CLEANNA**
Born: February 28, 1944
6817—382—Jr3—305C—2x (pending)
Dam: Clitabel of Knight Errant. Due March 14, 1948, to the service of McDonald Farms King Lauren (see above), that was the top bull at the 1947 Missouri State Sale, at $2,525.

**PRAIRIEMEDE'S LOLA DEE**
Born December 17, 1945
Dam: Prairiemede's Lola May. Due: May 20, 1948, to the service of McDonald Farms King Lauren ($2,525) (see above).

**Both Cleanna and Lola Dee are by Meadow Lodge King's Horatio (see above) and out of daughters of Sunnymede Knight Errant, A. R.**

CONSIGNED . . . 11TH MISSOURI STATE SALE, LIVESTOCK PAVILION, UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI, COLUMBIA, MISSOURI, MONDAY, MAY 3

**PRAIRIEMEDE'S ESTOR SUE**
Born January 2, 1946
Due: May 30, 1948, to the service of McDonald Farms King Lauren
Dam: PRAIRIEMEDE'S LADY ESTOR, A. R.
1 A. R. daughter. A daughter of Sunnymede Knight Errant, A. R., out of Golden Beauty of Winner. Dam of 2 A. R. daughters including Prairiemede's Beauty Ann, 10841—548—Jr4—305C—2x.

**PRAIRIEMEDE'S NORTH STAR**
Born December 28, 1945
Due: May 7, 1948, to the service of McDonald Farms King Lauren.
Dam: PRAIRIEMEDE'S STARDUST
A daughter of Sunnymede Knight Errant, A. R. and out of Prairiemede's Lady Estor—she dam of Estor Sue, also consigned.

**To The 4-H and F. F. A. Club Sale** . . . An open heifer, Prairiemede's Silver Princess, born May 17, 1947. A daughter of Prairiemede's Silver Sheen—an A. R. daughter of Sunnymede Knight Errant, A. R., and Silver Belle of Prairiemede (3 A. R. daughters).

**All three consignments are by Meadow Lodge King's Horatio out of Knight Errant daughters.**

# PRAIRIEMEDE FARMS

## *Route 5, Henry Co., Windsor, Missouri*

Tel. 68FO4 J. E. & L. E. FUNK, Owners

# WAUKESHA COUNTY

**GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION** ✦ **Founded 1906**

What breeding or blood lines do you want to fit into your herd? Our breeders have used some of the best and most popularly-bred sires. We can supply you with LEVITY—GREEN MEADS—CORONATION—FOREMOST—LANGWATER—BOULDER BRIDGE—BUTTERFAT,—etc. blood lines.

Next time you need a bull calf—a few cows in milk—bred heifers, heavy springers, calves— get in touch with us. We will help you locate the cattle—several good herds within an easily accessible area. **WRITE US YOUR NEEDS.**

Address all inquiries to
F. E. Fox, Jr., Secretary and Field-man, WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN

## BELL BUOY'S QUEEN

9349—434—GGG
10535—489—CCC
10910—491—AAA
11329—510—AAA
11081—489—AAA
12780—588—A
10550—452—AaA
9870—416—11yrs.—305C

**Daughters:**

**BELL BUOY'S QUEEN ELIZA**
6499—342—GG

**GENERAL'S QUEENIE**
7789—408—GGG
9074—460—EEE
8426—436—CCC
8540—433—AAA
8739—447—AAA
7604—372—AaA
7990—379—AAA
8847—444—9yrs.—305C

**VALOR'S ISABELLA**
8553—341—Jr4—365C

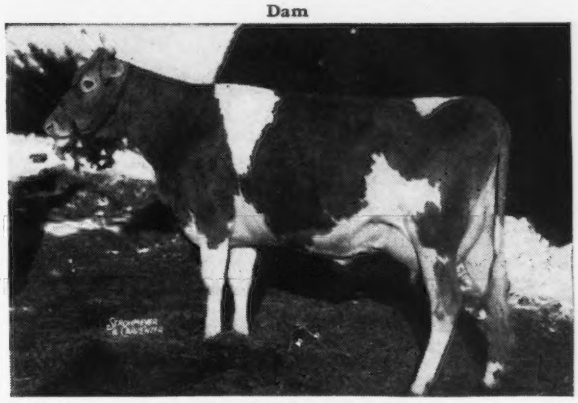
**FOR SALE**—sons of Curtiss Candy Levity King out of this good family and other good A. R. cows in our herd.

**McKERROW FARMS**
**PEWAUKEE, WISCONSIN**

## CHARLESCOTE CYMBOL

Born: OCTOBER 17, 1946
Sire: LANGWATER PETERSON, a son of Langwater Peter, A. R., Langwater Corona, 14070—652—D, 15066—749—A, line-bred to the Coronet of Jean Du Luth family.

Dam



CHARLESCOTE BELDAME 2d
10856—603—FF, 13386—701—BB
A daughter of Langwater Hilarity, A. R.
2nd Dam: CHARLESCOTE BELDAME
10698—663—G, 14591—882—AA
3 A. R. daughters
CYMBOL is being bred to the Charlescote Victory daughters.
Victory sons are for sale out of good cows.

**MELODIE GUERNSEY FARM**
Route 1, Box 269, Nashotah, Wisconsin
EDWARD M. SCHNECK

## Females Back of Our Herd Sires

**MEADOW LODGE KING'S GENTLEMAN**
His Dam

MEADOW LODGE GENEVIEVE
11552—543—GG, 12555—594—EE
On test 12337—517—8yrs.—365 in 242 days.
Classified Very Good
Sire: LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS, A. R. His daughters to freshen soon.

**GAYLORD'S VALMEAD**
His Paternal Grandam

LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE MEADOW
13116—731—D
Sire: LANGWATER VALMEAD, A. R.
Dam: RUTH'S HELEN OF MAPLE ROW, 14157—668—C
His first daughters on test doing well.

Sons of **King's Gentleman** and **Gaylord's Valmead** out of good A. R. cows are for sale.

ACCREDITED NO. 30821 . . . NEGATIVE TO BANG'S

**WILLOW BROOK FARM**

L. J. GREENEBAUM, Owner **Box 321 A, Route 1, Pewaukee, Wisconsin** EDWIN MULDER, Manager

THE GUERNSEY CAPITAL OF AMERICA

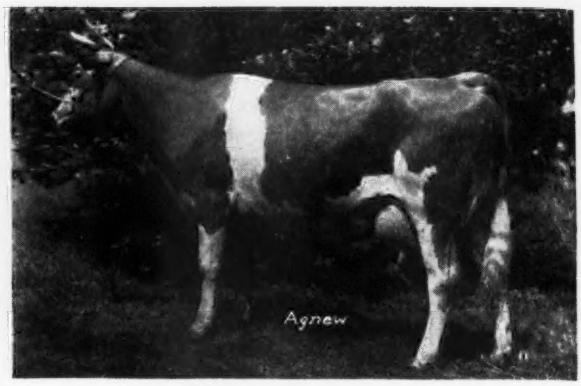
SUNNYHILL FARMS INC.

# Typical of Our Cows . . .

***These Are Being Bred to our sires rich in***

## *Beauty—Country Flower Inheritance*

**MAPLE LANE FROLIC'S MADGE**
12047—563—Jr2—365 (pending)




**ALICE OF SPREADING ELM**
7649—348—Sr3—365 in 208 days.

Our Herd Sires

**COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS BOMBER**
His dam is Royal's Valor's Beauty, that is out of Valor's Beauty—dam of Vallevue Butterfat Beauty—she and 3 daughters all classified Excellent.

**COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS FORWARD**
His dam is out of a Hardwick's Royal daughter of Coldspring's Romulus' Beauty, 14374—746—C (classified Excellent).

**Bull Calves for sale by these bulls.**

You are cordially invited to visit our herd and see our cattle.

MARK MOSER, Manager
R. H. ROSE, Herdsman

• **Sunnyhill Farms, Inc., Imperial, Pa.**

---

# *A Show Bull . . .*

**from the Beauty and Faithful Line**

**1946 . . . Junior Champion Bull . . . York Inter State Fair**
**1947 . . . Grand Champion Bull . . . York Inter State Fair**

Snapshot taken at the York Fair, by The Gazette and Daily (the local paper).

35 of our best cows are due to CHIEF during the next few months.

***Chief Sons for Sale***

**They are the right sort and from good A. R. dams.**

## ◀ Coldspring's B. R. Chief

Born: JANUARY 1, 1945

Sire: **Coldspring's Beauty's Romulus**
Sire: Langwater Romulus, A. R.
Dam: Vallevue Butterfat Beauty
18914—937—AA
Classified Excellent at 12 years of age. She is the dam of 3 Excellent daughters.

Dam: **Coldspring's Hardwick's Content**
14005—640—G
Dam: Coldspring's Faithful
14136—661—GG
17207—752—AA
3 A. R. daughters

**HIGHLAND FARMS - Glen Rock, Pennsylvania**

J. THOMAS CARMAN, OWNER

T. B. ACCREDITED—BANG'S FREE

# Complete Dispersal Sale *of the...*

## MARJOHEIM FARM . . WESTFIELD, PENNSYLVANIA

**APRIL 30, 1948**

**SALE PAVILION, LANCASTER, PA.**

Sale Managed by the Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders' Association,
1211 Payne-Shoemaker Building, Harrisburg, Pa.

### TYPE

**Grand Champions**

**1944**

First Prize Reg. Guernsey Herd less than 15 Cows Ave. D. H. I. A. 12969—597.

**1945**

Highest Producing Reg. Guernsey Herd less than 15 Cows Ave. D. H. I. A. 15 Cows Ave. D. H. I. A. 12432—561.

Three Consecutive times the highest Registered Guernsey Herd in the State of Pennsylvania.

History of Sale in Catalog.

Check Close from
Cover to Cover for the
Repetition highest Production Records Year after Year for your approval which consists of one large family—Full sisters—7/8 Sisters—½ Sisters

AND

Daughters—Granddaughters—Great Granddaughters of this great herd for

**Type** and **Production**
**Grand Champions** and **Milk and Fat**

### PRODUCTION

**Milk and Fat**

**1946**

Highest producing Reg. Guernsey Herd over 15 Cows Ave. D. H. I. A. 10886—527.

**1947**

Herd all tested on A. R. Test over 15 Cows Ave. 12889—611.

## BULLS USED • IN HERD • BULLS USED

**McDONALD FARMS EMINENT**
6 daughters on A. R. test

**Myhaven King**
61 A. R. daughters, 15 A. R. sons

**McDonald Farms Blossom**
A. R. record, 14879—625—D

**In Sale**
**WYCHMERE CLIMAX REX**
2 daughters on A. R. test.
More by sale time

**Friendship Grand Climax**
11 A. R. daughters

**Wychmere Dauntless Rosetta**
A. R. record, 12458—601—EE

**ROUGHWOOD BUGLER**
12 daughters on A. R. test

**Langwater Advance**
35 A. R. daughters

**Roughwood Marybelle, A. R.**
15197—729—GG

**WYCHMERE NOBLE'S ROMANCE**
2 daughters on A. R. test
More by sale time.

**Wychmere Dauntless Nobleman**
4 A. R. daughters

**Douglaston Rosalind**
A. R. record, 13407—719—A

**In Sale**
**BETHANY HAPPY VALOR**

**McDonald Farms Prediction, Jr.**

**Foremost Phoebe**
A. R. record, 10334—612—GG
Sold for $5,000.

**APPLE HILL'S NOBLEMAN**

**Coldspring's Romulus Noble**
Full brother to
Coldspring's Romulus Royal
that sold for $14,200.

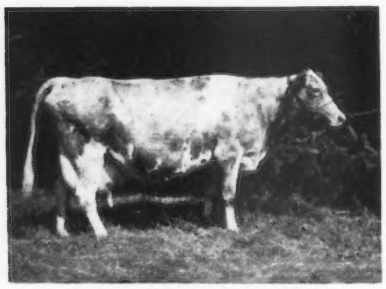
**Coldspring's Hardwick's Bessie**
A. R. record, 13245—617—GG

T. B. CERT. No. 536838, BANG'S DISEASE FREE CERT. No. 439071, AND VACCINATED

J. F. EBERLE, JR., Owner — TELEPHONE 137R2 — CECIL E. COOPER, Manager

# Rozelyn Guernsey Farm

## PRESENTING ITS PAST AND PRESENT BREEDING PROGRAM



SNAPSHOT TAKEN AUGUST 1947

80% of the Rozelyn herd today traces back to REGENT'S MAY KING OF DELLWOOD, A. R. Dam: Rival's May Rose of Dellwood, 808—A, 704—A, 501—BB, 528—GG. (A Langwater Rival daughter). 16 A. R. descendants of May King in the herd today have records over 600 lbs. fat, including 2 daughters:

**ROZELYN'S DOLLY MAY**
Born February 27, 1933
17711—948—A—9 years. Washington State Champion

← **TUMBLING BROOK'S MARY**
Born April 15, 1931
12965—668—A—2x—10 years.
8 daughters in herd—4 A. R.

2. **FIRCREST KNIGHT, A. R.**—a Darigold Prince son (grandson of Langwater Traveler)
Daughters include:
ROZELYN'S MARILYN, 12185—748—CC
ROZELYN TENA, 12221—667—B—2x
ROZELYN LITTLE LADY MAE, 13050—662—AA—1028 T. M.

← 3. **THEO-VALE CLAYTON, A. R.** Sire: LANGWATER WESTERN ADMIRAL
Dam: Granddaughter of LANGWATER TRAVELER
Daughters include:
ROZELYN MARCELLA, 16034—776—DD—1095 T. M.
ROZELYN MARY LOU, 13332—681—D—2x.

4. **WESTERN GLOW LEADER, A. R.**
Traces twice to Langwater Traveler
Daughters include:
ROZELYN LEE MARCELLA, 14798—749—Sr2—365—2x (pending)
ROZELYN LEE DELIGHTFUL, 14034—627—Jr2—365C

**CHARLESCOTE VOYAGER**
s. (Langwater Valencian)

PRESENT HERD SIRES

**LANGWATER DOMINIC**
s. (Langwater Onward)

**ROZELYN V. MARVEL**
(Voyager—Rozelyn Marcella)

City of Roses
Come to Portland in '48
71ST ANNUAL NATIONAL CONVENTION MAY 19

ZWEEGMAN BROS.
LYNDEN, WASH.

. . . **After the convention, visit Whatcom County**

---

*Geo. Salley's*

# 4th ORANGEBURG GUERNSEY SALE

## At the Fair Grounds - Orangeburg, South Carolina

***Monday, April 12 — 12:30 p. m.***

**SPECIAL FEATURE:** 10 of the 14 celebrated females in the select breeding herd of R. E. McLendon, Lendolure Farm, Bishopville, S. C., including a daughter, 2 granddaughters and a great granddaughter of Rivelon Valiant Laurie, A. R., 11687—652—G, 16181—890—AA. This is a very choice consignment.

The cattle in the 4th Orangeburg Sale are of better quality than the December Sale. 48 head will be sold including fresh cows, springing cows and heifers, a nice group of young heifers suitable for 4-H and F. F. A. boys and girls.

A few good herd sire prospects are as usual being offered.

ALL ENTRIES ARE NEGATIVE FOR T. B. & BANG'S AND FROM ENTIRELY NEGATIVE HERDS

**Write for the catalog, then be sure to attend this sale on April 12.**

***The Market Place for Guernseys at a Fair Price***

GEO. B. SALLEY, Sales Manager—SALLEY SALES SERVICE—ORANGEBURG, S. C.

ARTHUR BRANTLEY, Auctioneer

# DISPERSAL

**Hamlet Hill Guernsey Herd • Farm Machinery**

*At Auction, April 26, 1948, at Hamlet Hill Farm, Salisbury, Conn.*

MR. AND MRS. GRAHAM C. THOMSON, Owners

**74 Head** **4 Bulls, 44 Cows and Bred Heifers**
**23 Open Heifers, 3 Bull Calves**
**25 Cows and Bred Heifers fresh or due at sale—2 Grade Cows.** **74 Head**

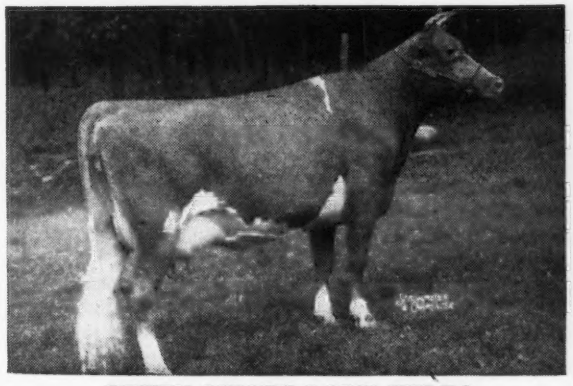
SELLING TWO OUTSTANDING SIRES AND THEIR DAUGHTERS:

GREEN MEADS WINSTON, born October 15, 1939, own brother to GREEN MEADW LADY WILMA, 17213—804—AA, and GREEN MEADS LADY WILDA, 12086—661—FF. Sire: LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE, A. R. Dam: GREEN MEADS QUEEN WINONA, 13981—700—GG.

McDONALD FARMS KING CHENEY, born July 12, 1945. Sire: MYHAVEN KING, A. R. Dam: McDONALD FARMS FLOSS, 10249—560—D, daughter of Foremost Prediction.

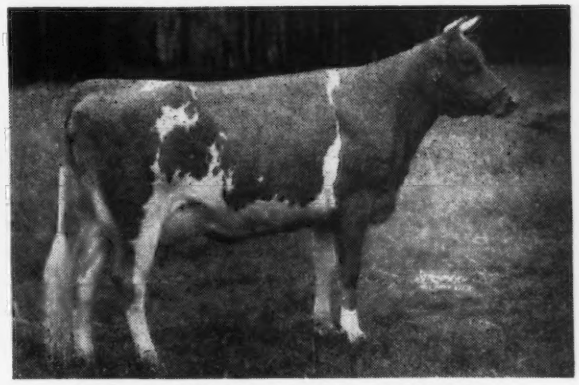
Sale includes 16 daughters and granddaughters of FAIRLAWN BUTTERBOY, son of GREEN MEADOW HORNET, A. R.; 14 daughters and granddaughters of JIM GUESS, son of RIEGELDALE MAJESTY'S BISHOP, son of HIS MAJESTY OF BOURNEDALE.

**Selling her brother**



**GREEN MEADS LADY WILDA**
12086—661—FF
Now on retest.

**DAM OF WINSTON**



**GREEN MEADS QUEEN WINONA**
13981—700—GG

In 1943, Mr. and Mrs. Thomson added to Hamlet Hill the famous old Chilmark herd from the V. Everet Macy Estate, Ossening, N. Y. The Chilmarks descend from the following great sires that were bred or imported by the late V. Everet Macy: IMP. MASHER'S GALORE—23 A. R. daughters; KING OF CHILMARK—41 A. R. daughters; IMP. CORA'S GOVERNOR OF CHILMARK—47 A. R. daughters; KING MASHER—28 A. R. daughters.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED FOR T. B. — BANG'S FREE HERD NO. 318 — MOSTLY VACCINATED

***For sale catalogs write:***

**DUNN & HARWOOD,** ***Sales Managers***

**Schoharie, New York and Cordaville, Massachusetts**

*Select Good Bulls With Confidence at . . .*

# The Western Guernsey Classic

## April 12, 1948 • Merced Fair Grounds, Merced, California

## Four Outstanding Young Bulls

**1.** **From Adohr Milk Farms**
**California**
Reg. Pending.
Born August 18, 1947

Sire: ADOHR FANTINE LEADER
6 A. R. daughters, 3 over 600 lbs. A son of Fantine's Brilliant of Adohr Farms and out of Chuckanut Linneta with 13156—823—Jr2—365C.

Dam: ADOHR ARMISTICE, 12310—624—GG. A Surrogate's Lubas of Adohr daughter, he the sire of Adohr Lubas' Calico with 1027—Sr4—365C, Class Leader 4th Place. She is out of Florham Armistice with 773—BB.

**2.** **From Brown Ranch**
**California**
**SANTA CRUZ HANNIBAL ROYALIST**
Born September 20, 1947

Sire: WOODACRES ROYAL HANNIBAL, a son of Douglaston Prince Royal and out of Valleywood Noble Daisy with 875—B and 976—AA. Hannibal's dam and two full sisters classified EXCELLENT.

Dam: SANTA CRUZ HOLLISTON NUERA, 13198—786—CC. CALIF. STATE CHAMPION, she a daughter of Holliston Royal of Rockingham with 77 A. R. daughters, that have 56 records over 600 lbs. and out of La Niagara of Santa Cruz with 594—D.

**3.** **From McDonald Farms**
**New York**
**McDONALD FARMS IDEAL MERRIT**
Born April 14, 1947
A double Prediction

Sire: MCDONALD FARMS IDEAL
20 exceptionally promising daughters in the McDonald herd. Just freshening. A son of McDonald Farms Prediction and out of Green Meads Thelma, EXCELLENT at 16½ years; 740—D.

Dam: MCDONALD FARMS HALLIE, 9595—549—GG, on retest, 10403—543—5yrs.—365 in 246 days. Classified Very Good (high). Excellent on all parts of mammary system.

**4.** **From Sterling Farms, Inc.**
**Connecticut**
**STERLINGOLD MARS**
Born September 20, 1947.

His 7 nearest dams average 809 lbs. His dam, her grandam, his sire's 2 grandams are all Class Leaders.

Sire: FAIRLAWN MEMOIR'S PERFORMER

Dam: RIEGELDALE MAJESTY'S BUTTERCUP, 15272—907—Jr3—365C, Class Leader 5th place. 2 A. R. daughters. He is a son of Fairlawn Peerless Actor and out of Coronation Memoir with 875—B. His dam is proving a real brood cow.

**Write for catalogs and information to**

## CALIFORNIA GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB, INC.

**401 California Fruit Bldg., Sacramento, California**
FRANK A. LOUGHARY, Secretary-Manager

**CHECK OUR MARCH 15, ADVERTISEMENT FOR DETAILS ON THE FEMALES**

*Proved Inheritance Top and Bottom*

# SONS OF CAUMSETT CLARION

Line-bred to Caumsett Clara

His Dam:
CAUMSETT CATHERINE
13386—597—Jr2—365C
2nd Dam:
CAUMSETT OCEAN CAMILLA
($10,000)—14577—748—GG
2 A. R. daughters
3rd Dam:
CAUMSETT ROYAL CLAIRE
16280—803—CC
2 A. R. daughters
2 A. R. sons
4th Dam:
CAUMSETT CLARA
14306—725—EE
2 A. R. daughters
2 A. R. sons

His Sire:
CAUMSETT PATHFINDER
(Full brother to CAUMSETT KING ROYAL, A. R., and CAUMSETT OCEAN CLARICE, 12156—714—FF, 16371—964—AA)

Sire of:
CAUMSETT HARBOR LUNA
7081—387—Jr2—365—193 days
CAUMSETT HARBOR NAN
4027—161—Jr2—365 in 102 days

Sire: CAUMSETT DYNAMO, A. R.
38 daughters average:
13853—700

Dam: CAUMSETT CLARA

14306—725—EE, at 16 years has 13 calves

**1** **Born November 3** Dam: RIVER FARMS PATRICIA, A. R. 11830—564—Sr2—365C (pending). Calf has 4 crosses to Dynamo

**2** **Born September 19** Dam: CAUMSETT EASTERN CRYSTAL 122 days 4227—should do 11,000. Dam: Caumsett Ocean Christine

**3** **Born October 30** Dam: CAUMSETT CAROL 11364—509—Sr3—365 Dam: Caumsett Country Joan, 705—BB. (Sold for $2,000).

All Calves are good individuals—Caumsett breeding top and bottom with several crosses to Langwater Merrymaker and Country Blossom.

## VALLEY BROOK FARM - Collegeville, Pennsylvania

ROY MILLER, Manager — FULLY ACCREDITED — (25 miles west of Philadelphia)



# INVINCIBLE

**McDONALD FARMS INVINCIBLE**
Dropped: MAY 5, 1943

Sire: MYHAVEN KING, A. R. Over $225,000 worth of sons and daughters have been sold. His progeny won 5 firsts and Junior Champion Female, 1947 National Guernsey Show.

His Dam

VALOR'S INSIGNIA
13322—763—DD
1 A. R. daughter
1st Prize 3-year-old Maryland State Fair, 1935.

INVINCIBLE sons are for sale.
Get this Valor-Prediction-King inheritance.

## PINE GROVE FARMS
**BINGHAMTON, NEW YORK**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED — NEGATIVE TO BANG'S CERTIFICATE 1974
GEORGE J. POLLACK, Owner



*The*

**SPRING SALES SEASON is Here**

*Naturally*

You are anxious that your consignments be well received and bring the top price. Give your Guernseys the break they deserve. Feature your sales consignments in the Journal. Send in your space reservation now.

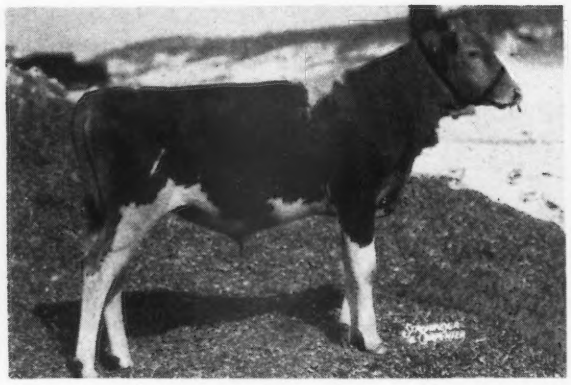
# GUERNSEY
BREEDERS' JOURNAL

*Consigned to...*

# The Western Guernsey Classic Sale

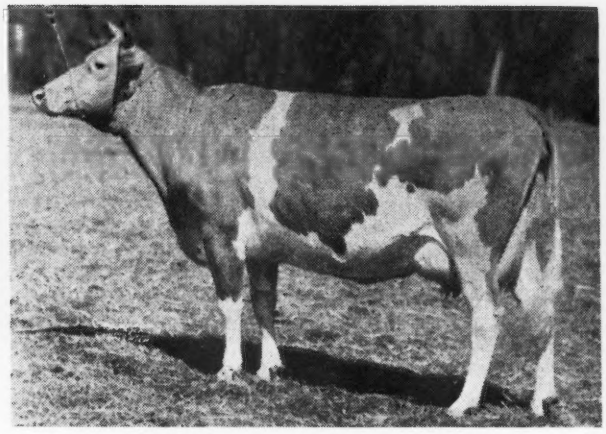
## MERCED, CALIFORNIA • MONDAY, APRIL 12, 1948

**This young bull**



**McDONALD FARMS IDEAL MERRIT**
Born April 14, 1947
Sire: McDONALD FARMS IDEAL
A McDonald Farms Prediction son of Green Meads Thelma, 740—D, dam of Myhaven King.
Dam: McDONALD FARMS HALLIE
9595—549—GG
On retest 10403—543—5yrs.—365 in 246 days.
A Foremost Prediction daughter.

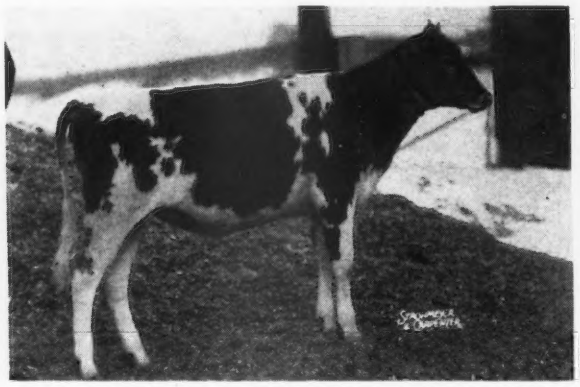
**His maternal grandam**



**McDONALD FARMS DATHIA**
11766—625—G, 11983—670—D
Dathia is a Myhaven King daughter of a Foremost Prediction daughter of Brockton's Sylvia. Brockton's Sylvia is sired by a son of Langwater Africander and out of a Mixter Hardwick daughter.

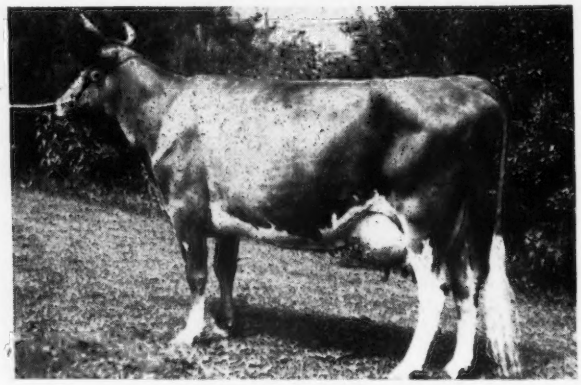
Ideal Merrit is a line-bred Prediction. He is sired by a grandson of Old Prediction and out of a daughter that is in turn out of a granddaughter of **Old Prediction.** Merrit's dam classified Very Good (high) and was Excellent on mammary system. His maternal grandam was not in the herd but his great grandam classified Very Good (high) at eleven years of age. Merrit's paternal grandam classified Excellent at 16½ years of age. This bull has the inheritance to sire real dairy cows with the right kind of udders.

**This heifer**



**McDONALD FARMS PRE MERRY LADY**
Born May 9, 1947
A show heifer bred to be one
Sire: McDONALD FARMS PREDICTION
16 A. R. daughters. Grand Champion Bull, Maryland and Eastern States Exposition; 2nd, National Guernsey Show, 1947.
Dam: GAYHEAD'S LADY FAIR
12034—578—GG

**Her dam**



**GAYHEAD'S LADY FAIR**
12034—578—GG
A granddaughter of Green Meadow Sylvia and a daughter of Gayhead's Felicity, 668—BB. Felicity is a daughter of Langwater Colonial out of Valor's Favorite, 756—A. **Lady Fair** classified Very Good and her daughter, McDonald Farms Elicia, 591—GG, classified Very Good.

***Breed by Choice Not by Chance***

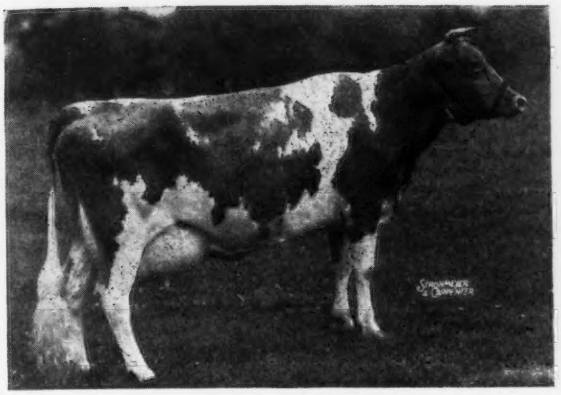
J. M. McDONALD, *Owner*
K. C. SLY, *Manager*

# McDONALD FARMS
## CORTLAND - NEW YORK

# McDonald Farms Predominant

Born: May 30, 1945

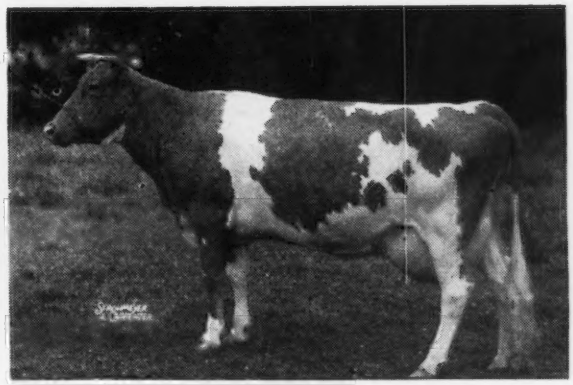
**His Dam**



**FOREMOST OLD ROSE**
15220—742—A

1st prize 3-year-old
1st prize 4-year-old, N. D. S. Classified Excellent
Dam of 2 A. R. daughters both with over 531 lbs. fat as Jr2-year-olds.
2nd Dam: Hardwick's Frances Rose, 10187—665—CC. 8 A. R. daughters—3 breeding sons.

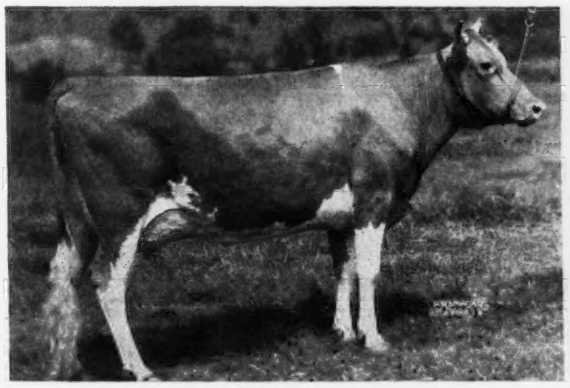
**His Maternal Sister**



**McDONALD FARMS FAIR ROSE**
10976—539—G
Classified Excellent

★ ★ ★

## *2 Paternal Sisters to Predominant*



**McDONALD FARMS BLUEBLOOD**
12139—675—EE, 14068—755—AA

4 Excellent daughters. Dam of McDonald Farms Blueblood King in the McDonald Herd.

★ ★ ★

**McDONALD FARMS DELLA**
13443—565—G, 15700—681—AA
1st 3yrs, N. D. S., 1941
1st 3yrs, E. S. E., 1941
1st 3yrs, D. C. C., 1941
Res. Gr. Ch., D. C. C., 1941.
Gr. Ch., Md., E. S. E., 2nd
Aged Cow, N. G. S., 1947

Dam of McDonald Farms King's Kella ($13,500) highest priced bred heifer of the breed.

**PREDOMINANT** is sired by McDonald Farms Distinction, A. R., he by Foremost Prediction, A. R., out of Aiyukpa L. Queen.

Sons out of Caumsett Renown daughters. Renown is by Dynamo and a full brother to Caumsett Ocean Glory, 20307—985—Sr4—365C, Class Leader 6th Place.

**HENSLEE FARMS** • ***Kingston Springs, Tennessee***

EDWARD B. HENSLEE, Owner

Please address correspondence to:
EDWARD B. HENSLEE, 139 North Clark St., Chicago 2, Ill.

# MISSOURI • GUERNSEYS

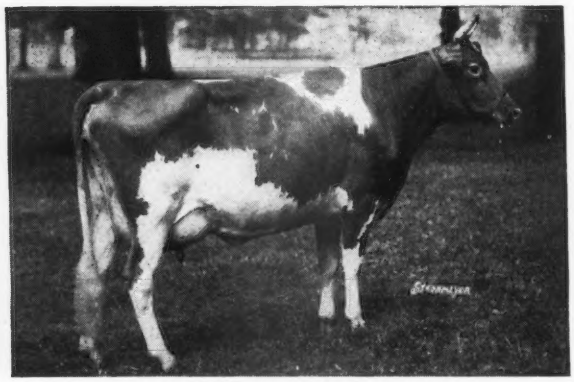
**His daughters are high producers.**

**FLORHAM MARMION**

Born: April 1, 1941

Sire: **Langwater Country Gentleman, A. R.,** sire of Florham Beauty Rose, 19090—1033—Sr4—365.

**A Paternal Sister**



**FLORHAM CRYSTAL**
15532—847—Jr3—365C, 17717—966—AA
Dam: **Maxim's Rutila**
13265—584—FF, 15608—672—A
A daughter of Mound City Majesty, A. R.

**The Marmion's on test:**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Winamere's Deana | 3284.2 | 144.71 | Sr2 | HIR in 122 days |
| Winamere's Dorthea | 3228.8 | 148.90 | Jr2 | HIR in 115 days |
| Winamere's Fancy | 4976.5 | 210.81 | Jr2 | HIR in 178 days |
| Winamere's Lorene | 6691.8 | 287.00 | Jr2 | HIR in 205 days |

**MARMION sons for sale out of good HIR cows.**

**WINAMERE GUERNSEY FARM**

James G. Lusk & Sons, Owners Rt. 10, Box 342, Springfield, Mo.

*Our Senior Sire . . .*

## Fritzlyn Val Romancer

Born: April 13, 1944

Sire: **Valor's Fashion, A. R.,** a son of Langwater Valor, A. R. and Foremost's Cosquay, 8963—523—F, 9285—527—AA, a daughter of Langwater Foremost, A. R.

Dam: **Fritzlyn Romance**
9121—456—G
13131—623—B

The dams of our three former herd sires have seven records, six immature ages which average 12664 Milk—566 Fat.

The dams of the sires of foundation cows have nine records, seven immature ages which average 12664 Milk—645 Fat.

The average of all these records 12258 Milk—603 Fat.

ROMANCER—sons with this kind of inheritance behind them.

Write us today — full details on request

## DONDALE FARM

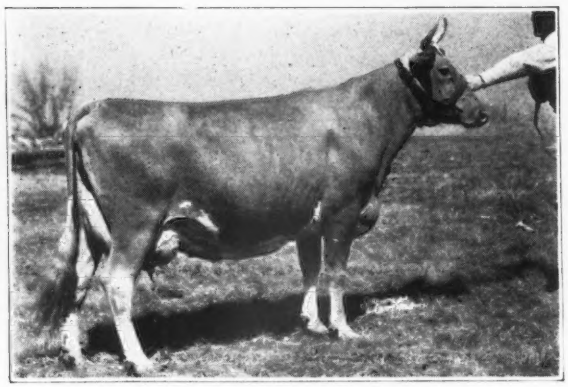
Fred Shamberger, Owner **Graham, Missouri**

## St. Albans Actor's Vigor

Born: September 30, 1942

Sire: **Wildwood Actor's August, A. R.** 98 A. R. daughters. 92 A. R. daughters have 168 records averaging 10222 lbs. milk—509 lbs. fat.

**A Paternal Sister**



**ST. ALBANS ACTOR'S PRETTY SPOT**
11573—560—G, 17019—842—DD
16536—800—AA, 15972—784—AA
14515—697—AAA
3 A. R. daughters

Dam: **St. Albans Vigor Valor Izzy**
8886—449—F. 20 daughters of Actor's Vigor in the herd.
2 daughters now in milk doing well.

**ACTOR'S VIGOR sons are now for sale.**

## Schmitt's Guernsey Farm

George Schmitt & Son, Owners Route 5, Springfield, Mo.

## Holmead Royal Rex

February 20, 1944

Sire: Meadow Lodge King's Royal, a son of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R. and out of

**MEADOW LODGE REX'S MELODY**
14300—594—F

On retest 12158.5—529.42—7yrs—305—2x in 274 days. 2 daughters in herd. Sr. and Gr. Champion, Ozark Empire District Fair, 1942. Full sister to Meadow Lodge Rex's Myrna.

**ROYAL REX** was 1st Junior Yearling, Junior and Grand Champion, Ozark Empire District Fair, 1942. Sire of 2nd 2-year-old, 1st Senior Yearling, 1st and 2nd Junior Yearling, 2nd heifer calf, Junior Get of Sire, Junior Champion, Southwest District Show, 1946.

**ROYAL REX** has 8 daughters in the herd. His oldest are being bred.

**Sons for sale** out of daughters of Langwater King of the Meads, Rex's Laddie, Valleywood Valiant, Meadow Lodge Rex's Sultan and Meadow Lodge King's Royal.

## HOLMEAD FARM

**Mt. Vernon, Missouri**

P. A. Holmes & Son, Owners H. R. Holmes, Manager

# The 4th Annual Invitational Sale

## HENDERSON COUNTY GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB

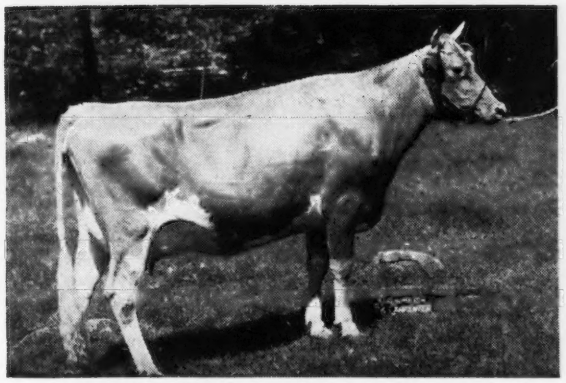
***At Sky Brook Farm, Hendersonville, N. C., Monday, May 24, 12:30 P. M.***

THE QUALITY SALE OF THE SOUTHERN SPRING SEASON • IN THE LAND OF THE SKY

ALL FROM HERDS FULLY ACCREDITED

**IN THE SALE**

**Two ¾ sisters of**

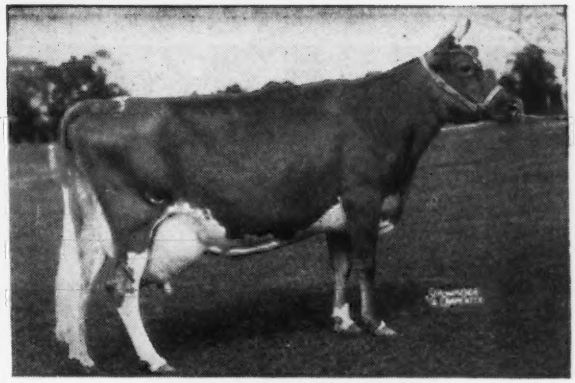


**HORSE SHOE CONRAD'S LILLIAN**

12396—625—GG, 15899—783—Sr3—365

(See future Journals for details)

**Maternal granddaughter of**



**MIDVIEW'S BONNIE**

10305—515—G, 12473—636—CC

Sold for $5,000

**Herself**

**SONNYLAINE MAXIM PRIDE**

7599—385—Jr3—305—3x (pending)

Classified Very Good

Due to calve June 2

Her daughter by **McDonald Farms Predictmost, A. R.**

**MOBJACK PRIMROSE**

10921—527—G, 12746—593—C

Now on retest

10330—498—8yrs.—365 in 208 days

THE ABOVE ARE JUST A FEW OF THE GOOD ONES IN THE SALE.

WATCH FOLLOWING JOURNALS FOR PHOTOS AND DETAILS OF THE MANY OTHER GOOD ONES

**OTHER SALES**

3rd CENTRAL CAROLINA GUERNSEY SALE—At Maegeo Farms, Lexington, N. C., Wednesday, May 26.
Featuring 4 of the best herd sire prospects we have ever offered. Also fresh cows, bred and open heifers.

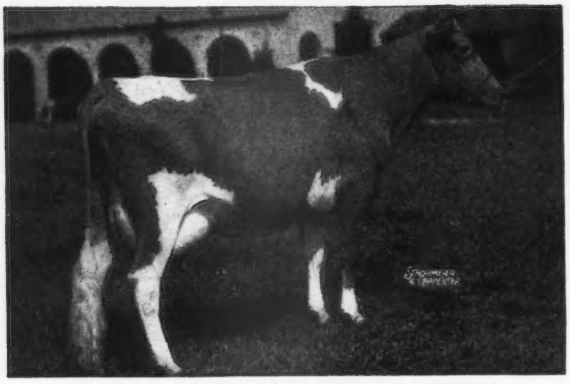
7th BOONE GUERNSEY SALE—At New River Farm, Boone, N. C., Friday, May 28.
For all catalogs and the illustrated folder on the Henderson County Sale address

**GEORGE B. SALLEY,** ***Sales Manager***

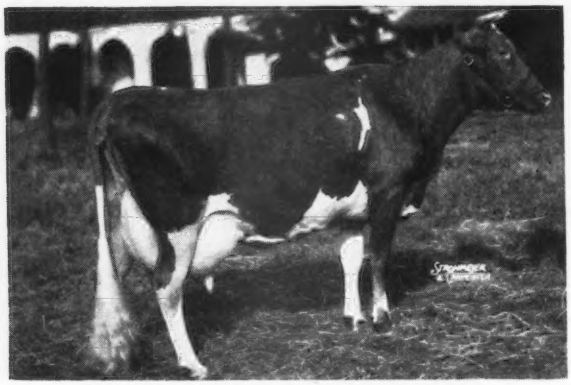
**Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.**

Phones: Office 133 — Night 330

His Dam



**QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S HATTIE**
10245—568—GG
12252—641—CC



10444—596—G, 11271—639—DD
13226—749—Sr4—365C

***Consignment to***

# QUAIL ROOST SALE

# May 3, 1948

(1) CLEAR SPRINGS' MAJESTY'S REX—Born August 9, 1947. By Riegeldale Emory's Majesty. His first ten daughters have been placed on A. R. test with two completed records. The two completed are records of 13030—641—Jr2—365C (pending) and 9224—585—Sr2—365C (pending). The others are doing equally as well. Riegeldale Emory's Majesty is by the great Riegeldale Melba's Emory ($30,000 bull now at Hill Girt) and out of Bournedale Bellona, 14915—751—D, 17871—921—A.
Majesty's Rex is out of Quail Roost Maxim's Hattie, one of the good daughters of old High Point Prince Maxim (the father of Maxims) and a full sister to Quail Roost Maxim's Content, 11679—618—A, foundation brood cow at Bayville Farms.
This is a herd sire by Majesty, Emory and High Point Prince Maxim. What more could be wanted?

←(2) CLEAR SPRINGS' MAJESTY'S GAIETY—Born May 25, 1947. By Majesty (see above) and out of Fairlawn Maxim's Gay Girl, 8457—466—G, sold for $2,500 in 1947 Hendersonville Sale. She is by Quail Roost Rose Maxim, 45 A. R. daughters and out of Bournedale Flirt, 9909—570—G. This is as nice a heifer as we have ever bred and she will show with the best.

←(3) CLEAR SPRINGS' MAXIM A. JEAN—Born August 29, 1945. By Clear Springs' Advancer, 28 A. R. daughters by Maxim of Burkeville and out of Maxim's Inez of Quail Roost, 15613—829—A. Jean is out of a daughter of Quail Roost Maxim's Prince, 57 A. R. daughters, Gippy Princess Claudia, 10962—580—CC. Jean is due March 31, 1948, and will be placed on A. R. test. Here is a real dairy heifer that should be an asset to any herd. A line-bred Maxim.

←(4) CLEAR SPRINGS' MAXIM F. GLADYS—Born February 25, 1941. A real dairy cow. The kind that we all want a herd of, and a line-bred Maxim. By Maxim's Master Fred, 18 A. R. daughters, he by old High Point Prince Maxim and out of Master Fred's Chene of Bdk., 11685—702—A, 12927—734—AA and out of Gippy Princess Jill, 10718—628—BB. She by Quail Roost Maxim's Prince and out of Josie of Cedar Crest Farm, 11181—563—D, a Foremost Barrister daughter. Gladys calved February 15, 1948, and has been started on A. R. test and we believe with fair care will make over 800 lbs. of fat this time.

For catalogs write:

**LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN and SONS**
**SPARKS, MARYLAND**

Bang's Free Herd Certificate 100.....T. B. Accredited 551444

A. L. BROWN, Owner
G. H. CARTNER, Manager

# CLEAR SPRINGS FARM

**Concord, North Carolina - U. S. Highway 29-A**

# FAIRVIEW FARM SALE

## *Cornwall, Pennsylvania • Saturday, April 10, 1948*

Owner: HON. WILLIAM C. FREEMAN, inherited from the late MRS. MARGARET C. BUCKINGHAM.

This is not a dispersal as Mr. Freeman is retaining a number of cows for his own use.

This herd was established in 1869 and has been maintained on a high standard since.

FAIRVIEW FARM is located at Quentin, Lebanon County, Pa., at Junction of Route 322 and 72—is 30 miles East of Harrisburg—12 miles North of Manheim —22 miles Northwest of Lancaster. Take Route 72 North from Lancaster to the Farm and Route 322 East from Harrisburg and Route 72, 5 miles South of Lebanon.

Good Hotels in Lebanon are the Weimer, Plasterer, Lebanon and Walton.

All animals born after January, 1943, that are old enough, are vaccinated.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED NO. 37143 STATE BANG'S FREE NO. 6000

## 115 HEAD

### 6 Bulls • 55 Cows • 54 Heifers

Age at Sale Day: Under 1 year (18); 1 to 1½ years (12); 1½ to 2 years (8); 2 to 2½ years (13); 2½ to 3 years (5); 3-year-olds (4); 4-year-olds (5); 5-year-olds (6); 6-year-olds (10); 7-year-olds (8); 8-year-olds (3); 9-year-olds and over (11).

We call special attention to the 54 Heifers in the Sale. 31 open from a month to breeding age. All over 8 months vaccinated with Strain 19 and 23. Bred Heifers, all vaccinated. I saw these heifers on February 20, and there wasn't a poor one among them. They are all well-grown and in splendid condition.

19 by Coldspring's Hardwick's Laddie (Hardwick's Royal—Coldspring's Lillian, 13639—748—DD).

14 by Superior's Zinnia's Maxim (Quail Roost Dorothy's Maxim—Superior's Zinnia of Fairview, 14124—654—A).

7 by Spar Hill Marigold's Commander (Spar Hill Hazel's King—Spar Hill Marigold 2d, 14953—727—CC).

6 by Spar Hill Gem's King (Coronation King's Heir—Glenburnie Gem 2d, 14204—784—BB. ("She had a beautiful udder." L. McL. M.)

5 by Quail Roost Dorothy's Maxim (Quail Roost Maxim's Prince—Maxim's Dorothy, 12492—749—D).

3 by Lancastria's Maxim (Quail Roost Dorothy's Maxim—Lancastria, 11060 —562—F).

The majority are from A. R. dams. We recommend these heifers as a foundation for anyone and the younger ones are particularly suited for Calf Club work.

For Catalogs Write

**LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS • SPARKS, MARYLAND**

# *Consigned* . . . TO MORT WOODS

## Sunny Side of the Arbuckles Sale

**APRIL 26, 1948 - ARDMORE, OKLAHOMA**

## *A Bull Calf* . . .

Born JULY 21, 1947

**His Sire**

**His Maternal Grandsire**

**Sire**

**←McDONALD FARMS FEARLESS, A. R.**

Sire: MYHAVEN KING, A. R.
Dam: AIYUKPA L. QUEEN
11177—653—G

His daughters:

KITCHENER FEARLESS MARION
12018—637—Jr2—365

KITCHENER CHARM
9067—459—4G

KITCHENER FEARLESS LILAC
11540—554—G

KITCHENER FEARLESS PRIMROSE
11161—596—E

KITCHENER FEARLESS PRUDENCE
8940—487—Jr2—305C

KITCHENER FEARLESS DELIGHT
10194—460—Sr2—365

KITCHENER FEARLESS JUDY
10049—518—Jr2—365

KITCHENER FEARLESS FANCY
8981—469—Jr3—365
Died while on test—241 days (723 T. M.)

KITCHENER FEARLESS SUSAN
10410—490—Jr2—365C

KITCHENER FEARLESS VICTORIA
12956—570—Sr2—365

ARGILLA LEOTA
11523—556—Jr2—365C (pending)

ARGILLA LEONA
10900—559—Jr2—365 (pending)

**Dam:**

**KITCHENER ROYAL FAITH**
13649—709—Jr4—365

2nd Dam: Kitchener Faithful, 12028—603—F, an Argilla Lord Henry daughter.

Royal Faith's Sire

←DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL, A. R.
4 A. R. sons, 36 A. R. daughters
56 records average 12125—634
1 over 1000 ..... 1083
3 over 900 average 991
7 over 800 average 914
16 over 700 average 812
29 over 600 average 735
51 over 500 average 657
His daughters classified average 86.6.

**This is a bull calf—with TOP SIRES, top and bottom, with good female lines. He is bred right to make a good sire.**

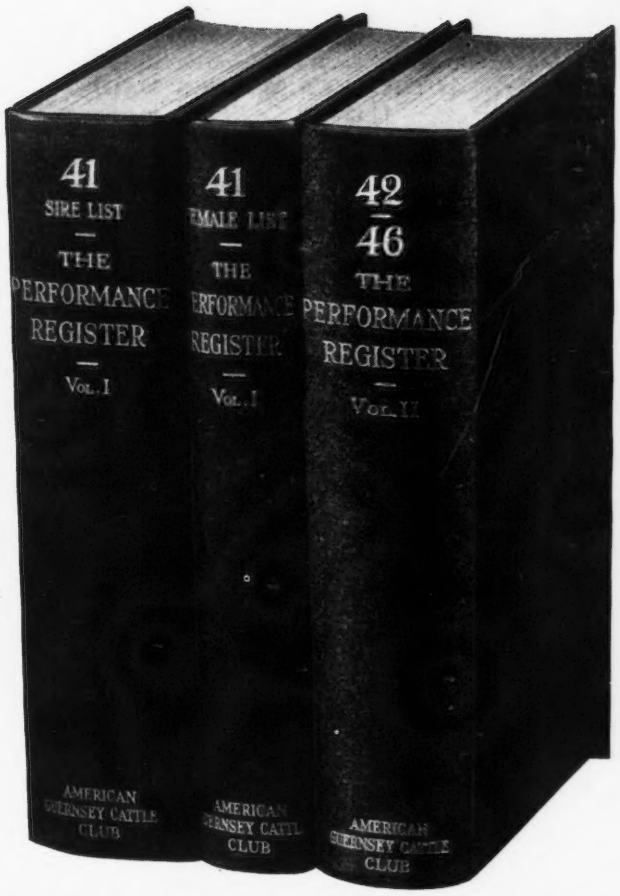
T. B. ACCREDITED 243954
BANG'S FREE 86
R. B. HAYDEN, Owner

# Kitchener Farm

**BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS**
A. C. BARNARD, Manager

# Have You Ordered Your Copy?

## VOLUME II *of*
## THE PERFORMANCE REGISTER




**Let these three books and your 1947 monthly P. R. Publications go to work for you!**

☆

You may now discard the 42-43-44 Summary, the 45 Summary and the 1946 Monthly Publications.

These three Books plus your 1947 monthly publications are all that are needed to keep informed on your breed's performance and progress.

**VOLUME II CONTAINS DATA FROM JULY 1, 1941, TO JANUARY 1, 1947.**

Write your pedigrees, study families, get data for your sales program.
The Performance Register is as easy to use as your dictionary.

***Volume II is ready to go to work for you!***

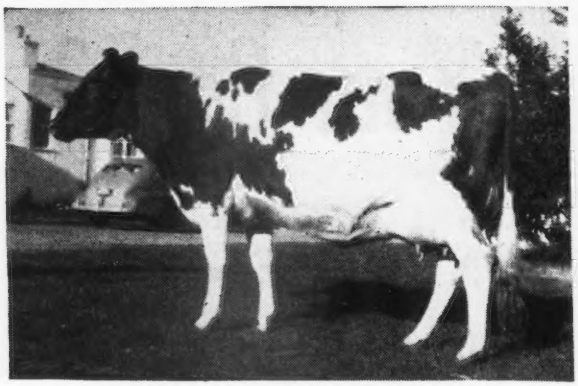
---

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB
PETERBOROUGH, NEW HAMPSHIRE

( ) Send me Volume I of the Performance Register at $10.00.
( ) Send me Volume II of the Performance Register at $10.00.
( ) I am enclosing check, cash, money order.
( ) Enter my subscription for future publications of the Performance Register.

Signed.....

Address.....



**WESTERN GLOW MARCELLA**
11406—576—FFF
14562—765—Sr3—365C

**AUTOCRAT'S MASHER MAID**
11427—625—FFF
12918—664—DDD

# *We are Proud to Present:*

## 1. The daughters of WESTERN GLOW NOBLY BORN, A. R.

Sire: FOREMOST NOBLEMAN Dam: AUTOCRAT'S MASHER MAID (above)
His two nearest tested dams average 11977—640.

SIRE OF:

**GOLDEN BUTTE SUNSHINE'S PRIDE**
14071—608—Jr4—365C—2x

**GOLDEN BUTTE ANN**
13124—573—D—2x

**GOLDEN BUTTE PAULETTE**
9817—508—Sr3—305C—2x (1946)

**GOLDEN BUTTE LAURA**
10907—563—C. T. A.—2x in 363 days (1946)
9153—441—CCC—2x (1945)

**GOLDEN BUTTE NOBLE SINACA**
9988—566—C. T. A.—2x in 334 days (1946)
8509—433—Jr2—365—2x (1944)

**GOLDEN BUTTE PET SUE**
10874—532—C. T. A.—2x in 305 days (1946)
8574—425—Jr2—365C—2x (1944)

**GOLDEN BUTTE LINDA**
11256—528—Sr4—305 in 294 days (1947) (Still on test)
10763—492—Jr3—365C—2x (1946)

**GOLDEN BUTTE LA FLEUR**
9929—494—Jr3—365C—2x (1946)

**GOLDEN BUTTE SUNNY GIRL**
10703—456—Sr2—365—2x (1946)

## 2. Our Consignment To The Western Guernsey Classic, April 12, 1948

**GOLDEN BUTTE ROYAL ANGEL**

She is out of Golden Butte Ann (Noble daughter above) and by a son of McDonald Farms Developer. She is bred to a son of Marcella, Golden Butte May King, due to freshen at sale time.

# GOLDEN BUTTE GUERNSEY FARMS

***"Home of Production With Type"***

CLARK, MARVIN AND MARJORIE STOWE — GRIDLEY, CALIFORNIA

*We consign . . .*

# To the Eastern Guernsey Sale, May 1, 1948

**This outstanding young bull ready for service whose nearest dams average 12888 Milk, 700 Fat.**

## *Hunthill Country Boy*

Dropped: April 12, 1947

Sire: **LANGWATER COUNTRY LAD**

Sold for $6,600
Paternal brother to:
Langwater Vagabond ($16,500)
Langwater Forward ($15,000)

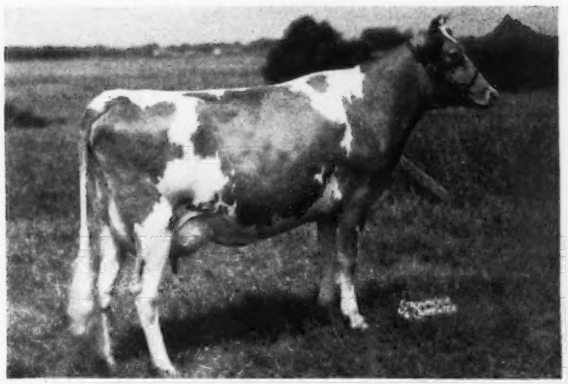
Grandsire: **LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN**

44 A. R. daughters, 28 P. R. sons
Langwater Venus
19999—1011—Sr3—365, World Record

Grandam: **LANGWATER HONEYDEW**

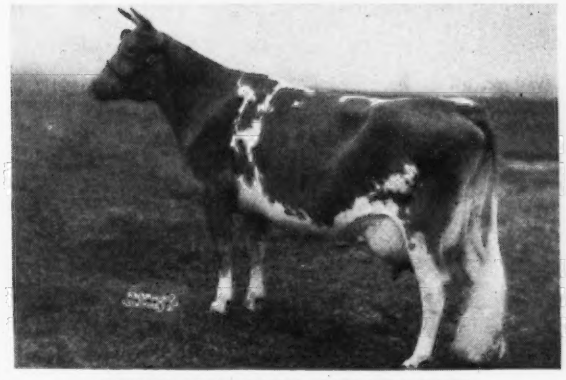
12008—651—DD
2 A. R. daughters, 1 breeding son
Langwater Morning Dew ($5,200)
12532—593—F
Langwater Honey
13102—565—D, 15586—701—B
Full sister to:
Langwater Honey-moon
11597—653—E, 15295—850—BB
Langwater Tinkabell
11126—511—DD, 15412—767—B

**THE DAM**



**HOMINY HILL STARLIGHT**
12100—672—Jr2—365—1095 T. M.
Sire: Fairlawn H. Flash
3 A. R. daughters
Dam: Meadow-Gold Starlight
12916—760—6yrs—365—1095 T. M.

**THE MATERNAL GRANDAM**



**MEADOW-GOLD STARLIGHT**
12916—760—6yrs—365—1095 T. M.
Sire: Cowham's Coronation Rex
Dam: Star May Select of White Oak
9023—465—AAA
3 A. R. daughters

**THE MATERNAL SISTER**

**HOMINY HILL MOONLIGHT**
13603—752—Jr2—365C (pending)
One of the most admired two-year-olds at Hominy Hill Farms. She out of Hominy Hill Starlight.

**The udder of Hominy Hill Starlight**

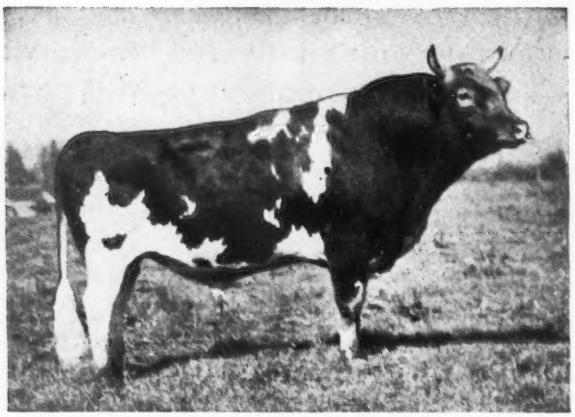
# HUNTHILL FARM • *Rushland, Pennsylvania*

A. P. RAMOS, Owner

LAWRENCE TUSSEY, Manager

# LANGWATER STEADFAST CANADIAN

Unretouched Snapshot at 3½ Years

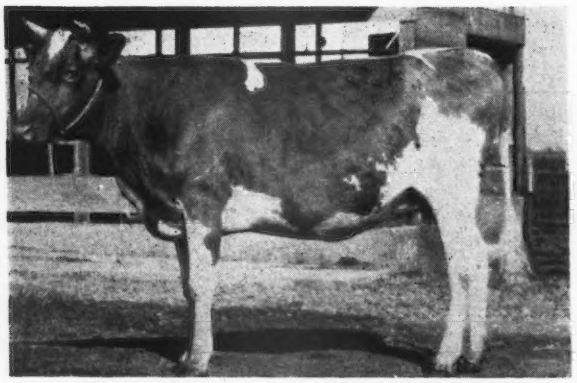


Double great grandson of Langwater Steadfast sold for $25,000.

Both his grandams were ½ sisters of Shuttlewick Levity sold for $25,500. His maternal grandam was ½ sister to Langwater Foremost sold for $20,000.

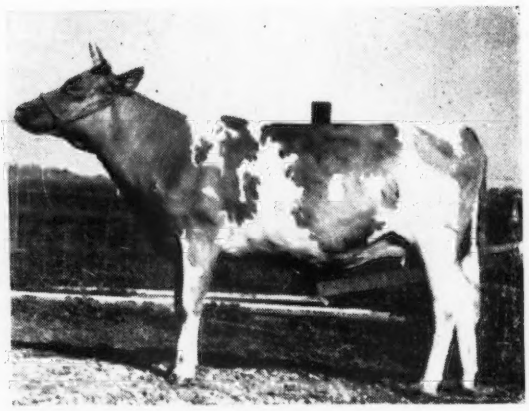
44 Registered daughters
14 Registered sons

Unretouched Snapshot at 22 mos. old



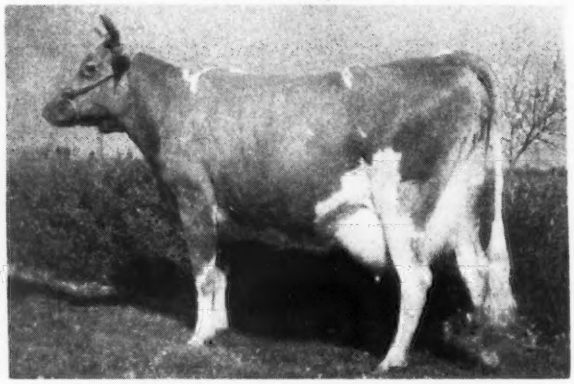
**STEADFAST CANADIAN'S DREAMER**
Sold for $950.00 in 1947 Merced sale.
Her full sister in 1948 sale.

Unretouched Snapshot at 23 mos. old



**STEADFAST CANADIAN'S ROYAL JEWEL**
Sold for $750.00 in 1947 Merced sale.

Unretouched Snapshot



She dropped a nice heifer calf February 27, 1948 by Steadfast Canadian's Valor 2nd, so we don't feel so bad now about letting her go.

Consigned to Western Guernsey Classic Sale, April 12, 1948. She will be started on A. R. test and should make an outstanding record.

**STEADFAST CANADIAN'S MELBA**
Jr 3-year-old

## Berryland Fruit and Dairy Farms, Ltd.

**Haney, B. C., Canada**

E. M. GILLAND, Owner — ARTHUR HIGGINS, Herdsman

Owner of Gilland's Foundation Guernseys, Inc., Turlock, Calif.

# *Gilland's Foundation Guernseys, Inc.*

## 35 Head • Annual Heifer Sale • 35 Head

Sale managed by California Guernsey Cattle Club. Sale starts at 1:30 P. M., Tuesday, April 13, the day after the Western Guernsey Classic Sale at Merced, California, April 12.

DEAR GUERNSEY BREEDERS:

Back during 1935, I decided to dispose of my herd of Jersey and Holstein dairy cattle, and make a fresh start in breeding Dairy cattle with a foundation of top pure bred Guernseys and, I have never had any reason to regret my move.

During the following two years I spent a lot of time and considerable money making myself familiar with Guernsey history and visiting most of the great herds from the Atlantic to the Pacific, including four motor car trips across the continent.

Finally in 1937, I purchased a dozen top animals ranging in age from 1 to 2 years old from Mr. J. C. Penney's Foremost Farm and made a start. Mr. W. K. Hepburn made the statement later that he thought I had taken home the best bunch of Guernsey heifers that had ever left any Guernsey farm at any one time. One third of these heifers were bred and all dropped heifer calves and went on to make Junior 2-year-old records that averaged over 700 lbs. butter fat in 365 days on 3x milking. Since my initial purchase I have only bought seven more females and these were also Foremost blood lines.

During the past ten years I have sold 6 Females and 83 Bulls, and also lost by accident or other causes beyond my control 19 females and two bulls over 6 months of age. Yet today I have over 150 pure bred Guernseys from this foundation, 100 at our Haney, British Columbia farm and over 50 at the Turlock, California farm which, will show any new breeder how fast he can build a good herd of top Guernseys if he starts with a foundation of top healthy young Guernseys and keeps them healthy, which is the all important thing to do if you expect them to keep on milking and producing a live calf each year.

In 1942, I decided to start blending Langwater and Foremost blood lines and purchased LANGWATER STEADFAST CANADIAN, a double great grandson of Langwater Steadfast and, the next year I went back to Foremost and secured the bull calf FOREMOST CANADIAN out of Foremost Keepsake, a 7/8 sister to Foremost Prediction.

Foremost Canadian's first 7 dams and his dam's two maternal sisters and her daughter, Foremost Quetzel, high records average over 861 lbs. butter fat. This is a lot of production so close around any bull and I do not know of any other bull that can equal this showing.

I am very happy about the story these two bulls are writing and, would like you to attend this Sale and see their Get in action even though you do not plan to buy anything. Three daughters of Langwater Steadfast Canadian are fresh here with their second calves as Junior 3-year-olds and making an average of 2½ lbs. butter fat per day.

Steadfast Canadian's Lilla made 1487 lbs. milk and 83 lbs. butter fat during January on A. R. test, and looks as though she would exceed this during March on 2x machine milking. Steadfast Canadian's Melba, Junior 3-year-old with second calf February 27, will (consigned to Western Classic Sale at Merced) start on A. R. test and I am sure she will make an outstanding record as she has a great body and a great udder to do it with.

It is my plan to make this Heifer Sale an annual affair as I do not wish to enlarge my herds and the natural increase from about 90 head of females of breeding age should give us a nice group of heifers to offer Breeders through the medium of an Annual Heifer Sale here at this farm.

I also want you to see Steadfast Canadian's Valor 2nd (herd sire here) a 2½-year-old son of Langwater Steadfast Canadian, Valor is out of Foremost Royal Valor's Clarissa, 736 lbs. butter fat as Junior-2-year-old 365 days 3x milking. She is a half-sister to Foremost Royal's Rose, 17685—994—Sr3—365C, World Record (pending).

In regard to the Canadian records shown in this catalog, I would like to explain, that in Canada all pure bred cattle are tested for milk and butter fat production by the Record of Production Division of the Federal Department of Agriculture, and is a monthly test, every milking must be weighed and entered on the Barn Milk sheet the same as the A. R. test. In Canada the D. H. I. testing is done by the Provincial Department of Agriculture in each of the nine Provinces of Canada and is carried out on the same basis as your Cow Testing Association.

Very seldom have so many daughters and granddaughters of a proved Langwater sire been offered at one time in a sale on the west coast and this is an opportunity to add some refining Langwater blood to your herd. I am sure you will never regret it as every great Guernsey in America goes right back to Langwater through their ancestors.

Looking forward to having the pleasure of your company at my first Annual Heifer Sale, I remain.

Sincerely yours,
E. M. GILLAND

This sale will be held at our own farm on Barnhart Road, just 4 miles North of Turlock, California, and 30 miles north of Merced. Turn east at sale sign on corner of No. 99 Highway and Barnhart Road. Farm only 1000 feet from No. 99.

## Gilland's Foundation Guernseys, Inc.

### TURLOCK, CALIFORNIA

E. M. GILLAND, Owner — HUGH J. GILLAND, Herdsman

# GLEN ECHO DISPERSAL

## AT THE FARM 1:00 p. m.

## Wednesday, April 14, 1948

## 31 HEAD 31

18 COWS 5 BULLS 2 BRED HEIFERS 6 OPEN HEIFERS

Located 3 miles East of Louisville—off Federal Highway 42, on Kentucky Highway 22 (on Old Brownsboro Rd.)

SALE HEADQUARTERS:

HENRY WATTERSON HOTEL, LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

Reservations should be made by April 10, to be sure of accommodations

# Quail Roost King Gallant

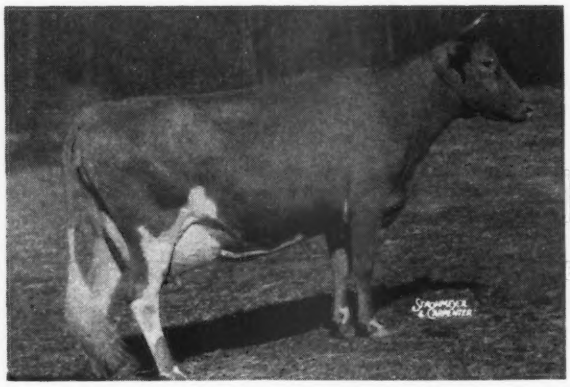
Born: October 17, 1941

Sire: Quail Roost Maxim King, A. R.

Double Grandson of High Point Prince Maxim
Dam: Quail Roost Maxim's Gem
12767—646—A

**14 cows bred to him ←——→ He and 5 daughters in the sale**

Sire of Hearthstone Swirlaway that sold for $1,550, 5596—281—Jr3—305—3x in 275 days. Gallant is full brother to Quail Roost King Brilliant, A. R., sire of Fanning Fields' Julia, 15282—796—EE, that sold for $10,000.



**FANNING FIELDS' JULIA ($10,000)**
11654—577—GG; 15282—796—EE
Sire: Quail Roost King Brilliant
Dam: Fanning Fields Glory
6791—346—GG, 10147—521—A

**QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S GEM**
11232—611—G; 12767—646—AA
Sire: High Point Prince Maxim
Dam: Quail Roost Generous
12976—659—CC

18 Cows—oldest dropped February 7, 1940—2 classified Very Good—13 Good Plus—3 Good—February 10, 1948, by Mike Seath. All have records or are on test. One of his full brother, Quail Roost King Brilliant, 2 daughters each of Bournedale Ace's Rival, 3 A. R. daughters including Farragut's Ace's Alice, 16280—723—Jr2—365; Riegeldale Sensation Maxim; Quail Roost Lucky Noland; Cesor Honorable Maxim; 2 young heifers and 3 young bulls by Bryn Du Maxim's Topper (Bryn Du Maxim's Damon—Midview Majesty's Tulip, 12832—636—GG; 14179—727—Jr3—365).

Accredited T. B. 540219 . . . Bang's Accredited No. 406

LOUIS J. HOLLENBACH, Jr., Owner, LOUISVILLE IN KENTUCKY

**For Catalogs Write**

**LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS - Sparks, Maryland**

# What Is A Cow For?

## LET'S TALK ABOUT PRODUCTION

**That is what a cow is for—Production—if you ask us and farmers who make their living from Guernsey Cows.**

**And production from the whole milking herd—not from a few specific cows.**

We are now milking 180 cows. Our average production per cow is just a fraction under 30 lbs. per day. They range in age from 2 to 14 years. Are in all stages of lactation from fresh cows to those being dried off and only 15 are being milked 3 times a day.

AND WE CAN TALK ABOUT SPECIFIC COWS TOO!

TAKE THE LENDAS. Old **ROYAL LENDA**, WORLD RECORD JR4 made 12459—706—Jr2—365 on twice-a-day milking. 20508—1109—Jr4—365. SHE REPRODUCED TOO. Has 2 A. R. sons with high producing A. R. daughters and two great daughters **TARBELL PEERLESS LENDA**, 11602—624—Jr2—365C and a pending Sr3—305C record which we expect to tell about just a little later on when she drops her calf; and **TARBELL PEERLESS ROYALENDA**, 8073—430—Sr2—305C—2x in 247 days, Machine Milking, also a most promising yearling daughter.

TAKE THE MARGO—MARIGOLD—MIGNONETTE FAMILY. Space doesn't allow for all their great records, but here are a few. **PEERLESS MARGO**, 18501—1013—JR3—365C WORLD RECORD; **PEERLESS MARGOLD**, 17004—843—Sr4—365—3x, **ULTRA MIGNONETTE**, 11467—519—Sr2—305C—2x, **lifetime production of 122240 on 2x milking** and her daughter, **ROYAL MIGNOTTE**, 21162—868—Sr4—365—3x. And don't forget to watch the records of the daughters of **TARBELL FARMS DOUBLE CHAMPION**. He is a **son** of **PEERLESS MARGO** by a **son** of ROYAL LENDA.

TAKE THE SIBYLS. OLD **ROYAL SIBYL** just dropped a male calf at 14 years. She made 9692—491—Sr2—305C—2x, 17231—854—6yrs.—365—3x. Has 5 daughters by FOREMOST PEACEMAKER. **PEERLESS SIBYL**, 11695—582—Jr2—305C—2x, 16848—874—Sr3—365C—3x, 17879—824—5yrs.—365C, **PEERLESS SIREN**, 9812—514—Sr3—305C—2x, **PEERLESS SHEILA** in the Woodacres herd and Harry Carre says she is going at a 700 lb. rate with first calf, and one daughter on test in our herd.

TAKE THE ESTHERS. **ROYAL ESTHER** now 14 years and due again in July made 8999—460—Jr2—305C—2x, 12605—617—6yrs.—305C—2x. She has 3 A. R. daughters and one now on test. One of them **PEERLESS ESTHER** will be 11 in September made 12468—696—Sr2—365C—2x, 17886—887—5yrs.—365C—3x, due again in September, and already has made 105210 Milk. Another daughter, **PEERLESS ESTELLE**, 10230—504—Jr2—305C—2x. Space prevents mention of other daughters, granddaughters, and great granddaughters but they are good.

AND THERE ARE OTHER GREAT COWS WE COULD MENTION.

BUT ISN'T THIS JUST WHAT YOU WOULD EXPECT FROM

GREAT COW FAMILIES AND GREAT PROVED SIRES. **SREGOR ULTRA KING**, SIRE OF ALL OF OUR **ULTRA'S**, HAD 83 A. R. DAUGHTERS INCLUDING 2 FORMER CLASS LEADERS; **MAY ROYAL'S HOLLISTON**, SIRE OF THE **ROYALS**, HAS 136 A. R. DAUGHTERS INCLUDING THE WORLD'S RECORD JR4; **FOREMOST PEACEMAKER**, SIRE OF OUR **PEERLESS** COWS, HAS 130 A. R. DAUGHTERS, 14 ON TEST, MORE COMING ALONG, AND TWO WORLD RECORD AND 2 CLASS LEADER DAUGHTERS.

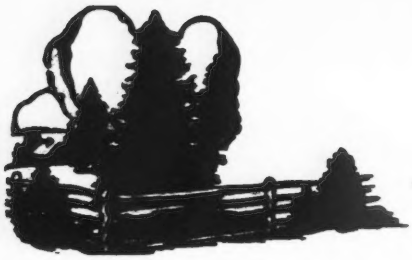
AS FOR TYPE — JUST COME AND LOOK THEM OVER. WE ARE PROUD TO SHOW OUR GUERNSEYS AT ANY TIME AND WE KNOW YOU WILL LIKE THEM.

***A few choice young bulls and a few choice heifers for sale at all times.***

FEDERAL ACCREDITED — **550 HEAD** — N. Y. STATE NEGATIVE APPROVED

# TARBELL GUERNSEY FARMS

*Chenango County*
**SMITHVILLE FLATS, N. Y.**



BANG'S ACCREDITED 273
T. B. ACCREDITED 540823

# Spruce Shadows Farm

## Consigns . . .

## 5th Iowa State Sale - Friday, April 30, 1948

FAIR GROUNDS, DES MOINES, IOWA

**2 Head** - **A Bred Heifer by Langwater Michael**
**An Open Heifer by Boulder Bridge Monitor**

IN THE SALE

**SPRUCE SHADOWS BEATRICE**
Born AUGUST 17, 1946

Will be bred to Langwater Liberator that traces 181 times to May Rose 2d and 10 times to Langwater Dairymaid. Liberator is by Langwater Patrician, A. R. out of Langwater Glad Tidings, 11473—630—E, 15913—793—6yrs.—365.

Sire: LANGWATER MICHAEL

Traces 72 times to May Rose 2d. He is by Langwater Countryman, A. R. and out of Wolfpen Noel, 12503—637—F. Traces to **Country Flower.**

Dam: SPRUCE SHADOWS HIBISCUS
9078—412—Sr4—365

**SPRUCE SHADOWS CLAIRE OF M**
Born FEBRUARY 11, 1947
Will be sold open.

Sire: BOULDER BRIDGE MONITOR
a son of Green Meads King Don and out of Boulder Bridge Panchito, 12062—546—GG, 15795—673—Jr4—365. Both she and her dam Douglaston Lady Lucy, 14762—780—AA. **Classified Excellent.** Panchito is by Valleywood Valiant Hero, A. R. Monitor traces 209 times to May Rose 2d.

Dam: SPRUCE SHADOWS DAISY
8655—409—Jr2—365C—948 T. M.

She is a daughter of Langwater Michael.

JAMES E. KELLEY, Owner LEONARD MESSER, Herdsman A. L. SQUIRE, Supt. of Guernseys
**ROUTE 3, RICHFIELD STATION, MINNEAPOLIS 9, MINNESOTA**

# PROMOTION SALE

## Thursday, April 8, 1948

***Registered Guernsey Cattle . . . Ashland, Kentucky***

**40 Head** Representing some of the good herds of Kentucky — Ohio — Indiana

**Will feature cows in milk, bred and open heifers**

**Remember the Date . . . THURSDAY, APRIL 8, 1948**

**The Place . . . ASHLAND, KENTUCKY**

Sale is sponsored by the Kentucky Guernsey Breeders' Association

**HICKORY HILL FARMS** ***(In Kentucky)***
JOHN EVANS & SON, Owners ***Route 1, Ashland, Kentucky***

Come to Portland in '48
71st Annual National Convention May 19

*and stop at*

**HAPPYHOLME**

# Our Consignments to
# Western Guernsey Classic

*Merced, California - April 12, 1948*

**COW . . .** **BONDWICK'S MAUD** (Classified Very Good) Born May 20, 1943 11265—507—Sr3—305—915 T. M.

She freshened March 3, two days before classification. Bred by Locust Grove Dairies, Westville, N. J., and she leaves two daughters at Happyholme.

**Sire: Bondwick**—30 A. R. daughters, 1 P. R. son
**Sire: Langwater Vagabond**—44 A. R. daughters
**Dam: Bright Lad's Jane**—5 A. R. daughters, 3 P. R. sons, 17390—766—BB.

**Dam: Hardwick's Contentment**
9784—493—G, 12979—644—AA, 12736—652—AA

**HEIFERS . . .** Two First Prize Winners at the 1947 Grand National Livestock Exposition (Cow Palace)

**HAPPYHOLME BARONESS NANCY**, born August 20, 1945. 1st Prize Senior Yearling. Due June 6, 1948, to McDonald Farms Aristocrat, 4 Excellent full sisters (Myhaven King—McDonald Farms Blueblood).

**HAPPYHOLME BARONESS ANNE**, born March 2, 1946. 1st Prize Junior Yearling. Due August 24, 1948, to Pine Manor Crown Majesty, undefeated in California, 1947. (Coronation Rose King—Coronation Coronet). Full brother to Pine Manor Crown Jewel that sold for $14,000 at Gardenville.

Both heifers are by Douglaston Baron Ashtown, 4 A. R. daughters, more on test. He was by Douglaston Crown Prince and out of Douglaston King's Alexandra, 11385—609—FF. He sired the first Junior Get of Sire at California State Fair, 1947, under Joe Eves.

**HAPPYHOLME FARMS**

**LODI, CALIFORNIA**

**GEORGE W. EMDE, OWNER • C. W. ROBINSON, GUERNSEY SUPERINTENDENT**

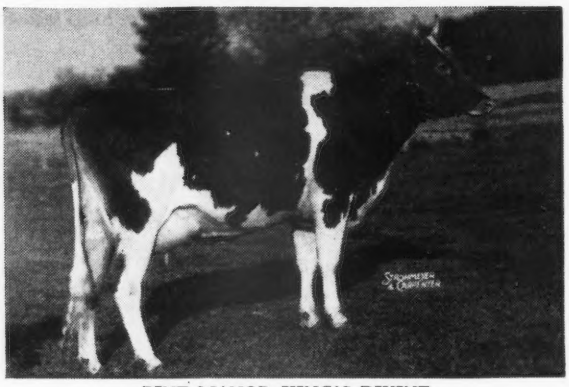
# IOWA Guernseys

## PINE MANOR KING'S REVELLER

Born: SEPTEMBER 15, 1943

Sire: **Coronation King of Pine Manor, A. R.**, sold for $11,500 The sire of sires. One son sold for $45,000, another for $37,000, the two top prices for Guernsey sires.

**His Paternal Sister (Excellent)**



PINE MANOR KING'S DIVINE

10617—544—Jr2—365. Classified Excellent

Sold for $18,000 Gardenville Dispersal. Full sister to Pine Manor King's Destiny, 10141—518—G, 12067—605—D. Jr. Ch., Iowa, Illinois, Indiana, Missouri, 1941.

Dam: **Pine Manor Reverie**, 11909—564—G.

KING'S REVELLER'S first daughters are in milk and going on test. Watch them.

**KING'S REVELLER sons are for sale.**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED T. B. No. 412225

ALL CALVES BANG'S VACCINATED

R. S. KILPATRICK AND ROBERT JONES

**IOWAGOLD GUERNSEY FARM**

**Woodward, Iowa**

**Consigned:**

**IOWA STATE SALE**

**2 Daughters of . . .**

## *Boulder Bridge Consul*

FULL SISTERS

Consul is by Boulder Bridge Springtime, a son of Matchless and out of Boulder Bridge Lenora, 9992—523—G.

**WYNOLA VESTA**—Born: MARCH 9, 1945

Freshened: September 25, 1947

Bred January 2, 1948 to Curtiss Candy Levity Command (Levity Command is by Green Meads Levity King out of Jonacre Sweet Music, 6698—410—GgG).

**WYNOLA SYLVINA**—Born: MARCH 31, 1946

Due to freshen April 25, 1948

**THEIR DAM is Violet of Wynola**, 9578—445—D. H. I. A. 7yrs. Violet is a daughter of Boulder Bridge Dauntless, a son of Matchless.

**Heifer Calf Born September 7, 1947**

**WYNOLA BEAUTY** (not registered)

Sire: BOULDER BRIDGE YANKEE (a son of Green Meads King Don out of Barbara's Josie of Smithdale, 14035—700—BB, a daughter of Boulder Bridge Consul, above).

Dam: WYNOLA BETTY—a daughter of Boulder Bridge Consul.

These 3 are all Calfhood Vaccinated.

ACCREDITED FOR T. B. . . . STATE BANG'S FREE CERTIFICATE

## Wynola Guernsey Farm

MARVIN L. MAHR, Owner — INDIANOLA, IOWA

*Consigned . . .*

## Iowa Guernsey Sale, April 30, 1948 • Des Moines, Iowa

### A Cow—1 Bred Heifer—1 Open Heifer—a 4-H Heifer
### 3 by Nook-Dale Fashion

**COW—Nook-Dale Laughter**

Born: May 21, 1944. Sire: LANGWATER TRYANT a son of Langwater Countryman, A. R., and Langwater Thais—and out of Mound City Salma, 9893—474—B. 3 A. R. daughters and 2 yet to be tested. Salma is by Aiyukpa L. Marmion, A. R. Laughter was bred November 30, 1947, to Bryn Du Golden Standard.

**BRED HEIFER—Nook-Dale Fashion Balsam**

Born: June 21, 1946. By Nook-Dale Fashion (Langwater Tyrant—Pine Creek Farm Opechee, 14892—723—A, 1 A. R. son—1 A. R. daughter) out of Quincy Mahomet Balsam, 11795—485—7yrs—365C (pending). She out of Quincy Justina Balsam, 13463—577—B, 2 A. R. daughters.

**OPEN HEIFER—Nook-Dale Fashion Girl**

Born: April 26, 1947. A daughter of Nook-Dale Fashion out of Nook-Dale Dairy Maid, 6589.6—282.42—7yrs—305—2x in 183 days, a daughter of Hilltop Butterfat Monarch, A. R. Dairy Maid comes from a top cow family, her dam having 3 A. R. daughters.

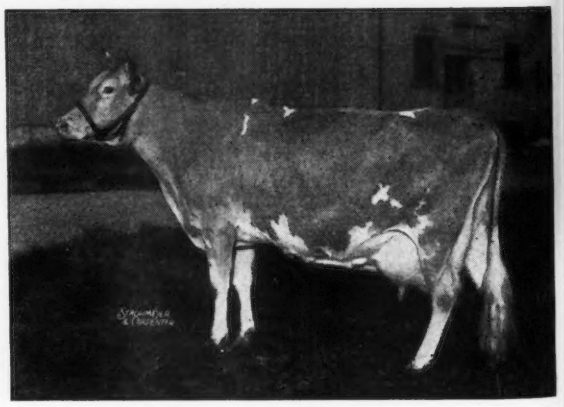
**4-H HEIFER—Nook-Dale Fashion Glory**

Born: August 28, 1947. By Nook-Dale Fashion out of Nook-Dale Glory, 8437—350—GG. A Hilltop Butterfat Monarch daughter out of Fairholm Gypsy, 12642—537—AA.

These are the kind that do good in farmer herds.

**So Be At Des Moines on April 30.**

**Paternal Sister to Dam of Fashion Balsam**



McDONALD FARMS COQUETTE
13299—708—G. Classified Excellent

## NOOK-DALE GUERNSEY FARM, INC. • Clive, Iowa

DES MOINES, IOWA — SHERMAN & PETERSON, Owners

# IOWA Guernseys

## Meredith Dictator

**6 records of his first 3 dams average over 900 lbs. fat**

Sire: ARGILLA CAESAR, A. R. A production sire. A son of Aiyukpa L. Czar and
PALOTTERIE OF HIGH ROCK
15882—865—F, 16147—921—BB, 17149—913—A, 17435—954—A, 16430—915—AA, 9685—544—AAA, 15375—813—A, 14305—768—A, 15841—830—A.
World Record Cow for lifetime fat production.

Dam: MEREDITH OCTAVIA
12320—691—GG, 13102—703—BB

2nd Dam: Alfalfa Farm Heloise
15951—1006—Sr4—365C, Class Leader 5th Place.

**Consigned: 5th Iowa State Guernsey Sale April 30, 1948—Des Moines, Iowa.**

HIGHLAND PLACE NIRA
Born: FEBRUARY 11, 1946
Sired by Century's Rose Yeoman—3 dams average 763 lbs. fat. Bred to Meredith Dictator—Due in May.

HIGHLAND PLACE WANDA
Born: JANUARY 9, 1947
Sired by Elwadeson's Jerry, he sire of many good ones in Homer Fike's herd.
Out of Old Farmstead Patti, Good Plus, a daughter of Highcroft Matchmaker Cherub, A. R. 51 lbs. n 31 days. Still on test. Also bred to Dictator.

**These are Real Heifers—They will do good.**

ACCREDITED — NEGATIVE

**HIGHLAND PLACE**

**Route No. 3** **WATERLOO, IOWA**

JOSEPH GOLINVAUX

---

**Consigned ...**

## 5th Iowa State Guernsey Sale

**April 30, 1948—Des Moines, Iowa**

**3 Daughters of Lynbrook Precept's Fame**
The best Coronation breeding on the top side.
**1 Bred**
**Fame's Golden Glow**—Born: November 25, 1946. Their sire is by Coronation Fame he by

Coronation Majesty, he in turn out of Coronation Melba, 13001—804—GG, she out of Green Meadow Melba, 15342—963—Sr2—365C, World Record.

Fame's Golden Glow was bred to Wey Acres Levity Dancer, February 15, 1948. He is by Coronation Levity Prince out of Wey Acres Templar's Daphne, 13339—638—Sr2—365C in 331 days.

**2 to be sold Open:**
**Fame's Sylvia of the Pines**
Born: July 9, 1947
**Fame's Beatrice of the Pines**
Born: March 5, 1947

Cattle from **The Pines** every year go into other herds and make good. We think these are as nice as we have ever consigned.

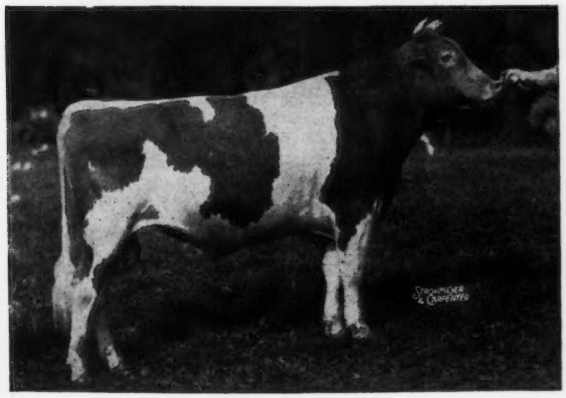
**THE PINES**
**Waterloo, Iowa**

EUSTIS GOLINVAUX, Owner MILO NELSON, Herdsman

---

## Boulder Bridge King's Sun Ray

Sire: **Green Meads King Don**, Sire of 1st Jr. Get of Sire, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1946 and Jr. Champion female at same show.



Dam: **BOULDER BRIDGE NAN**
14339—688—GG, 19364—906—AA
1 A. R. daughter

**SUN RAY**—was 1st Sr. Yearling, All-Iowa Show, 1946. Jr. & Gr. Champion Bull, All-Iowa Show, 1946. 2nd Sr. Yearling, Iowa State Fair, 1946. 2nd Sr. Yearling, D. C. C., 1946.
2nd Prize Bull 2 years under 3, Missouri State Fair, 1947.
3rd Prize Bull 2 years under 3, Iowa State Fair, 1947.
SUN RAY—sons out of some of our best A. R. cows.

**Write us for price and pedigree.**

**ROSEBUD FARM**
**4 Miles East - POLK CITY, IOWA**
ALVIN W. HITZ & SON (BILL)

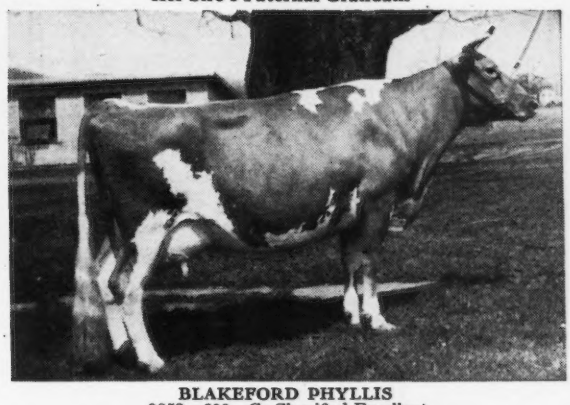
---

CONSIGNED:
**5th Iowa State Guernsey Sale**
**Des Moines, Iowa—April 30, 1948**

**A Calf** **PLANE VIEW S. NAN**
Born: JANUARY 2, 1948

Sire: **King Hill King's Superb**—by McDonald Farms Golden King, Gr. Ch. All-Iowa Show, 1947, 4th Aged Bull, National Guernsey Show, 1947. A son of Myhaven King, A. R., and out of King Hill King's Charm, 11057—546—Jr3—365.

**Her Sire's Paternal Grandam**



**BLAKEFORD PHYLLIS**
9853—600—G. Classified Excellent
A daughter of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R.
Dam: **Opal of Fertile Valley**, 6856—336—Jr2—301 days—2x.
S. NAN—should make a calf for showing this year as well as a Junior Yearling in 1949.
S. NAN is a young thing bred to do well. S. NAN has a maternal sister just fresh milking 41 lbs. daily 2x 2-year-old.

T. B. AND BANG'S FREE

**PLANE VIEW GUERNSEY FARM**
**Iowa City, Iowa, R. F. D. No. 4**
C. H. JENNINGS & SONS, Owners

# MINNESOTA GUERNSEYS

## *To Further Strengthen the*

## Mussolini - Dolly's Foremost Inheritance in our Herd

**We Selected . . .**

**ROSEWALD ROYAL BLENDON**
Born: JULY 15, 1942

Sire: MUSSOLINI, A. R.
2 daughters over 1000 pounds of fat.

Dam: CATAMOUNT COLLEEN, 10854—605—GG, 11973—642—AA. A daughter of Argilla Catamount, A. R. (son of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock) and out of Sheldegren Corette, 16013—774—A, 15130—771—AA. 1 A. R. son, 1 A. R. daughter.

**ROYAL BLENDON** is a paternal brother to the Musical Family cows—Lute, Flute and Melody. High Production Inheritance in all brackets.

BLENDON and BELL BOY (see page 754 March 1, 1948, Journal) are line-bred to Mussolini and Dolly's Foremost.

**We will sell a few of our best bull calves and occasionally a few females.**

## Van Dyke Guernsey Farms

**Riverview Station, St. Paul 7, Minn., R. F. D. 1**

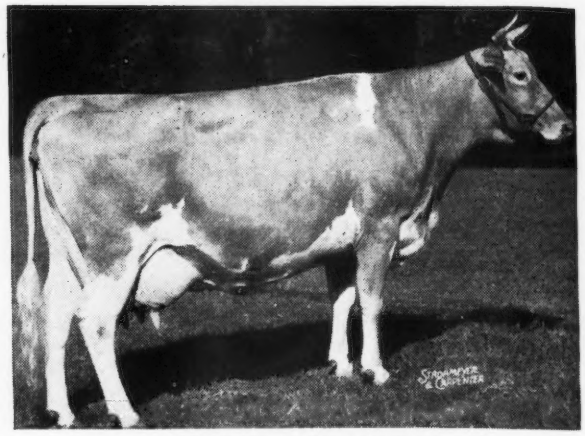
PHILLIP HEUER, Manager — ARTHUR A. VAN DYKE, FLORA E. VAN DYKE, Owners

---

**A Hero Son And A Show Bull**

**WINDYHILL'S VALIANT HERO**
Born: JANUARY 27, 1945

His Paternal Grandam



**VALLEYWOOD HARRIET**

14223—781—CC, $4,000. 3 A. R. daughters, 3 P. R. sons. Dam of Valleywood Valiant Hero (Sire of Hero) and McDonald Farms Prediction.

Hero is by Valleywood Valiant Hero and out of Boulder Bridge Odessa, 11783—561—GG. She is by Boulder Bridge Ultimus and out of Katy's Janette of Smithdale, 11235—608—CC (2 A. R. daughters).

**For Sale**

Bull calves and occasionally a few bred heifers or cows. Send for our sales list.

## WINDYHILL FARM

W. J. NICKERSON, Owner — WAYZATA, MINNESOTA

---

**Three Crosses to**
**Langwater King of the Meads**
**+The Theda Bara Family**

**GREEN MEADS KING OF THE MEADS**
Born: OCTOBER 10, 1943

He is sired by a son of Green Meads Levity King and Green Meads Queen Daisy, 13844—770—GG, 16560—848—BB (a daughter of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R.).

His Dam

**GREEN MEADS QUEEN DAWN**
14648—744—GG
1 A. R. son—3 A. R. daughters.

A daughter of Langwater King of the Meads and line-bred to Coventry Theda Bara, 13267—649—A. Dam of 11 progeny. 5 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons, 1 P. R. son. Traces to Steadfast and Holliston.

You can buy this proved inheritance.

HIS SONS FOR SALE

He will also sell a few well-bred heifers or cows. Send for our sale list.

## GLUEK FARMS

2000 MARSHALL ST., N. E. — MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

---

## We Strengthened the Matchless Inheritance in our Herd and ADDED SOME HERO BLOOD

**Through . . .**

**BOULDER BRIDGE CALIPH**
Born: SEPTEMBER 16, 1944

Sire: VALLEYWOOD VALIANT HERO, A. R. A son of Valleywood Valiant, A. R., and Valleywood Harriet, 14223—781—CC.

Dam: BOULDER BRIDGE KARMA 12408—678—C
A daughter of Wyebrook Matchless, A. R., out of Douglaston Duchess Maria 16012—830—A. 2 A. R. daughters.

We will sell a few bull calves backed by proved Boulder Bridge blood lines and out of good cows. **Occasionally we have a few females for sale.**

## Willard Ness Farm - Lea View Farm

Willard S. Ness, Owner — Earl A. Ness, Owner

**ALBERT LEA, MINNESOTA**

4 miles south U. S. Highway 65

# MINNESOTA GUERNSEYS

## *No Blanks Here*

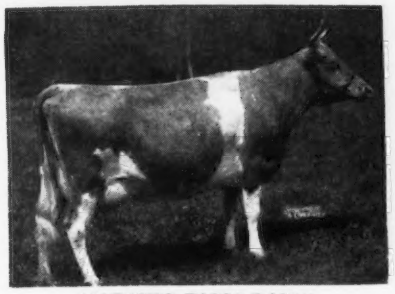
### Great Brood Cows Close-Up

**FAIRLAWN H. GUARDIAN**

Born: SEPTEMBER 21, 1942

A son of Green Meadow Hornet, A. R., outstanding son of Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R.

HIS MATERNAL GRANDAM



MATYIKO FARM DAISY
14452—650—AHI
6 A. R. daughters include
FAIRLAWN CHIC, 18472—938—B
DAISY'S FIRST CHIC, 16549—754—A

She is a dam of 5 A. R. daughters and Guardian. See our advertisement page 755, March 1, 1948, Journal for picture of First Chic.

**ALCHRIST FARM**
**HAYWARD, MINNESOTA**

A. M. TENNIS AND SONS, Owners

## *A Hero Son Out of a*

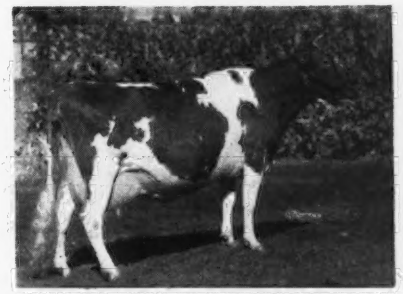
### VERY GOOD Cow

**BOULDER BRIDGE HEROIC**

Born: SEPTEMBER 1, 1941

Sire: VALLEYWOOD VALIANT HERO, A. R.
Grand Champion, N. D. S. A son of Valleywood Valiant, A. R., out of Valleywood Harriet, 14223—781—CC.

HIS DAM



MINNEWASHTA K. HONORIA
12451—642—D, 13859—701—A
Classified Very Good, 2 A. R. sons

**For Sale . . .** LEVITY—MAXIM bull calves out of Heroic daughters.

**You'll like this nick.**

**SEND FOR OUR BULL LIST**

**ELMCREST FARM**

E. L. SANDBERG, Owner ROUTE 1, HOPKINS, MINN.

## *Year In . . .*

## *. . . Year Out*

### Our Guernseys Produce

**PERSISTENT CONSISTENT PRODUCTION**

**Not Once**
**Not Twice**
**Not Three Times**
**Not Four Times**
**Not Five Times**

**But For Six (6) Years Our Herd Has Averaged Over 400 Pounds of Fat.**

1945—1946 Production . . . 434 lbs. fat.

1946—1947 Production . . . 457 lbs. fat.

**Bull calves and heifers for sale out of cows that have proved their ability to produce.**

**Green Needles Farm**

**Hayward, Minnesota**

P. J. AND ASHLE SKAAR, Owners

**Proved Langwater Inheritance**

**CORIUM SLOGAN'S NIPPER**

**Born: July 15, 1932**

Sire: LANGWATER SLOGAN, A. R. A son of Langwater Valiant, A. R., and Imp. Slogan's Lady Astor of Langwater (4 A. R, sons—3 A. R. daughters).

**His Sire's Maternal Sister**

LANGWATER HONORIA
17270—937—AA
2 A. R. sons—5 A. R. daughters
Dam: CORIUM ULTIVAN KIT, 10973—516—EE

**We will sell . . . A few choice bull calves and occasionally some heifers or cows.**

**PINE RIDGE FARM**
**Hayward, Minnesota**

CHRIS SKAAR AND SONS, Owners

# To ARKANSAS STATE SALE, Fort Smith, Ark.

## April 28, 1948

### Our Representatives will be Four Head

1. **The bull—ST. ALBANS GLAMOUR FAITH'S LAD,** dropped July 5, 1947. (See our advertisement February 15, issue of the Journal.) 7/8 brother-in-blood, to St. Albans Glamour A. S. Faith, sold in Indiana Spring Sale for $1,025, now on test at Fuller Farms, milking 48 pounds per day as Jr2-year-old.
   Sire: McDonald Farms Glamour (Prediction—Content).
   Dam: St. Albans Actor's Faith, 9172—484—G, 12004—619—D. 1 A. R. daughter, St. Albans Valiant A. Faith, 13347—620—GG, 16373—759—Jr3—365C, 13414—602—Sr4—305C—3x (pending), (see her picture in our advertisement February 15, issue.)

2. **A cow—ST. ALBANS BLEND'S GIFTED,** dropped November 8, 1944. 10110—426—Jr2—305C—3x (pending); calved December 17, 1947, on retest, will be bred to McDonald Farms Glamour (see above).
   Sire: Valor's Royal Blend, 41 A. R. daughters.
   Dam: St. Albans Valor's Gift, 15277—698—BB.

3. **A bred heifer—ST. ALBANS GRANDEE V. GIFT,** dropped April 12, 1946, due June 16, 1948, to St. Albans Actor's Valiant Boy (Actor—Valiant Faithful).
   Sire: McDonald Farms Grandee, 22 A. R. daughters (Prediction—Thelma).
   Dam: St. Albans Valiant Gift, 12098—519—GG.

4. **An open heifer—ST. ALBANS GLAMOUR STARDUST,** dropped June 17, 1947.
   Sire: McDonald Farms Glamour (see above).
   Dam: An A. R. daughter of Valor's Royal Blend (see above).

We are pleased to offer this nice group and feel they merit your consideration. For catalogs write Mr. W. Man Graham, R. R. No. 1, Box 275, Fort Smith, Arkansas.

# ST. ALBANS FARMS, INC.

(On the Missouri River)

**425 HEAD GUERNSEYS** **ST. ALBANS, MISSOURI** **A. R. Herd Test**

---

## Popular Bred Bull Calves For Sale

—SIRED BY—

**SOUTH WIND BARRISTER LAD**

Traces once to Myhaven King, A. R., and twice to Foremost Prediction close-up.

**His Paternal Grandam**

**McDONALD FARMS BELLADONNA**
13291—585—EE

Top cow, 1940 Guernsey Sale at $2,500. A daughter of **Foremost Prediction, A. R.** out of a daughter of **Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R.** that is out of a daughter of **Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R.**

**Barrister Lad** is by McDonald Farms Darnall, A. R., that is by Myhaven King, A. R., out of Belladonna (see above).

**Barrister Lad** is out of South Wind Junbright's Bertha, 15921—785—C, that is a full sister to South Wind Junbright's Bess, 12599—589—6yrs.—365, and a granddaughter of Prediction.

HIS SONS FOR SALE

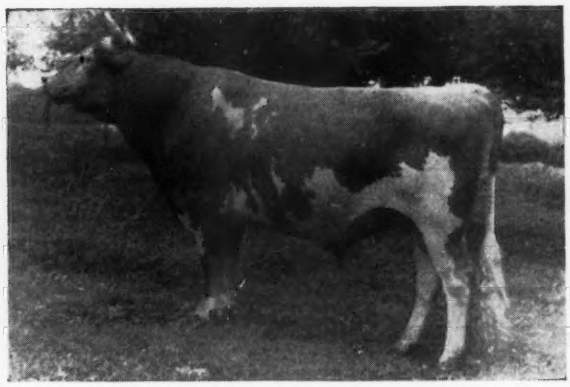
**RIDGEWOOD FARMS**
**Covington Road, Route 6, Fort Wayne, Indiana**

Clarence L. Schust, Owner

## McDonald Farms Fort, A. R.

Born May 24, 1940

Sire: **Myhaven King, A. R.**
sire of McDonald Farms King's Kella—$13,500. Over $225,000 worth of his progeny have been sold at McDonald Farms.



Dam: **McDONALD FARMS BONNY**
10108—577—EE

A daughter of Foremost Prediction, A. R. 8 Excellent daughters.

FORT was purchased in the McVaugh Dispersal with 4 of his daughters. He has been bred to quite a few of our cows and his calves are due in June. Reserve your FORT son now.

---

**WILDHAVEN FARM**
**BEATRICE, NEBRASKA**

Dr. Wm. T. Wildhaber, Owner

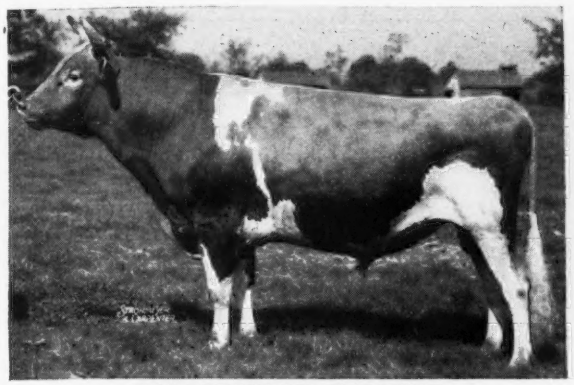
# ELEVENTH MISSOURI SALE

## *Columbia, Missouri • Monday, May 3, Noon, C. S. T.*

## 55-60 HEAD

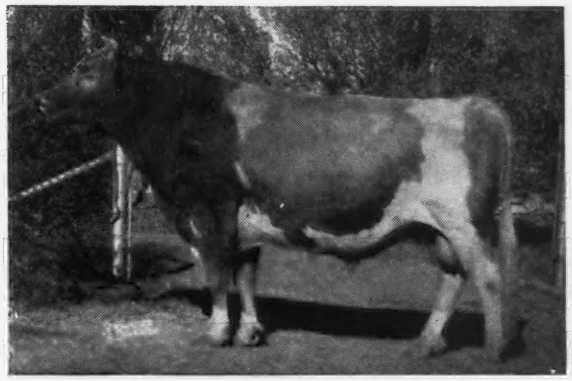
**From Missouri, New York, Illinois, Nebraska, Oklahoma and Wisconsin**

***Production • Type • Popular Blood Lines • Healthy***



**VALLEYWOOD VALIANT**

A daughter and several granddaughters and a grandson consigned.



**LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS**

A daughter in this sale making 600 lbs. fat and in calf to Kingmaker.

**20 Cows and Fresh 2-year-olds**—The best lot of young cows we have assembled at this sale with A. R. records to 650 lbs. fat and by such sires as Langwater King of the Meads; Valleywood Valiant; Wildwood Actor's August; Charlescote Prancer; Cooper's King Augustine; Gayhead's Levity Climax, Burton Lane's Sargon Grant and others. Cows in calf to Meadow Lodge Rex's Kingmaker, Wethersfield Prince Edward, Boulder Bridge Plutocrat, etc.

**18 Bred Heifers**—A real foundation lot by such sires as Pine Manor King's Challenger, Coronation Levity Prince, Meadow Lodge King's Beau and out of popularly-bred dams with records to 639 lbs.—CHI, in calf to well-known sires.

**16 Open Heifers**—A strong consignment in every respect with lots of production backing and pedigree blood lines. Some of 1948 1st prize winners will be in this group. All animals out of tested dams, records to 589 lbs. fat and by such sires as Meadow Lodge King's Trumpeter, Gayhead's His Legatee, Curtiss Candy Levity Chum, Foremost Comet, etc.

**6 Bulls**—The Kind for **Herd Improvement.** Sons of Gayhead's Imperial (out of an 840 lb. fat daughter of Valleywood Valiant) a natural! Meadow Lodge King's Archer, Meadow Lodge Rex's Kingmaker (out of an Excellent dam, 12160—631—D); McDonald Farms Skyline King (dam, 671—DHI); Cooper's Majesty Lefty and McDonald Farms Heritor.

**15 Junior Sale Heifers**—For sale at auction to bona fide 4-H or F. F. A. project members of Missouri. The right foundation kind.

**Consignors include:**

James & Eugene Anderson, Sullivan, Mo.
Tom Cooper Farms, Ardmore, Okla.
Curtiss Candy Company, Chicago, Ill.
Emmadine Farms, Hopewell Jct., N. Y.
J. E. & L. E. Funk, Windsor, Mo.
Gaylord Guernsey Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.
P. A. Holmes & Son, Mt. Vernon, Mo.
Earl James, Paris, Mo.
Lon James, Paris, Mo.
Karl Kastendieck, Billings, Mo.
Lookout Valley Farm, Lake Geneva, Wis.
Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.
McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.
Naifair Farms, Jerseyville, Ill.
Parminter & Sons, Lockwood, Mo.
Pevely Dairy Farms, Crescent, Mo.
R. D. Pennewell, Palmyra, Mo.
Repelmar Farms, Versailles, Mo.
Fred Shamberger, Graham, Mo.
Albert Schluckebier, Palmyra, Mo.
Skyline Farms Co., Lincoln, Neb.
Seco Farms, Arcadia, Mo.
Sunnymede Farms, Bismarck, Mo.
St. Albans Farms, St. Albans, Mo.
D. H. Sosey, Palmyra, Mo.
Adolph Wagemann, Billings, Mo.
Wey Acres, Thiensville, Wis.

All animals T. B., Brucellosis and Mastitis Free. Some Vaccinated Heifers.

Sale Headquarters—Daniel Boone Hotel, Columbia, Missouri.

Make your reservation now.

For Catalog Write

**MISSOURI GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION**

H. A. Herman, Secretary-Treasurer, 101 Eckles Hall, Columbia, Missouri

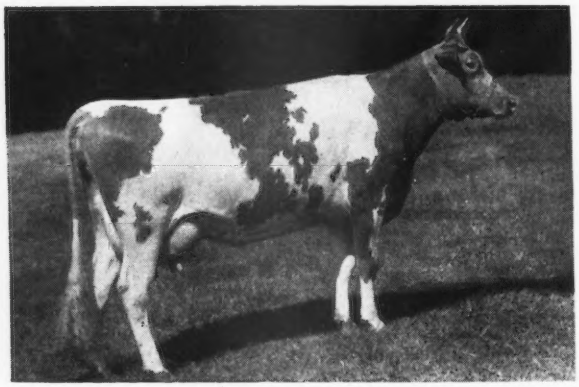
# *Levity Ace*

## SONS FOR SALE

## Your Choice of Two
## Both Bred Right

**1. Bull Dropped January 24, 1948 . . .**

Traces from the proved Romulus — Royal Cross on the bottom side.



HIS DAM

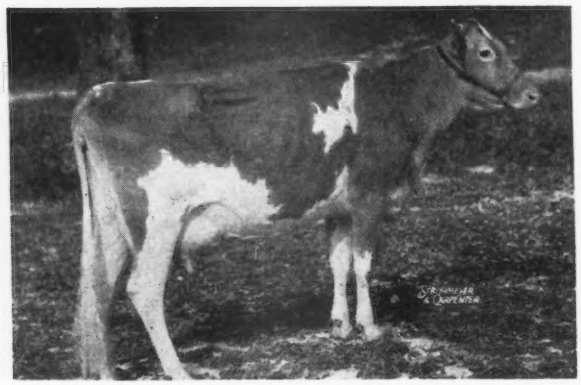
**◀COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS' IRENE**
12605—591—EE
14820—641—9yrs.—365C

1 A. R. daughter—a maternal sister to the bull we are offering for sale made 17339—711—CC. A daughter of Langwater Romulus, A. R. that is a full brother to Langwater Countryman, A. R.—both from the proved Country Flower line.

This bull comes from a great female line. His dam is a full sister to Coldspring's Romulus' Sally, 15990—740—7yrs.—365, and to Coldspring's Romulus Janece, 14676—649—F. **He traces to Steadfast—Country Flower—Faithful.**

**2. Bull Dropped December 22, 1947 . . .**

**Traces from the Melba Family.**



HIS MATERNAL GRANDAM

**◀RIEGELDALE MELBA'S MARGARET**
14464—724—Sr3—365C

Sold for $6,600.
A daughter of Riegeldale Coronation King, A. R. (5 daughters have sold for a total of $43,200 or an average price of $8,640 per head) and out of **Green Meadow Melba,** 15342—963—Sr2—365C. (6 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son) **WORLD RECORD COW.**

This bull is out of Langvalley High Tide's Maggie that is now on test milking 53 lbs. per day. She has made 1486—61—Jr2—31 days. She is by Caumsett High Tide (Caumsett High Strung, A. R.—Caumsett Ocean Berma, 14341—736—GG, sold for $8,900) and out of Margaret (see above).

BOTH BULL CALVES ARE SIRED BY CURTISS FRANCHESTER LEVITY ACE ($37,000). A son of Coronation King of Pine Manor, A. R. ($11,500 at over 10 years of age) and Green Meadow Levity, 13961—707—FF ($17,500).

***Send for Complete Pedigrees and prices on these two well-bred Ace sons***

**LANGVALLEY FARM** TELEPHONE Fork 2381 **Glenarm, Maryland**

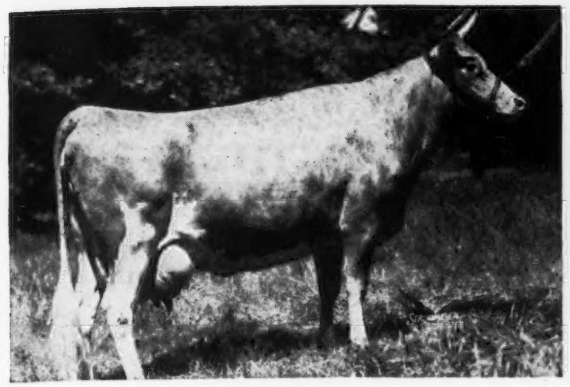
CHARLES G. LANG, Owner TRUMAN JOHNSON, Herdsman JACK BALL, Manager

***A Junior Sire from the Lucky Family . . .***

# Maple Lane Lucille's Sheik

High Production } 3 nearest dams average 833 lbs. fat
Inheritance } 7 nearest dams average 819 lbs. fat

His Paternal Grandam

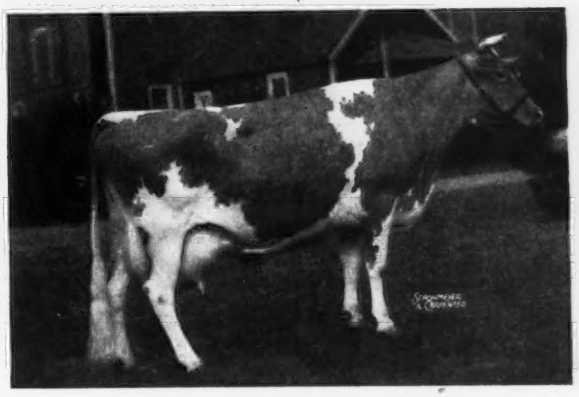


LANGWATER MERRIMENT, A. R.
14184—707—E, 15932—748—A

A Langwater Countryman daughter. She traces to Country Flower and Levity.

SHEIK IS SIRED BY LANGWATER FROLIC. A son of Langwater Pharaoh, A. R. out of Merriment (see above).

His Maternal Grandam



MAPLE LANE MONARCH'S LUCKY
11671—625—FF, 16432—871—BB, 18162—962—AA
3 A. R. daughters
Maple Lane Lucky Lass
15707—785—G, 16781—882—D, 19689—989—AA
Maple Lane Africander's Lucky
11655—676—GG
*Maple Lane Steadfast's Lucille
11898—663—DD, 14907—790—5yrs.—365C
*Lucille is the dam of MAPLE LANE LUCILLE'S SHEIK

SHEIK will be used on the daughters of MAPLE LANE TOPSY'S FROLIC and will bring in a double Frolic cross plus both the Topsy and Lucky family. A COMBINATION OF OUR BEST.

**We offer for sale:** A choice selection of bull calves out of proved high record cows. Send for our 1948 bull list.

## MAPLE LANE FARMS • Kingston, New York

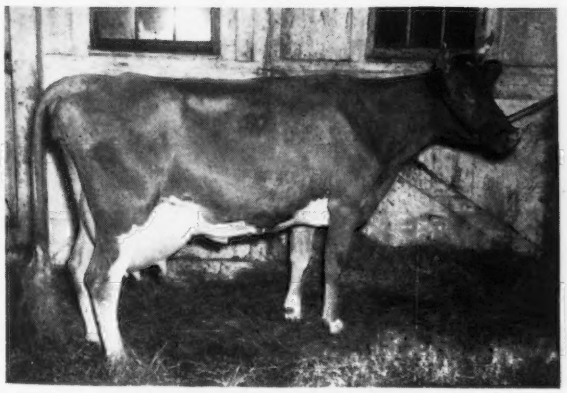
A. H. CHAMBERS, Owner — T. B. ACCREDITED—BANG'S FREE No. 171 — T. J. DOYLE, Manager

AGNES ADVANCER OF PINE HILL
at 13 years of age with her 11th calf

# PINE HILL FARM

## KATONAH, NEW YORK

**Telephone: Katonah 569**



**PINE HILL C. A. IMP**

11966—654—Sr2—305C—610 T. M. (pending), fresh milking 60 lbs., 2nd calf. Imp is a maternal sister to 7 heifers and 3 bulls, including: Foremost Maid of Pine Hill, 9673—518—EEE (3rd Triple letter classes, N. Y. S., 1942).

Golden Glow Pride of Pine Hill 9569—473—FFF (Goldie milked over 70 lbs., 2x for 3 consecutive years). Pine Hill Gremlene, 11526—491—Jr3—365—730 T. M. (pending).

## *A Production Review*

On A. R. herd test for the past 9 years we have completed 91 records. These average 9927—468—Av. T. M. 689; Av. Age 2.94 years. 83 immature, 61 first calf, 76 meeting calving requirement.

| TOTAL MILKINGS | AGE |
|---|---|
| 59 Triple Letter | 61 first calf |
| 14—730 | 10 2nd calf |
| 10—582—880 | 12—3rd calf |
| 8—1095 | 8 mature |
| 91 | 91 |

The entire herd has an average of over 10,000 milk and 500 fat, 2x each year for the past nine years. Cows milked in stanchions under very good farm care.

Perhaps a bull calf from one of our heavy producing cow families will help your production problem. They are priced to sell. Write us today for pedigrees and snapshots.

CALFHOOD VACCINATED

NATHAN YAKIMOFF — APPROVED FOR BANG'S — CERTIFIED FOR T. B. — FRANK S. MOFFETT

# Bonnibell Farm

**The Committee said:**

**"We are taking only THE BEST IN THE WEST"**

## You Be the Judge!

*We consigned . . .* **TWO OF BONNIBELL'S BEST**

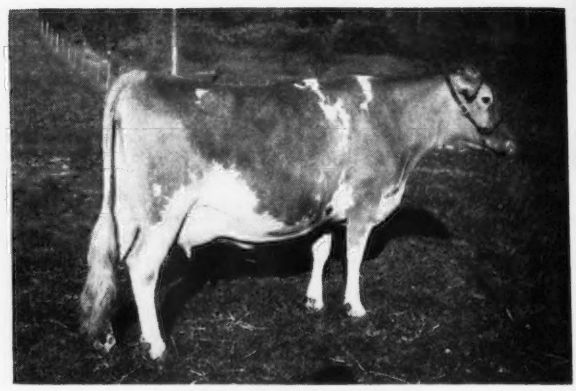
# Western Guernsey Sale, Thursday, May 20, Portland, Oregon

## *Here They Are . . . They Speak for Themselves*

**A Very Good A. R. Cow**

**BONNIBELL KING'S ELIZABETH**
Born: April 26, 1941
17524—825—Sr4—365
Classified Very Good
Sire: DOUGLASTON KING'S HONOUR, A. R.
Dam: ELIZABETH OF OAK PARK
8643—404—BHI—649 T. M.
9474—454—AHI—2x
11676—660—AA—2x
2nd prize 3-year-old, Pacific Int. and Oregon, 1936. She is by Royal's King of Lenor Place, a great sire of transmitting females.

**A Fresh Young Cow**



**BONNIBELL EDITH**
Born: December 7, 1943
Now on test and in 106 days has made 4389—199—Sr3—**Still on test.** She will be bred to Fra-Mar Coronation Noble
Sire: CORONATION WESTERN LAD, A. R.
Res. Champ., Pacific Int., 1937
Dam: BONNIBELL TOPSY
8695—384—GGG—2x
A daughter of Douglaston King's Honour, A. R. —sire of Elizabeth with 17542—825—Sr4—365, also in sale (see her picture).

[ Both of these consignments trace to the same families that made history in the 1947 Gardenville Dispersal. ]

**KING'S ELIZABETH** is by a son of Douglaston Coronation King, A. R., 15 A. R. daughters—2 Class Leaders, 2 over 900, 3 over 800, 5 over 700, 10 over 600. Elizabeth's sire is a paternal brother to Douglaston King's Charlotte, 15228—828—Sr2—365C, Class Leader 3rd Place; 19751—988—AA. Sold for $11,000 at 13 years of age to Fairlawn Farms Co., Port Chester, N. Y. Charlotte is dam of Gardenville Coronation King ($45,000).

**EDITH** is by a son of Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R. and Aiyukpa L. Coronet, A. R. Pine Manor Crown Jewel ($14,000 at 10 years of age) and her daughter, Pine Manor Courtesy ($20,000) purchased by Sterling Farms, Inc., Stamford, Conn., trace from the same female source as does Edith's sire.

Come to Portland in '48
71ST ANNUAL NATIONAL CONVENTION MAY 19

***We'll be seeing you at the Annual Meeting, May 19, 1948***

VISITORS AND INQUIRIES ALWAYS WELCOME

B. ROYCE, Owner — **Route 1, Box 128, Vancouver, Wash.** — W. J. EBERT, Manager

# GRASSLAND

BREEDING GOOD GUERNSEYS SINCE 1896

PROVING THEM GOOD BY TEST SINCE 1906

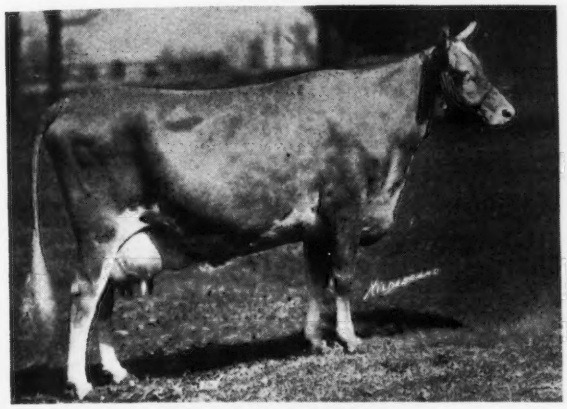
SALISBURY - CONNECTICUT -

A son of a double Class Leader and sired by Fairview Sequel's Valle. (See our advertisement page 718, March 1, 1948, Journal.)

**GRASSLAND QUANQUAL SEQUEL**

His first daughter is now in milk and doing well.

His Dam



QUANQUAL BUTTERCUP

14601—633—Sr2—305C (2x) Class Leader 3rd Place. 16314—731—Sr3—305C (2x) Class Leader 5th Place. 9 consecutive 305—2x records have resulted in 126899 lbs. milk, 5336 lbs. fat or an average of 14099—592.

We have 8 daughters of Grassland Quanqual Sequel in our herd.

**"Sequels are Superior"**

DR. AND MRS. C. P. HINES, Owners



# Dunn's Tour

**A LUCKY MAN WAS HE**—the first man in New Jersey to read his March 1, Journal, that is. He turned to page 673 (Dunn's Tour Adv., that is) then he reached for the 'phone and in minutes did own those 12 bred heifers in Massachusetts.

We have about 100 more bred heifers listed to sell in New York. As per hour early warning, prices are up slightly and we expect them to be higher as the grass gets greener. This month they can be bought worth the money in groups of reasonable size. All calfhood vaccinated, negative.

One herd sold last month. That leaves four to go and there is another good one coming up. One owner will sell his milking cows and keep the young stock, all pure bred Guernseys.

**REMEMBER:**

**APRIL 26**

Hamlet Hill Farm Herd and equipment dispersal sale, Salisbury, Conn.—74 Head.

**APRIL 30**

20th New England Guernsey Sale, Springfield, Mass.

**BULLS:** A few left of those yearling sons of a top Argilla sire and priced to move. Tell us what you want—we'll tell you where they are.

SEE US FIRST—IT SAVES YOUR TIME

**DUNN'S TOUR**

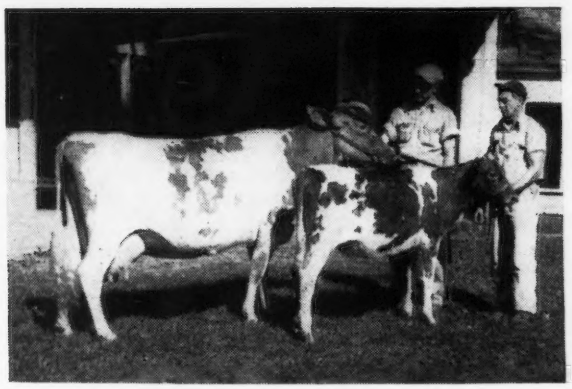
**"The Short-cut to Good Guernseys"**

**SCHOHARIE, N. Y. and CORDAVILLE, MASS.**



# 1921 - 1948

# A Grand Old Matron



**Meredith Liberty and Meredith Ibit**

Photo at 15 years old with 12th calf.

**32 descendents of Liberty in the herd.**

5 daughters, 6 granddaughters, 14 great granddaughters, 7 great great granddaughters.

**We can offer—bull calves**—from cows like these—noted for **production, reproduction** and **health** from our sires—**Meredith Philosopher** and **Meredith Pioneer.** Send for prices and pedigrees today.

## MEREDITH LIBERTY

14310—713—CC
Life Production to date:
103548 pounds of milk and more coming.

**Calving Dates of Meredith Liberty:**

March 9, 1933—Heifer—Liberty Belle of Cat Bow. Untested.
March 17, 1934—Heifer—Liberty Irish Rose. Untested.
February 10, 1935—Heifer—Meredith Tilly, 16019—793—BB
May 4, 1936—Bull—Meredith Autocrat
April 1, 1937—Bull—Meredith Foremost Laddie
March 17, 1938—Heifer—Meredith Lucinda, 14929—693—F
April 19, 1939—Heifer—Meredith Peaches, 10010—482—A
August 29, 1940—Heifer—Meredith Freedom. Untested dam of 1 A. R. cow.
August 29, 1941—Heifer—Meredith Lucky Girl, 10791—562—GG, 12166—655—DD
August 22, 1942—Heifer—Meredith Hopeful 10829—531—G
August 17, 1943—Heifer—Meredith Sunshine
February 12, 1945—Heifer—Meredith Ibit
February 15, 1946—Bred to Meredith Prospector.

***Type - Progeny - Production***

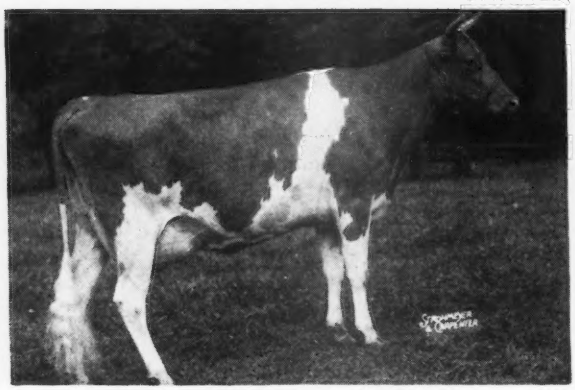
HARRY LAMPERT *Owner* — MEREDITH FARM TOPSFIELD, MASS. — ARTHUR G. CLARK *Manager*

# In the Eastern Guernsey Sale, May 1

## At Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, New Jersey

***There has been selected:*** **8 BULLS—40 COWS—12 BRED HEIFERS—6 UNBRED HEIFERS—from 35 herds**

**From STERLING FARMS, INC.**
**2 choice open heifers**

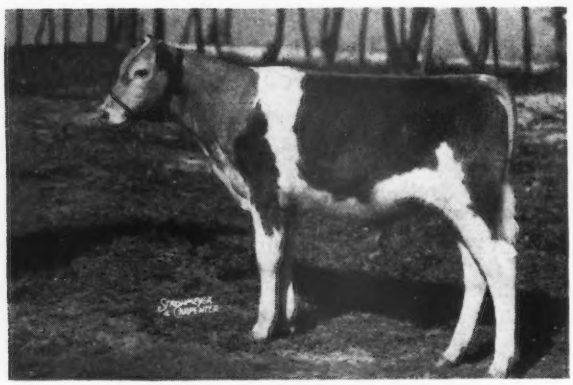


**PINE MANOR KING'S UTOPIA**
11169—569—Jr2—365C, classified Excellent, she by Coronation King of Pine Manor out of Pine Manor Taurine Daisy, 12670—674—DD. Her daughter is in the sale.

*** STERLINGOLD PRINCESS UNA**, dropped May 27, 1946. Line-bred to Coronation Rose King. Sire: NORMANDY LEVITY PRINCE whose daughters are making very good records at Sterling Farms. He an own brother to Normandy Levity Gem, 13027—737—Sr4—365C.

*** STERLINGOLD PRINCESS HESTER**, dropped May 10, 1947, also by NORMANDY LEVITY PRINCE (Coronation Prince Steadfast—Coronation Levity Gem, she by Coronation Rose King out of Coronation Levity that sold for $15,000) The dam: CORONATION HOLLY, on test, 10166—522—Jr2—365 in 263 days, she by Gardenville Supreme that sold for $7,600 to Jake Tanis in Gardenville Dispersal (Riegeldale Melba's Emory—Douglaston Baroness Darling). The next dam is by Coronation King of Pine Manor.

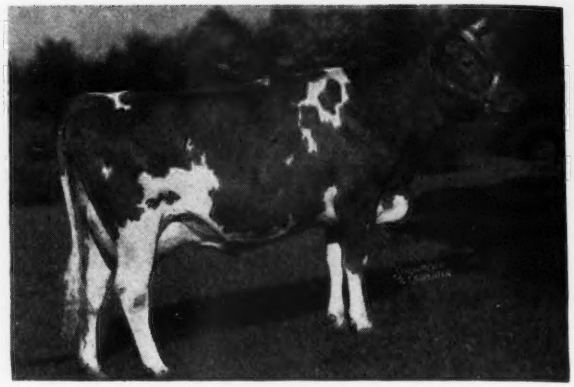
**From HOMINY HILL FARM**



*** HOMINY HILL MASTERSTROKE**
Dropped August 1, 1947. Sire: FAIRLAWN PEERLESS DICTATOR, A. R. Dam: RIGELDALE KING'S MAXIM LADY, 13275—763—E, she by Riegeldale Coronation King.

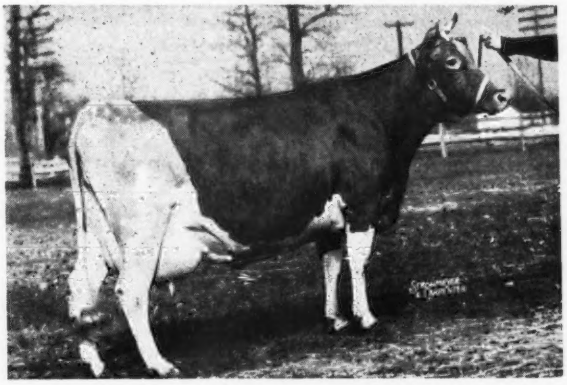
*** HOMINY HILL PERFORMER**
Dropped August 15, 1947, by Dictator out of Hardwick's Actress, 19162—833—A, she maternal sister to Bright Lad's Actress.

**FROM REINFELD FARMS, INC.**



**R. F.'S HIGHLANDER'S IRIS**, 3-year-old. 10542—656—Jr2—365 (pending). Due April 10. Sire: McDONALD FARMS HIGHLANDER (Foremost Prediction—Minada Misty Storrs, 714—AA). Dam: BROCKTON'S IRENE, 15989—809—AA.

**MARSHALLVALE ROSETTE**, 541—GG, 564—EEE, 798—BB,816—AA and 19560—982—6yrs.—365C. Daughter in sale. ▼



*** R. F.'S MONARCH'S REBECCA**, 4-year-old, due April 14. 9893—528—Jr2—365C. Her sire, MULHOCAWAY BUTTERFAT MONARCH, he by Hilltop Butterfat, A. R.

**From COLDSPRINGS FARM**—a choice 3-year-old.
**COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S VESTA,** due April 30. 12384—538—Jr3—365. Sire: COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S HARDWICK, A. R. Dam: MULHOCAWAY BUTTERFAT YVETTE, 12708—546—EE, she by Hilltop Butterfat. The sire is an own brother to Hardwick's Beauty, 17614—824—6yrs.—365, she, the dam of Coldspring's Romulus Noble and Coldspring's Romulus Royal.

**FORGES FARM consigns**
One of the better cows in the sale.
*** FORGES MISTRESS**, a four-year-old, calved February 18. Sold open. 13330—688—Jr2—365C (pending). Her dam, 11505—590—FF. Next dam, 15084—730—AA. Mistress is by Forges Better Times, sire of 11 A. R. daughters.

**HIGH HILL FARM** also has given their best with
*** HIGH HILL PHILVASION**, a choice 3-year-old, fresh in January and on test. Her sire: ALFALFA FARM PHILOSOPHER. Her dam: ARGILLA QUESTA, 11121—601—G, she out of Argilla Cresta, 708—EE, 769—BB.

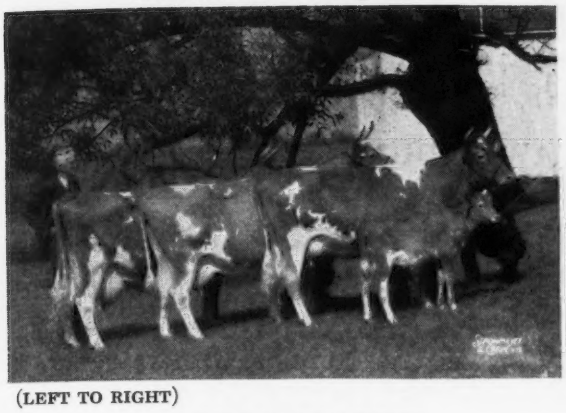
**For Catalogs Write—**

**The Pate Sales Company - 2064 Lawrenceville Road - Trenton 8, New Jersey**

# 1904 Fritzlyn Farms 1948

# A Proved Cow Family

**Jeanette and 3 Daughters**



(LEFT TO RIGHT)

**FRITZLYN JEANETTE**
13617—617—G
13833—642—BB
4 A. R. daughters
2 over 700 lbs. fat
FRITZLYN JEANETTE 2d
15817—702—A
FRITZLYN JEANETTE 3d
11809—534—EE
FRITZLYN JEANETTE 5th
8959—484—Jr2—365C

**Another Jeanette Daughter**

**FRITZLYN JEANETTE 4th**
13106—629—GG
14898—730—E

We have several daughters or granddaughters of this proved brood cow in the herd. A son of Jeanette 3d is being retained as a herd sire.

## AT THIS TIME

**We can offer a choice of well-bred bull calves out of proved A. R. cows—pedigrees complete on every generation. The right sort. Sired by—**

**CAUMSETT FLASHLIGHT**
Sold for $3,200 in 1945
A son of that outstanding production sire—Caumsett Dyanmo, A. R., and out of Caumsett Island Psyche, 13206—744—DD (1 A. R. daughter). Line-bred to Mixter May Royal top and bottom.

**ANTIETAM GYPSY KING, A. R.**
A double grandson of Langwater Countryman, A. R., that is a full brother to Langwater Romulus, A. R., both being out of Country Flower. King is by Langwater Vagabond, A. R. and out of Vallevue Country Colleen, A. R.

**Visitors Always Welcome . . . Send for prices and pedigrees.**

**FRITZLYN FARMS • Pipersville, Pennsylvania**

WM. F. FRETZ, Prop. *Federal Accredited 43770 ∴ Bang's Free Certificate 485* G. E. LeWORTHY, Manager

---

# Advertise YOUR

SPRING SALE
CONSIGNMENTS

**SEND FOR RATES**

**Assistance gladly furnished in preparing copy.**

**THE JOURNAL**

---

## *Can we be of help to you?*

If you are in need of a herd sire.
If you want to buy some females.
→ **Don't Overlook The** ←
**Russell George Sales Service**

**We are in a position to**
sell your herd at private treaty or at public auction. Write us for details and we shall be pleased to discuss your problems.

**We can supply you with**
One—Two—Three—OR A CARLOAD when in need of Guernseys.

**30 YEARS WITH GUERNSEYS**

**RUSSELL GEORGE SALES SERVICE**
**Lebanon, Indiana**

CONSIGNING TO THE

# Sunnyside of the Arbuckles Sale

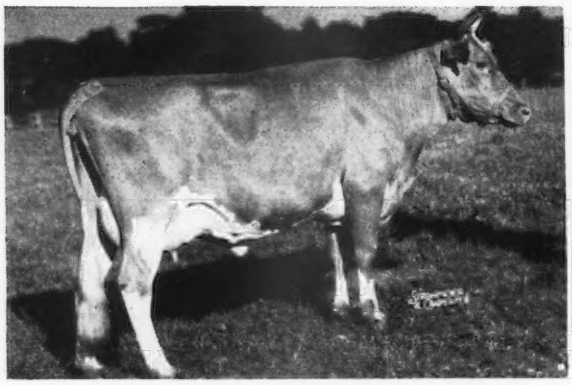
## ARDMORE, OKLAHOMA - APRIL 26, 1948

**MULHOCAWAY BUTTERFAT ROSARIO**
Born November 12, 1946

A double grandson of Clara's Heartsease Butterfat.

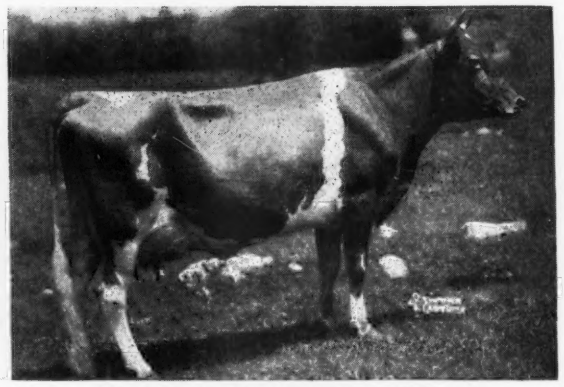
A double great grandson of Hilltop Butterfat. Line-bred to Clara through two very strong cow families with udders and production on every line.

**Dam**



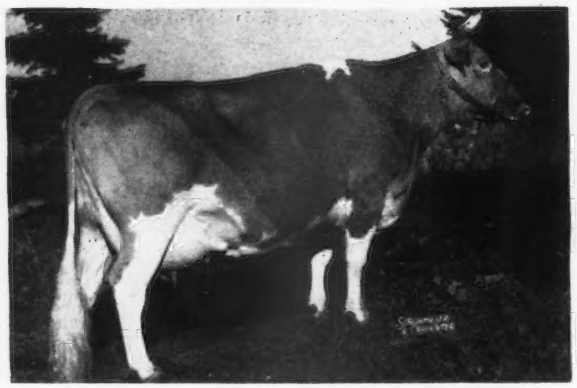
**MULHOCAWAY BUTTERFAT'S ROSIE**
8619—533—Jr2—305C—2x
Class Leader when made
Classified Good Plus (high)

**Paternal Great Grandam**



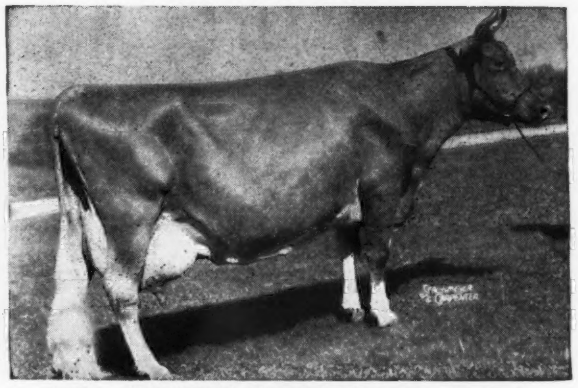
**HILLTOP BUTTERFAT BELLA**
13601—727—Jr3—365—3x
10181—541—5yrs—305C—2x

**Maternal Grandam**



**MULHOCAWAY BUTTERFAT ROSE**
9115—469—Jr2—305—2x
13317—729—5yrs—365C—3x
Classified Very Good

**Line-bred to Clara**



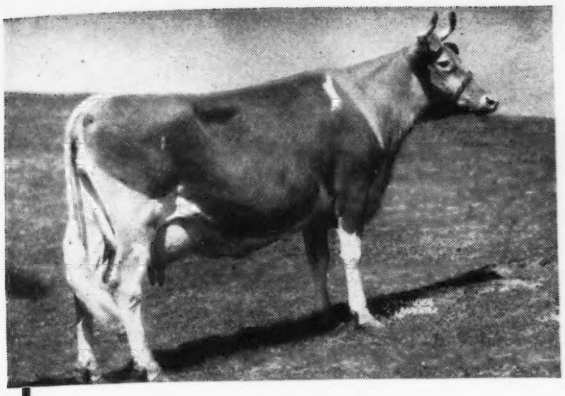
**IMP. HILLTOP BUTTERFAT'S CLARA**
15963—860—7yrs—305C—2x
(World Record)
2 A. R. daughters, 4 A. R. sons

In addition we will consign a choice line-bred heifer. We are pleased to offer these two animals. They are worthy of consideration.

MR. AND MRS. L. B. WESCOTT

## MULHOCAWAY FARM

CLINTON, NEW JERSEY



## *A Respected Matron at Edinham*

**BRIAN BORU LADY SHEBA**
11180—671—GG
12823—721—EE

Sheba is by Green Meadow Reliance and out of Fritzlyn Lady Marguerite, 8703—511—GG, 12331—695—AA.

***Sheba is dam of . . .***

(1) **KENMAR HILLS QUEEN OF SHEBA**
11288—639—D

(2) **KENMAR HILLS COUNTESS SHEBA**
Sold to Langwater in 1947, May Royal-Steadfast—top animal at $5,600. On test finishing over 700—Jr3—365C.

(3) **KENMAR HILLS COUNTESS SHERA**
Full sister to Countess Sheba. Shera is due with first calf March 15, to service of Franchester Imperial Ace, son of Curtiss Franchester Levity Ace and Ione Cain of Elgercon, 16389—763—AA.

(4) **EDINHAM FLEET SHEBA**
Born August 18, 1947. This youngster is sired by our Senior Sire, Fairlawn Fleetwood.

# EDINHAM FARM • *Ravenna, Ohio*

LELAND C. BINGHAM, Owner

---

## 1871 - Mainstone Farm - 1948

**Proved Production . . .**

We are pleased to learn from Alfred Cummings, Manager, STILPHEN FARM, St. Albans, Vermont, that the

**4 HEAD SOLD BY US IN NOVEMBER TO THEM ARE AVERAGING CLOSE TO 40 POUNDS PER DAY.**

**Mainstone Faithful's Desire** is making 47 pounds on 2x. She is by Argilla Fair Pilot and out of Mainstone Faithful, 9598—487—AA—2x, a daughter of Langwater Mischief. **Big Meadow Faith 2d** purchased by us from Mr. Charles L. Reed, Big Meadow Farm, Vergennes, Vt., in the Vermont Sale as a calf was also included in this sale. She made 8400—382—Jr2—305—2x (pending). Mr. Reed has used **Mainstone Charles,** a son of Chedco Premier, A. R., and out of Sunnydale Reply, 14139—642—Jr4—365C, is herd sire at Big Meadow Farm. **We are pleased to see such a nice group of well-grown Charles daughters coming along.**

**Another Sale . . .**

Mr. Irving Clapp has just purchased **Mainstone G. Prince,** another son of Reply and by Mainstone Gallant (Chedco Premier—Mainstone Red Clover, 13002—664—A).

Are we consigning to Dick Harwood's Spring Sale ? ? ?
YES ! !—WATCH FOR OUR FUTURE ADVERTISEMENTS.

T. B. TESTED . . . VACCINATED

ANDREW KETCHEN, Manager — HERCHEL BURTT, Charge of Herd

**WAYLAND, MASSACHUSETTS**

---

# Mower County Consignment Sale

County Fair Grounds . . . Sale Starts 11:30

**SATURDAY, APRIL 10—AUSTIN, MINNESOTA**

## 78 . . . HEAD . . . 78

48 Registered Guernseys—30 Grades

**The Registered Cattle Are Rich In**

GREEN MEADS
LEVITY
LANGWATER
MAXIM
CESOR **blood lines**

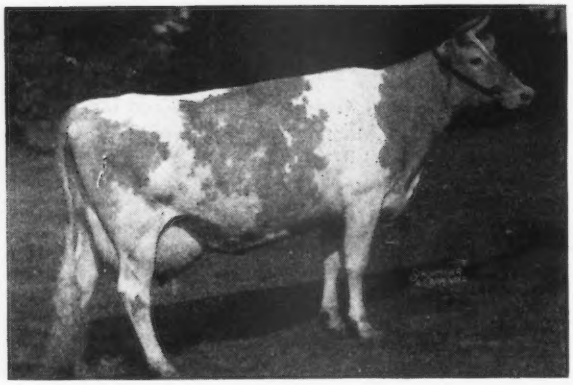
18 cows—11 heifers—16 yearlings and calves, 4 choice bulls. See page 894, March 15, 1948, Guernsey Breeders' Journal for more details on this sale.

FOR CATALOG WRITE

CARL E. KEHRET AUSTIN, MINNESOTA, ROUTE 3

*We are more than pleased*

# Larches Sir Robert will soon be A. R.



**HIS DAUGHTERS**

LARCHES ROSETTE, 15099—601—Sr4—305—3x (pending), on retest making 65 lbs. per day, 3051—102 in 48 days.

LARCHES FIRST LADY, 12705—627—A

LARCHES REBECCA, 12013—545—G
12425—503—4E

LARCHES RUBY, 11528—555—FF
On retest with 4709—194 in 96 days.

BOBBY'S DAISY OF MAPLE LANE, 9764—412—Sr4—365—in 251 days.

We are retaining a son of Larches Ruby—**LARCHES CZAR**—born November 20, 1947, sired by Argilla Caesar, A. R. Ruby's dam is Larches Royal Gem, 10058—597—GG, a daughter of Flying Horse Farm Royal, A. R., and out of Flying Horse Farm Jewel, 10955—599—G, a daughter of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R. CZAR will carry the best of popular blood plus great production inheritance—being a grandson of Palotterie of High Rock, champion fat producer of the breed and a grandson of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock, A. R.—more 700 lb. daughters than any Guernsey sire.

**SIR ROBERT SONS ARE FOR SALE**

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 406076 — BANG'S FREE NO. 30

**LARCH FARM** • *Wenham, Massachusetts*

JAMES R. REYNOLDS, Owner — JOHN B. GLABACH, JR., Manager

**A Champion**

**GAYOSO LEVITY CROWN**

A Levity Bred Sire

A Grand Champion, Senior and Grand Champion Eastern Indiana Parish Show, 1947. 1st Prize 2-Year-Old and under 3 at Indiana State Fair, 1947, in a class of 11, and the same at Goshen, Indiana, 1947.

LEVITY CROWN is by a son of Green Meadow Levity out of a daughter of Douglaston Crown Prince, A. R.—son of Shuttlewick Mirth.

**LEVITY CROWN IS LEVITY TOP and BOTTOM**

**His sons are for sale**

Send for prices and pedigrees

**Kingendale Guernsey Farm**

**Route 7** — **Muncie, Indiana**

DARIUS KINGEN AND SON

**FOR SALE**

**Your Choice Of Two Well-Bred Bull Calves**

SIRED BY

**CHARLESCOTE PETER PAN**

Sire: LANGWATER PETER, A. R.
Dam: BROADWATER FALICE
13299—654—GG, 18324—875—CC, former Class Leader. She is a double granddaughter of Langwater Peter Pan, A. R.

**1. Bull Calf Born August 4, 1947**

Dam: GREENWAY COUNTY GOLDEN BLOSSOM
13082—630—Sr2—365C
A daughter of our proved sire—Green Meads Prospect, A. R., and out of the great brood cow —Blossom of Ware, 4 A. R. records average 17165—911.
Dam of 3 outstanding A. R. daughters with 808 —B, 706—F, 630—Sr2—365C.

**2. Bull Calf Born February 28, 1948**

Dam: GREENWAY QUEEN BESS
11538—622—Sr2—365C (pending)

She is a daughter of Defender of Ware, that is by Langwater Hilarity and out of Blossom of Ware (see above).

Send for prices and pedigrees on these 2 Peter Pan Sons.

ACCREDITED — NEGATIVE

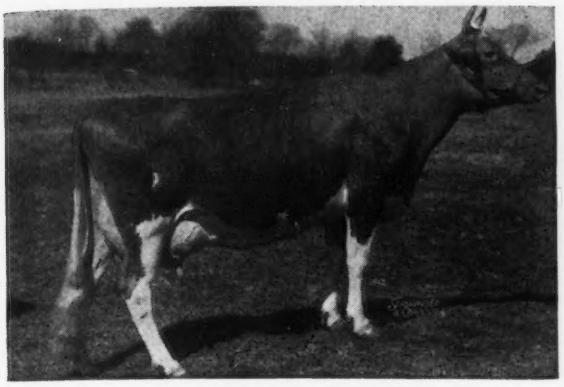
**Greenway Farm** — **WARE Massachusetts**

G. H. TIMMINS, Owner — L. B. WILSON, Superintendent

# Sunlight's Sun

Sire: **Argilla Furlough, A. R.** from the same female line as Argilla Formosa, 15875—854—E (6 A. R. daughters).

**His Class Leading Sister**



**RUBY ANN OF HAVEN HILL**
11226—534—Sr2—365C
13479—705—Sr3—305—3x, Class Leader 4th Place.

Dam: **Royal's Westfield Sunlight**, 15326—705—C
A daughter of Royal's Legislator, A. R.

**SUNLIGHT'S SUN sons for sale.**

ACCREDITED—VACCINATED ACCREDITED

## WESTFIELD FARM
**Groton, Massachusetts**

STEPHEN W. SABINE, Owner W. C. THAYER, Manager

# HOUSATONIC FARMS, INC.
**SOUTHBURY CONNECTICUT**

**Our Junior Sire**

GREEN MEADS LEVITY VINDICATOR

Vindicator is sired by Langwater Vindicator that combines the blood of four great foundation cow families, namely:

1. **Imp. County Flower of Langwater**, a grand champion on the Tanbark, dam of such great animals as Langwater Country Flower, 15106 milk—790 fat—A, and Langwater Country Gentleman, former herd sire at Florham.

2. **Imp. Valentine of Myrtle Place**, bred by Jurat de Garis, dam of Valentine of Langwater, 16950 milk—787 fat—A. She dam of the great producing and breeding cow, Langwater Valencia, 17508 milk—952 fat—A, whose sons, Langwater Vagabond and Valencian, have made names for themselves.

3. **Langwater Cleopatra**, dam of Langwater Eastern King, the $35,000 proved sire of Aiyukpa Levity-King, and dam of Langwater Queen of the East, 16980 milk—831 fat—A.

4. **Jean Du Luth Coronet**, 20004 lbs. milk—952 lbs. fat—AA, a cow that completed three Class Leader records, with a long list of notable descendants including, Bournedale Princess Coronet, 18859 lbs. milk—1019 lbs. fat, World Record Jr4—365C (CC) and Pine Manor Courtesy $20,000 of Gardenville fame.

Vindicator's dam is Green Meads Lady Garnet with records of 13728 lbs. milk—695 lbs. fat in FF, 14871 lbs. milk—718 lbs. fat in D.

This cow, one of the good matrons in the Green Meads herd, is a daughter of Langwater County Squire and a direct female descendant of Coventry Theda Bara, one of their most dependable foundation cows.

We are using this good young sire on our daughters of County Squire's Select, our senior Green Meads sire.

His calves will soon be arriving and we will have sons to offer from cows with good Guernsey herd test records or cows now on A. R. test making creditable records.

Green Meads—Langwater breeding at its best.

VISIT THE HERD—SEE THE GREEN MEADS GET

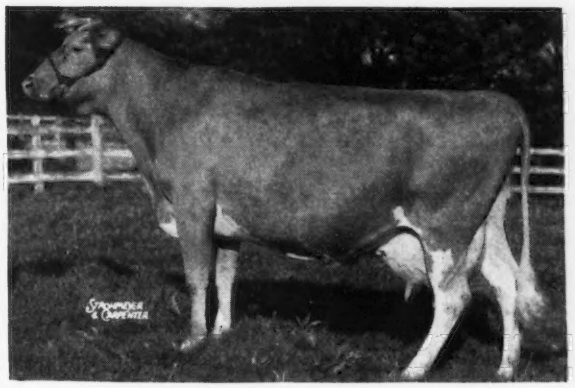
**Correspondence Invited**

HAROLD M. CATON, Manager KARL HUTTER, Herdsman

# BRED RIGHT . . . Fairlawn Performer's Honor

Sire: **Fairlawn Memoir's Performer**—a son of Fairlawn Peerless Actor, he out of Bright Lad's Actress, 11915—584—G, 19146—980—Jr4—365, Class Leader 3rd place, classified Excellent. Performer is out of Coronation Memoir, 15493—875—B, a granddaughter of Green Meadow Melba, 15342—963—Sr2—365C, World Record.

**His Dam**



**FAIRLAWN K. GLORY**
13414—622—GG
16676—785—Jr4—365 in 350 days
**Maternal sister to Nyala Peerless Prince, our senior sire.**

**His Maternal Grandam**

**FAIRLAWN PEERLESS ERMINE**
9325—436—GgG, 14469—707—DD
Starting retest
Dam of **Nyala Peerless Prince, our senior sire.** Also dam of Nyala Supreme Commander, Junior Champion bull calf, Md. State Fair, 1947.

**PERFORMER'S HONOR — sons are for sale.**

WORLD RECORD — CLASS LEADER Inheritance and from high producing dams.

## NYALA FARM • Greens Farms, Connecticut

F. T. BEDFORD, Owner
HORACE LANUTE, Managing Herdsman

Please address correspondence to:
MR. AND MRS. J. W. FOSTER, Managers

# WARD SNARR FOURTH HEIFER SALE

*Saturday, May 1, 1948 • Fair Grounds • Charlotte, North Carolina*

## 56 HEAD • 27 Bred Heifers, 29 Open Heifers • 56 HEAD

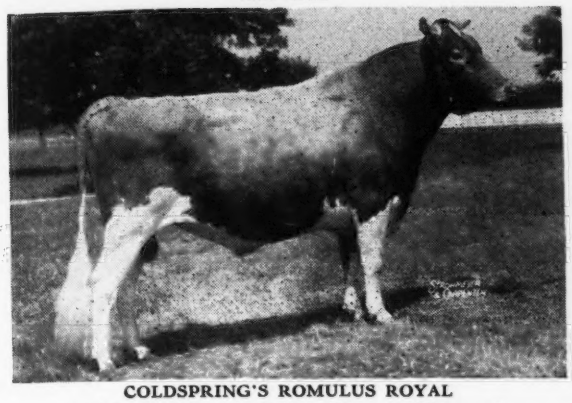
| | |
|---|---|
| **RIEGELDALE** | (1) Fiancee due June 8, 1948, to Benjamin, by Conqueror out of Riegeldale Ben's Bridesmaid, 13360—645—Jr4—365C. Next dam, 12416—602—G. Next dam, 11239—618—CC. |
| **CLEAR SPRINGS** | (2) One bred, by Riegeldale Emory's Majesty, out of Clear Springs Princess Fern, 7670—473—E (Quail Roost Maxim's Prince—Appin's Happy Girl, 11471—585—C). One open by Clear Springs' Primrose King out of Quail Roost Princess Dear, 7791—437—G. |
| **C. S. McCALL** | (1) Bred by Appin's Main Stay out of Appin's Jane. |
| **ZIMALCREST** | (4) Open, 3 by Quail Roost Noble King, one out of Zimalcrest Maple, 14950—652—A, Good Plus—16 years old. The other 3 out of Quail Roost Maxim's Design daughters. The formula many of the best herds have used in the South for breeding great cattle. |
| **MIDVIEW** | (1) Due July by Midview's Golden Majesty out of Midview's Lenore, 12341—571—C, that is a maternal sister to Midview's W. Lady, 10874—546—7yrs—365C. |
| **L. E. STROUD** | (1) Open by Riegeldale Emory's Viscount out of Sunshine's Lucky Edith. |
| **BRAYS ISLAND** | (1) Due April 26, 1948, by Clear Spring's Prince Foremost out of Clear View King's Verbena, 7881—404—Sr4—305C. |
| **A. P. SNIDER** | (1) Bred by Edisto Farms Bruno. |
| **SHOAL FALLS** | (2) One bred by Medford out of a Brilliant daughter—one open, by Riegeldale Emory's Thor out of a daughter of Compliment, 13669—611—Sr4—320 days, Very Good, next dam, 16761—658—A. |
| **McNAUGHTON** | (2) Both open, both Klondike breeding on top and out of Corsicah daughters, one with a record of 13544—565—Jr2—365. |
| **DURANT ROBERTSON** | (1) Bred, a double granddaughter of Rose Maxim, bred to Clear Springs' Maxim Majesty. |
| **KNIGHTDALE** | (2) One by Quail Roost Royal Count, the other by Quail Roost King Valorous, bred to a son of Quail Roost Noble Mary, 10452—635—FF. |
| **GEORGE McKESSON** | (4) Three bred heifers, 2 bred to a son of Charmer , 1 bred to a son of Coldspring's Romulus Royal. |
| **W. C. MEYERS** | (1) Open heifer by Clear Springs' Maxim Majesty. |
| **WADE STROUD** | (1) Open heifer by Edisto Farm's Corporal. |
| **MILES SHORE** | (2) Bred heifers, one due before sale date, by Maxim's Yeoman of Grassy Grove, the other by Maxim's King of Grassy Grove. |
| **A. B. SLAGLE** | (1) Bred by King Ned out of Creamelle of Belmont View, 8817—436—12yrs—365. |
| **PAUL KERR** | (2) Open heifers both by Klondike Hollimost Chieftain and both out of Kenley daughters. |
| **RANCE MARTIN** | (1) Open by Grassy Grove Maxim's Supreme and out of a granddaughter of Rose Maxim. |
| **GUERNSDEL FARM** | (4) 2 bred, both by Croasdaile's Prince Rupert and out of Quail Roost Sam's Maxim —2 open by Quail Roost Maxim's Major. |
| **ARCHDALE** | (1) Bred, by Reliance and out of a granddaughter of Gay Lad bred to a son of Advancer out of Zimalcrest Scarlett, 12616—670—D. |
| **TWIN BROOK** | (2) Open, one by Quail Roost King Glamour, both out Clear Springs' Royal Count daughters. |
| **R. N. FLEMING** | (1) Bred by Quail Roost Noble Knight. |
| **GOLDEN GLOW** | (1) Open by Quail Roost Bonnie Maxim out of Haywood Hedy Lamarr, 10500—523—FF. |
| **HILLANDALE** | (2) Bred heifers, one bred to Quail Roost King Cavalier, the other to a son of his out of an Emory daughter. Records all the way. |
| **CROASDAILE** | (2) Both bred, one by Maxim's Invasion, the other by Prince Billie, both out of record dams of Crown Prince with full pedigrees. |
| **ARLO** | (2) One bred due in May by Hillandale Cavalier's Maxmost and out of Riegeldale King's Destiny, 11879—570—C, the next dam, Appin's Flossie, 11200—565—DD. One by Fairlawn Maxim's Jigger, a son of Quail Roost Rose Maxim. |
| **C. H. HENDERSON, JR.** | (2) Open, both Green Meadow breeding. |
| **BROOKBERRY FARM** | (1) Bred, by Klondike Foremost out of a daughter of Hollimost, 12135—528—Jr2—365, next dam by Knight with 14495—692—AA, next, by Gay Lad with 11618—632—BB. |
| **ARDEN** | (1) Bred by Riegeldale Emory's Colfax out of a daughter of Consummate. |
| **WAKEFIELD** | (1) Bred by Wakefield Frisco's Flute (Croasdaile's Maxim's Frisco—Wakefield Rosella, 9787—459—A). |
| **GIPPY PLANTATION** | (4) All open, 3 by Gippy Maxim's Prince, one by McDonald Farms King Pin. |
| **Y. C. COLLINS** | (1) Open, by a son of Hollimost and out of a granddaughter of Rivelon's May Royal. |

*For Catalog Write . . .* **WARD SNARR, Siler City, North Carolina**

# BETHANY'S ROYAL SON BEAUTY and FAITHFUL and COUNTRY FLOWER

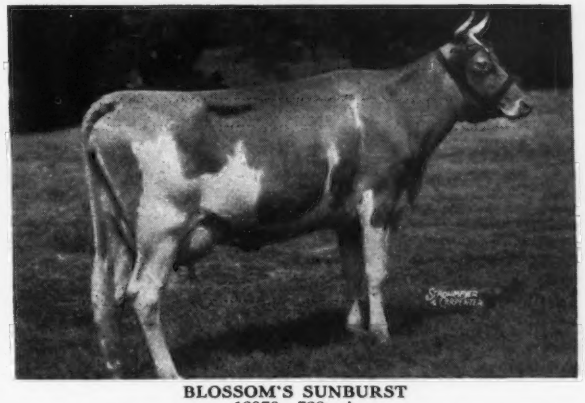
**That is what you'll find when you check the pedigree of Bethany's Royal Son**
Born: AUGUST 8, 1945

HIS SIRE



COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS ROYAL
Sold for $14,200 at the Bethany-Homestead Dispersal.

HIS DAM



BLOSSOM'S SUNBURST
12978—728—A
A daughter of Blossom's Son and out of Hardwick's Betty, 12374—660—DD. 1 A. R. son—1 A. R. daughter.
**Traces to Mixter Faithful, A. R.**

ROYAL SON CARRIES THE BLOOD OF THREE GREAT BROOD COWS — VALLEVUE BUTTERFAT BEAUTY — LANGWATER COUNTRY FLOWER — MIXTER FAITHFUL.

ACCREDITED —— NEGATIVE
**Bull calves occasionally for sale**

# QUARRY VALLEY FARMS

*Lahaska* *Bucks County* *Pennsylvania*
WILLIAM C. CLARK F. A. BORDEN, Manager

## We Offer For Sale . . .

**MT. LOGAN NICHOLAS**
Born: AUGUST 6, 1947
Sire: **Langwater Nolan, a son of Langwater Patrician, A. R. out of WOLFPEN NOEL.** ✝

12503—637—F
4 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons
WOLFPEN NOVICE, 15535—726—9yrs.—365
NOEL OF LANGWATER, 14773—729—AA
LANGWATER GLAD TIDINGS, 11473—630—E
LANGWATER GOOD NEWS, 13214—598—Jr3—305C

Dam: **Mt. Logan F. Judith**
11251—577—EE
13533—670—C
A daughter to St. James Champion Francis, A. R.

**Write for price and pedigree on this good bull.**

## MT. LOGAN FARMS

MR. AND MRS. M. D. VAUGHAN
L. M. AND M. E. VAUGHAN } Owners
**Chillicothe, Ohio**

## Honoria—Steadfast—Levity

### Langwater His Honor's Talisman

Sire: LANGWATER HIS HONOR
Dam: LANGWATER THAIS, 12531—610—F

THEIR PATERNAL GRANDAM

LANGWATER HONORIA
17270—937—AA

### Charlescote Patron

Sire: LANGWATER PETER
Dam: CHARLESCOTE BELDAME, 10856—663—G, 14571—882—AA.

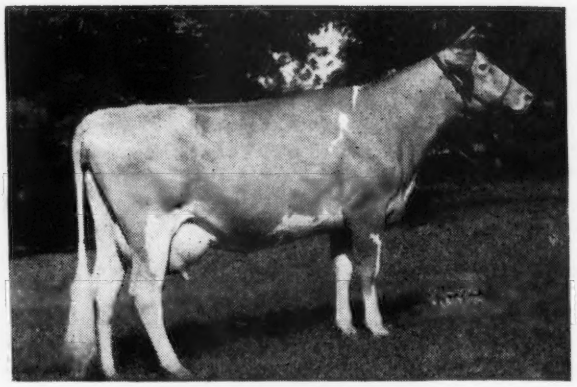
TALISMAN and PATRON bull calves available, out of LANGWATER HILARITY granddaughters.

## LAW-WILL FARM • Hope, Rhode Island

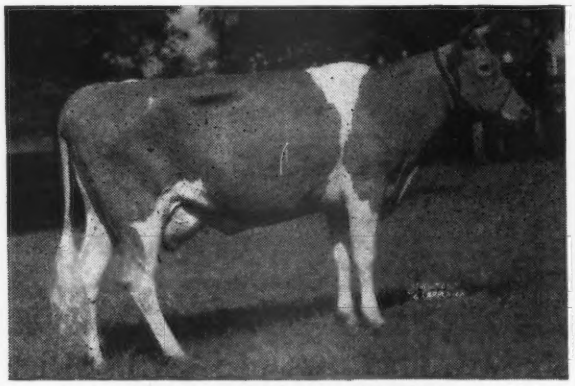
Estate F. L. Williams
T. B. ACCREDITED VACCINATED

# Daughters of Edisto Farms Challenger

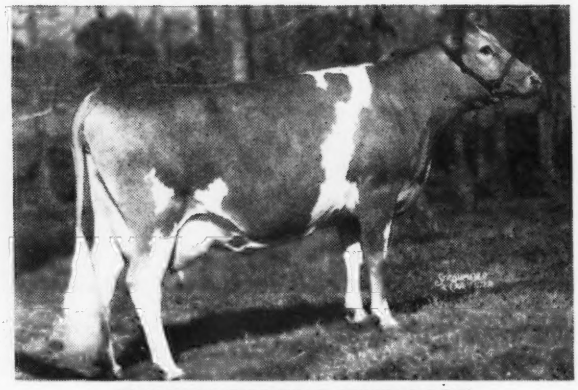
**EDISTO FARM'S COSYETTE**
13163—582—F
Classified Very Good



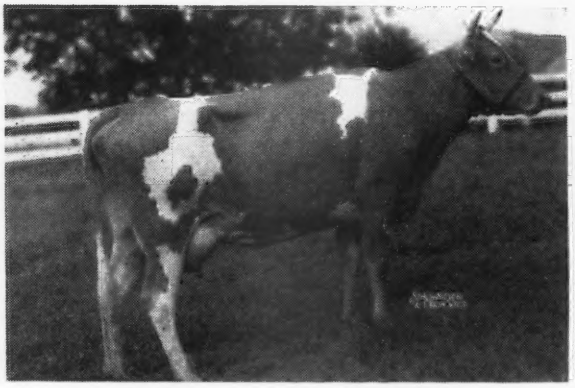
**EDISTO FARM'S VERA**
13602—631—Jr3—365
Classified Good Plus



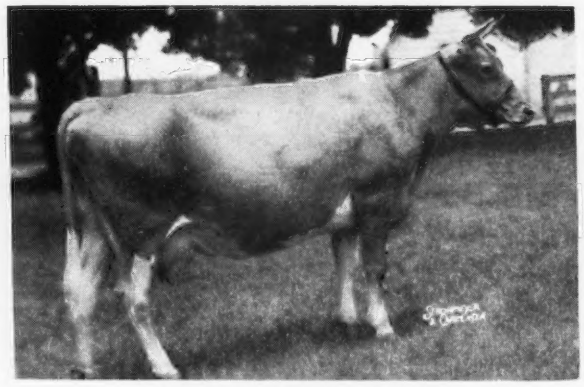
**EDISTO FARM'S JIPPSIE**
13598—583—Jr3—365C
Classified Good Plus



**EDISTO FARM'S FAIRGOLD**
12668—595—Jr4—365
Classified Good Plus



**EDISTO FARM'S HOPEFUL**
12732—670—DD
Classified Good Plus



**EDISTO FARM'S ECHO**
11658—580—E
Classified Good Plus

**Challenger won the H. C. Bates' 1947 Milk Production Trophy in South Carolina.**

## EDISTO FARMS • *Denmark, South Carolina*

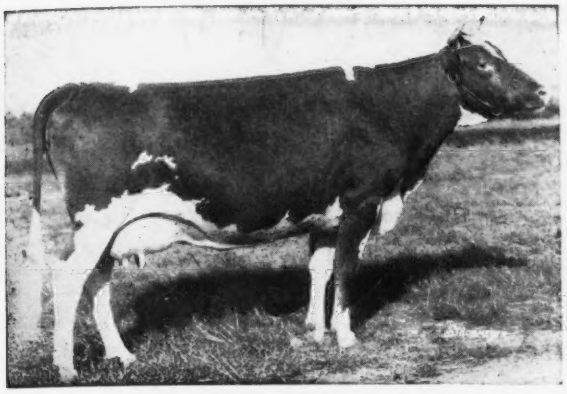
T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED

J. B. GUESS, Jr., Owner — J. B. GUESS, III, Manager — JULIUS E. BELL, Herdsman

# *Prince's Gippy Noble*

**15 daughters in the herd.**
**A number of cows in calf to him.**
**A number of cows in milk and on test.**

His Paternal Grandam



LANDMARK PRINCESS MAY ROSE
14782—863—A

Dam of 1st prize produce, D.C.C., Royal Winter Fair, N.C. Field Day, 1938 (2 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters).

The Gippy Noble Daughters

PLEASANT VIEW LADY JANE 585132, 12566—573—7yrs—365.
NOBLE'S LADY FERN 620543, 11896—625—6yrs—365.
BODDEN'S PRINCESS PATRICIA 813385, 6286—336—Jr2—305C—529 T.M.
P. V. NOBLE VALENTINE 968905, 7464—337—Jr4—305.
P. V. VALENTINE 88374, 792399—623—Jr4—365C.
P. V. NOBLE WOODBINE 905805, 9096—421—Sr2—305.
P. V. NOBLE CORRENE 966763, 5403—279—Jr2—365 in 210 days.

Sire: **Quail Roost Maxim's Prince, A. R.**
55 A. R. daughters.
A son of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R. and the great cow, Landmark Princess May Rose, A. R.

Dam: **May King's Gippy Nora**
13267—557—A
She is a daughter of that grand old sire, Foremost's May King, A. R.

**For high production and good type—get a Gippy Noble son out of an Ace daughter.**

WRITE US FOR PRICE AND EXTENDED PEDIGREE

***"The Milking Maxims"***

## PLEASANT VIEW FARM
**JONESVILLE, SOUTH CAROLINA**

W. W. ALMAN, Owner, UNION, SOUTH CAROLINA — JACK FAGAN, Manager, JONESVILLE, SOUTH CAROLINA



***To the . . .***

## IOWA STATE SALE, Des Moines, Iowa, April 30

**ONE BRED** **ONE A GLAMOUR** — **TWO HEIFERS** — **ONE OPEN** **ONE A BLEND**

**ST. ALBANS GLAMOUR A. V. OCTO,** June 1, 1946
A ¾ sister-in-blood to St. Albans Glamour Honoria. 3rd top female Indiana Fall Sale, 1947, $1,400. St. Albans Glamour A. S. Faith, Indiana Spring Sale, 1947, $1,025, on test at Fuller Farms milking 45-48 lbs. as Jr2.

Sire: MCDONALD FARMS GLAMOUR. (Prediction, 100 A. R. daughters, and Content).

Dam: ST. ALBANS ACTOR'S V. OCTO. 6445—362—Jr2—305C—610 T. M., one of our good "Missouri River Flood Records." Retest 213 days 6203—326—Jr3—bred for 305C (unofficially reported). A daughter of Actor, 103 A. R. daughters, and out of a granddaughter of Actor.

Due to freshen September 9, 1948, to St. Albans Actor's Grandee. A son of Grandee, 22 A. R. daughters (Prediction—Thelma) and St. Albans Actor's Zettie, 13012—597—GG, 15245—753—DD, 16466—808—BB (Mo. St. Ch.). Sold 1946 Mid-West for $2,550. A daughter of Actor. Her calf will carry three crosses to Prediction, 100 A. R. daughters, and three crosses to Actor, 103 A. R. daughters.

**ST. ALBANS BLEND'S FLEURIE,** December 7, 1946.
Sire: VALOR'S ROYAL BLEND, 41 A. R. daughters.

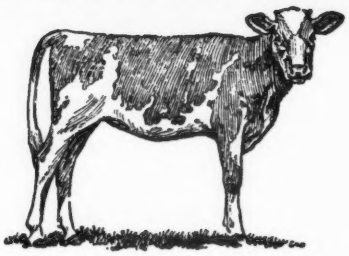
Dam: ST. ALBANS VALACTOR'S FLEURINE, 8798—397—Jr2—365—730 T. M., 8699—421—Jr3—305C—610 T. M. A granddaughter of Valiant, a granddaughter and a great granddaughter of Actor.

**For catalog write Bill Hitz, Polk City, Iowa**

## ST. ALBANS FARMS, INC.

**425 Head Guernseys** — **(On the Missouri River) ST. ALBANS, MISSOURI** — **Advanced Register Herd Test**

# Laurel Cliff Farm



FRANK S. LOYD
Owner

G. ALLEN WATSON
Herdsman

R.F.D. NO. 1
MONROE, VIRGINIA

February 14, 1948

*Presenting . . .*

## OUR THIRD FOUNDATION COW

## *Ella's Empress of Mirador*

**HERSELF**
7835—429—DDD—610—1938
8793—484—BBB—610—1939
12604—709—AHI—730—1940
Former Va. State Champion BBB

At 14 years of age Empress has just completed a D. H. I. A. record of 8898 milk—431 fat in 313 days, 2x milking.

Empress has in our herd today 8 granddaughters, 11 great granddaughters, 6 great great granddaughters.

**TIMBERTOP TOPPER**
14 A. R. daughters
4 over 700 lbs. fat
6 over 600 lbs. fat

**SENTRY'S ELLA OF MIRADOR**
8192—475—F—1065—1930
2 A. R. daughters
Ella of Mirador
11240—662—BHI—990—1936

**IMP. MAJESTY OF THE ISLE**
35 A. R. daughters
6 over 500 lbs. fat

**IMP. MINNIE ANN II. OF VAL DAIRY FARM**
12893—651—A—1926
8343—434—AAA—1927
7530—394—AAA—1928

**FANCHON'S SENTRY OF LINDA VISTA**
25 A. R. daughters
7 over 500 lbs. fat

**IMP. ELVA DES HOUARDS DE BAS**
10065—539—C—1926
11042—587—A—1934

## REPRODUCTION

### DAUGHTERS

**Empress' Mary Louise**
6685—342—GGG—610—1938
7847—414—FFF—610—1939
9669—508—B—730—1941
4 A. R. daughters

**Empress' Grace**
6914—373—EEE—610—1941
7689—404—CCC—610—1942
3 A. R. daughters

**Ella of Laurel Cliff**
3898—211—Jr2—305C—610—1946
on retest
4152 Milk—190 Fat—Jr3—305—2x in 166 days

### GREAT GREAT GRANDDAUGHTER

**Laurel Cliff Greta (on test)**
(out of Tebo)
6018 Milk—271 Fat—Jr2—365—2x in 243 days

### GRANDDAUGHTERS

**Martha of Laurel Cliff**
(out of Mary Louise)
9743—511—G—730—1940
10476—530—DdD—610—1941

**Tina of Laurel Cliff**
(out of Mary Louise)
9367—424—5yrs—305C—610—1947 (pending)

**Adee of Laurel Cliff**
(out of Grace)
11135—539—Sr4—305—610—1946

**Stockton of Laurel Cliff**
(out of Grace)
5975—297—GGG—610—1942
7042—329—EEE—610—1943
6443—306—6yrs—305C—610—1946

### GREAT GRANDDAUGHTERS

**Laurel Cliff Thoras** (out of Tina)
10186—434—Jr3—305C—610—1947
(pending)

**Tebo of Laurel Cliff**
(out of Stockton)
8547—408—5yrs—305C—610—1947

**Opal of Laurel Cliff**
(out of Stockton)
8468—388—Sr2—305C—610—1946
on retest
2264 Milk—87 Fat—56 days

# HIDDEN VALLEY FARMS *Consign*

## Eastern Guernsey Sale - Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J.

**SATURDAY, MAY 1, 1948**

***Two Heifers by Langwater Jeffrey - From the Country Flower Line***

**Their Paternal Great Grandam**

**LANGWATER COUNTRY FLOWER**
15106—790—A
3 A. R. daughters, 4 A. R. sons
10 granddaughters average 804
30 granddaughters average 717
4 granddaughters and 4 grandsons
sold for $101,000.

## In the Sale...

1. . . . **HIDDEN VALLEY WINIFRED** . . . Born January 24, 1947. She is out of Mountain View Winnie, 9920—593—6yrs.—365, and a maternal sister to Mountain View Winnibell, 11054—668—Jr2—365C.

2. . . . **HIDDEN VALLEY JEANETTE** . . . Born April 14, 1947. She is a 7/8 sister to Winifred. Her dam is Mountain View Nan, 8231—435—7yrs.—365. She is a maternal sister to Hidden Valley Nancy, 9344—464—Jr2—365 (pending) and Mountain View Naomi, 9268—433—Jr4—365.

**BOTH** are by Langwater Jeffrey ($3,000, N. E. Sale, 1946). Jeffrey is by Langwater Patrician, A. R., and out of Langwater Johanna, 11801—611—F, 14332—700—5yrs.—365C. Johanna is by Langwater Countryman, A. R.

**KINGSTON, NEW YORK - R. D. No. 1, Box 30**

LLOYD S. HOFFSTATTER, Owner — WILBUR D. COOK, Manager

BANG'S ACCREDITED No. 2705 . . . T. B. ACCREDITED No. 511556

---

# PRODUCTION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nellie June of Versailles | 15463 | 759 | AA |
| Janetta's Starlet | 14719 | 749 | D |
| Glenleigh Pauline | 13305 | 721 | E |
| Raemelton Corking May | 14557 | 664 | E |
| Spring Hill Magnet | 12121 | 647 | A |
| O-Kay Levity Jean | 13137 | 612 | Jr3—365 |
| Princess Marie Dorpha | 12581 | 599 | AA |
| O-Kay Levity Mable | 10888 | 525 | Sr2—365 |

These cows are bred to **Wey Acres Levity Majesty** (Coronation Levity Prince, A. R.—Wey Acres Grandee's May, 15834—714—Sr4—365C, ,17087—766—5yrs—365C (pending), and O-Kay Levity Noble (Pine Manor Levity King, A. R.—Nellie June of Versailles, 15463—759—AA).

## O-KAY FARM

**R. D. 2, West Salem, Ohio**

1 mile southeast on Congress Road

OTTO C. KLINE, AND WM. COLBERT, Owners

---

## DO YOU WANT TO BUY . . .

**A SON OF A WORLD RECORD COW??**

**We offer for sale**

**CONVENT'S C. MARSHMALLOW**
Born: OCTOBER 16, 1947

**A Promising Young Calf With Class Leading High Record Production Inheritance TOP and BOTTOM.**

Sire: FLYING HORSE COLONEL'S PRINCE
A son of Chedco Colonel and out of Flying Horse Select Primrose
12816—815—Jr2—365C
11479—712—Sr3—305C (2x)
12816—738—5yrs—305C (2x)
2nd Dam: Alfalfa Farm Primrose
17564—1083—Sr4—365C World Record

Dam: CONVENT'S P. MEADOW
A WORLD RECORD COW
13967—753—Jr3—305C (3x)

**Marshmallow** has World Record production inheritance. He traces to Levity and the Musical families.

**Send for price and complete pedigree**

# HOLLOW HILL FARM

**"A Small Herd of Select Breeding Guernseys"**

ACCREDITED CERT. 85652 . . . NEGATIVE CERT. 62

MR. AND MRS. PAUL MOORE, Owners — RAYMOND F. BENHAM, Herd Manager

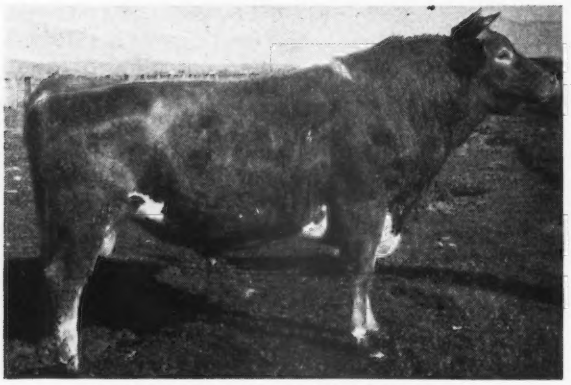
**CONVENT - NEW JERSEY**

# Avalawn Farm

★ CARL C. SCHROEDER ★ ★ BOW, WASHINGTON ★

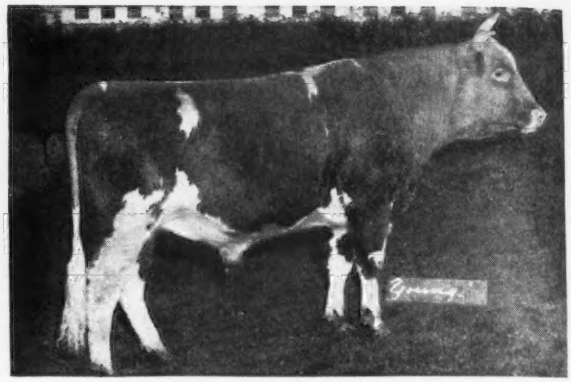
**Our Foundation Cows Are Rich In Proved LANGWATER TRAVELER INHERITANCE**

To these intensley-bred Traveler cows we are adding the proved . . . demonstrated . . . production of the Musical Family.



**FLYING HORSE FLUTE'S COLONEL**

A Levity-bred sire. His is by Chedco Colonel and out of Alfalfa Farm Flute, **4 consecutive Class Leading records when made.** Senior and Grand Champion Topsfield, 1939.



**FLYING HORSE CLARA'S GENERAL**

A son of Flying Horse Colonel's Promise that is by Chedco Colonel out of Alfalfa Farm Primrose, 17564—1083—Sr4—365C—World Record. General brings in the blood of Primrose—Melody—Clara. He is a son of a Class Leading cow.

City of Roses

Come to Portland in '48

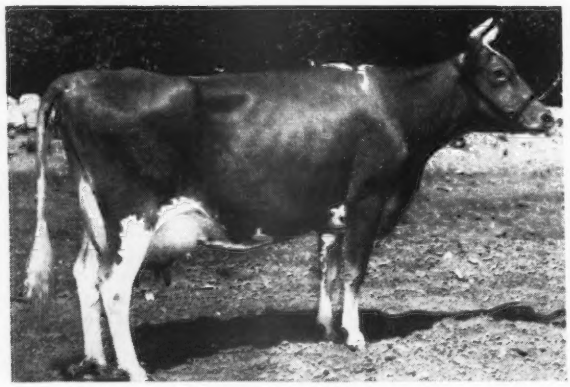
71ST ANNUAL NATIONAL CONVENTION MAY 19

**Bull Calves by these Sires out of intensley-bred Traveler dams.**

ERNEST OLSTEAD, Herd Manager

# Going at a 900 Pound Clip

ALOHR ELDOR PAULINE WILL BE SOLD IN THE WESTERN GUERNSEY CLASSIC, MERCED, CALIFORNIA, MONDAY, APRIL 12, 1948.



## ◄ Adohr Eldor Pauline

On test . . . she finishes April 22 and looks as if she would make over 900 lbs. fat, 16426—818—Jr4—312 days. She is due to freshen May 29 to the service of Adohr Fantine Leader.

Pauline is by Eldor of Adohr Farms and out of Adohr Cascade Paula, 14410—735—G—California State Champion. **See page 749, March 1, 1948, Guernsey Breeders' Journal for details on our other 2 consignments to the Western Guernsey Classic.**

**ADOHR CAMARILLO FARM • CAMARILLO, CALIFORNIA**

M. H. ADAMSON AND R. R. ADAMSON, Owners

**An Opportunity Like This Comes Along**

# Don't Miss It!

***Plan now to attend...***

# The Western Guernsey Sale

## Thursday, May 20, 1948

The day following the annual meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

**PACIFIC INTERNATIONAL LIVESTOCK EXPOSITION, PORTLAND, OREGON**

**60 Females**
**3 Bulls**
●
**The Best**
**In the West**

**The Stage Is Set** **The Cattle Are Picked**

### Don't Miss the Parade of Tops!

You'll agree—when you see Consignments consisting of Class Leaders . . . Show Cows . . . Progeny of Class Leaders . . . Excellent Cows . . . Choice Bred and Open Heifers . . . High Record A. R. Dams.

THE BEST IN THE WEST

**Make your plans now to attend**
Annual Meeting of the American Guernsey Cattle Club, May 19. Western Guernsey Sale, May 20.

FOR INFORMATION AND CATALOGS WRITE
**The American Guernsey Cattle Club**
**302 Corbett Bldg., Portland 4, Oregon**

# Chester County Guernsey Breeders' Consignment Sale -

**TO BE HELD AT THE ASSOCIATION'S SALES PAVILION, SIX MILES EAST OF LANCASTER ON ROUTE 30**

## Thursday, April 22 - 12:30 p. m.

## 65 Head 65

**2 Bulls - 26 Cows - 24 Bred Heifers - 13 Open Heifers - Thirty vaccinated**

After a lapse of one year the Chester County Guernsey Breeders have really out-done themselves in permitting the sales committee to make selections for this sale. With few exceptions all animals were approved by one or more members of the committee, thus assuring the kind of animals that should make this sale the best of any county sale in the nation.

### Consignments include

**Applebrook Farm,** Charles P. O'Connor, West Chester. 1 bred heifer, out of a 436-E daughter of Douglaston Crown Prince, next dam 732—A, next dam 838—AA.

**Bil-fran Farm,** William and Frances Fredd, West Chester. 2 cows, due before sale, 1 by Rose's Gold Bond. 2 bred heifers.

**Chesterbrook Farm,** Est. E. B. Cassatt, Berwyn. 1 bull by Coldspring's Romulus Lad, 3 cows, 2 by Hill Girt Merry Nobleman and **three** bred heifers.

**Esco Farm,** H. E. & M. B. Cann, West Chester. 2 young A. R. cows (vaccinated) by C. F.'s May Rilma King.

**Greenwyck Farms,** W. Howard Green, Kennett Square. 2 vaccinated heifers, 1 bred and 1 open.

**Honey Brook Manor,** A. M. Kennel, Honey Brook. 1 bull by Langwater Honey Brook, 1 cow due sale time. 4 bred heifers, 2 vaccinated, 2 due before sale, 1 open heifer (vaccinated).

**Inverbrook Farm,** James R. Kerr, Jr., West Grove. 1 bred heifer due before sale, 1 open heifer.

**La Ramee Farms,** Frank LePatourel, West Grove. 1 bred heifer and 1 open heifer, both vaccinated and by Hill Girt Ranchero.

**Laurel Locks Farms,** Donnell Marshall, Pottstown. 2 bred heifers, vaccinated, due for fall freshening.

**Liseter Farms,** Mrs. J. Austin DuPont, Newtown Square. 2 A. R. cows fresh before sale, 1 whose dam just finished with 14824—702—6yrs.—365 (pending).

**Lone Pine Farm,** Cecil Lammey, Honey Brook. 3 vaccinated heifers, 1 bred, 2 open.

**Longwood Farms,** Kennett Square. 2 A. R. cows, 1 classified **Very Good** and 1 bred heifer due before sale.

**Meadow Creek Farm,** Ernest Heydt, Downingtown. 2 vaccinated bred heifers.

**Meadow Croft,** I. E. Gotshall, Westtown. 2 cows, due soon after sale, one vaccinated bred heifer.

**Meeting House Lane Farm,** H. H. McConnell, Honey Brook. 2 cows, fresh before sale.

**Osborn Hill Farm,** J. W. McCoy, West Chester. 1 cow due before sale.

**Pennbrook Farm,** W. S. Sheehan, Kennett Square. 4 cows due before sale (3 vaccinated). 4 vaccinated open heifers.

**Pinebrook Farm,** Mrs. Carl Martin, Paoli. 1 vaccinated bred heifer, due time of sale.

**Ridgewood Farm,** Walter R. Hibberd, Jr., Birchrunville. 2 vaccinated heifers, 1 bred and 1 open.

**Sheeder Mill Farm,** T. D. & C. A. Wade, Spring City. 1 cow due sale day, 1 vaccinated bred heifer.

**South Brook Farm,** C. A. Higgins, Kennett Square. 2 vaccinated open heifers.

**Spar Hill Farm,** Harold S. Schutt, Chadds Ford. 2 bred heifers, one due before sale.

**Worthland Farm,** George L. Wilkinson, George L. and Walter Wilkinson, George & Lillian Wilkinson. 2 cows, due before sale and 1 bred heifer.

SALE MANAGED BY:

WRITE FOR CATALOGS TO:

**PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION**
**1211 Payne-Shoemaker Building - Harrisburg, Pennsylvania**

**In Cooperation with the CHESTER COUNTY GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASS'N.**

# PRODUCTION PROFIT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ordinary farm conditions. | 1. | It CAN, |
| plus | | |
| Home grown 16% feed and roughage. | +2. | It DID |
| plus | | |
| Stanchion milked in regular string. | +3. | Add up to |
| plus | | |
| Ladino pasture. | +4. | Production |

Summary of 1, 2, 3, 4 ——▶ = 11787 milk, 649 fat

MINIMUM COST ——▶ MAXIMUM PROFIT

## *Fairlawn Heritor's Insect*

Born NOVEMBER 15, 1944

A double granddaughter of Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R.

Sire: FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S HERITOR

Dam: FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S GLADIOLA, 11577—575—G

**RECENTLY FINISHED ADVANCED REGISTRY RECORD OF**
11787—649—5.51%—Jr2—365C—730 T. M.
(machine milked)

---

Our foundation cows are rich in proved Fairlawn blood lines, and are being bred to:

**FAIRLAWN PERFORMER'S GENIUS**
6 nearest dams average 15183—805

A son of Fairlawn Memoir's Performer, and out of Fairlawn Carnation, 13414—661—G, 14801—721—D, 17221—844—AA. He traces to such noted individuals as Green Meadow Hornet, Green Meadow Coronation King, Green Meadow Coronation Prince, Coronation Rose King, Bright Lad's Actress, Coronation Melba, Green Meadow Melba, and Langwater Steadfast.

Herd butter fat test for 1947 (12 months)—5.01%

BANG'S FREE 5480 T. B. ACCREDITED 543127

***Bull Calves Occasionally Available***

**FAIRFIELD FARM** • ***Still Pond, Md.***

**"On the Shore"**

JAMES T. PINE, Owner

# IDEAL GUERNSEY FARMS

**"The World's Largest Herd of Pure Bred Guernseys"**

## *Ideal's Susie's Noranda, A. R.*

**Sire: Ideal's Norawyne's Gardenius, A. R.**

HIS DAM

### ◀ Ideal's Emperor's Susie

12468—597—G; 15527—742—DD; 20014—925—AA; 21500—1014—7yrs—365C; 15152—703—AA (870 T. M.); 15248—714—10yrs—305C; 16199—729—11yrs—305C.

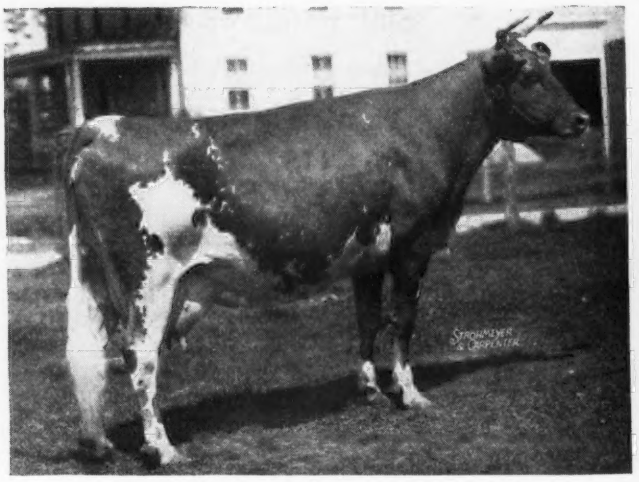
★ ★ ★

A DAUGHTER

### Ideal's Noranda's Susie ▶

13029—655—G; 16582—894—Sr3—365, Class Leader 9th Place.

★ ★ ★



**Susie's Noranda daughters that completed records in 1947:**

| | MILK | FAT | AGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| IDEAL'S NORANDA'S SUSIE | 16582 | 894 | Sr3—365 |
| IDEAL'S NORANDA'S BRIAR ROSE | 15883 | 736 | Jr3—365 |
| IDEAL'S NORANDA'S BETTY | 14759 | 657 | Jr3—305C |
| IDEAL'S NORANDA'S DOT | 12601 | 618 | Sr3—305C |
| IDEAL'S NORANDA'S CARRIE | 12146 | 557 | Jr2—365C |
| IDEAL'S NORANDA'S BEACONESS | 12124 | 547 | Jr4—365C |
| IDEAL'S NORANDA'S LADY JANE | 8574 | 478 | Jr2—305C |

**A Susie's Noranda son will help you. Write us today.**

JACOB TANIS & SONS, Proprietors
JOHN TANIS, D. V. M.
WILLIAM AULD, Herdsman

**IDEAL GUERNSEY FARMS**
**Augusta - Sussex County - New Jersey**

# LOOKOUT VALLEY FARM

LAKE GENEVA, WISCONSIN

*Consigns to . . .*

# Missouri State Sale

## MAY 3, 1948

### *Lookout Valley Levity King*

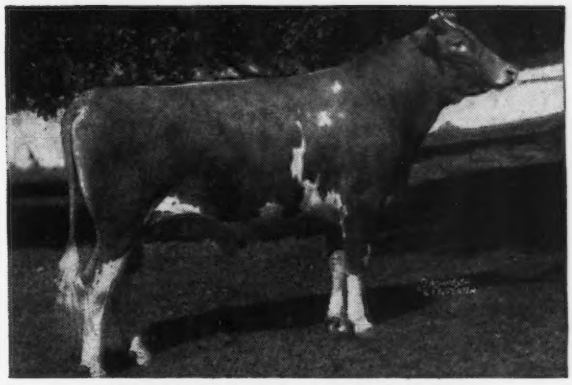
Born: SEPTEMBER 20, 1947

Sire: CURTISS CANDY LEVITY HERO
Undefeated Junior Champion, 1946, 2 times Grand Champion, 1946. Sold for $5,000 in 1946.

Dam: VIRGINIA FAIRY QUEEN
7857—407—GGG—610 T. M.
10056—507—EHI
13068—651—4A—914 T. M.

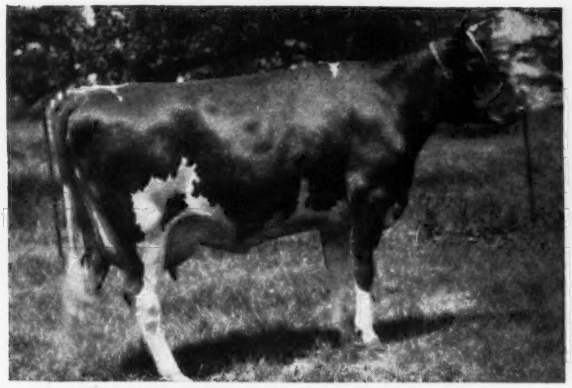
Wisconsin State Champion record, Class Leader 7th place when made, 13807—675—6yrs.—365C—1094 T. M.

**Sire**



**CURTISS CANDY LEVITY HERO**

**Maternal Sister**



**CHEVALIER VIRGINIA'S VICKEY**
10110—568—Sr2—305C—914 T. M. (pending)

**Dam**

**VIRGINIA FAIRY QUEEN**
4 lactations total: 44788 Milk—2240 Butter Fat

## ALSO CONSIGNED

Bred heifer—beautiful individual bred to CURTISS CANDY LEVITY HERO and an OPEN HEIFER—lots of type, prospective show material, this heifer to go to the 4-H CLUB boys and girls.

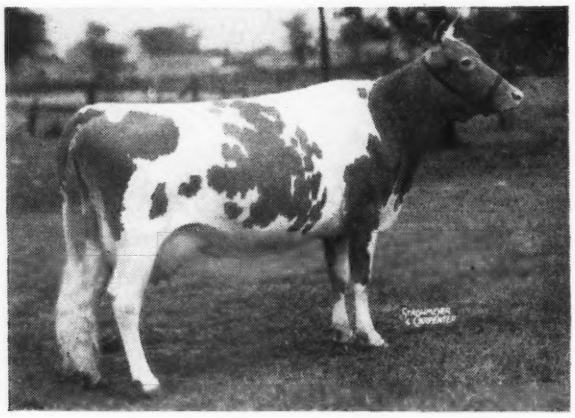
***"Looking Forward with Lookout Valley"***

WILLIAM Y. GILMORE, JR., Owner — FEDERAL ACCREDITED — GERALD M. JENKINS, Manager

# Meadow Lodge King's Oklahoma

Dropped: DECEMBER 20, 1944

**Second highest price ever paid for a bull calf ($13,200) under six months of age.**



**His Dam**

◀ **MOONLIGHT'S GENTIAN**
12813—611—GG
13330—620—DD
12056—591—BB
13637—709—AA
16389—881—AA
13223—657—AA
10977—492—9yrs—305C

**OKLAHOMA IS BRED TO COWS LIKE**

**Daughters of Meadow Lodge King's Warrior**

| | |
|---|---|
| NORMANDALE'S WARRIOR'S ARGYIL | 5735.9—241.94—Sr2—305 3x—150 |
| GOLDEN GRANGE W. STARLINDA | 7894.6—375.21—Sr2—305 3x—213 |
| GOLDEN GRANGE W. PATSY | 7053.4—349.39—Jr3—305 3x—251 |
| GOLDEN GRANGE W. MAZIE | 9594.1—418.70—Jr2—305 3x—301 |
| GOLDEN GRANGE BLUE-BONNET | 8828.2—379.14—Sr3—305 3x—197 |
| GOLDEN GRANGE W. BETHINA | 5555.8—235.15—Jr3—305 3x—195 |

**Daughters of Meadow Lodge King's Raider**

| | |
|---|---|
| GOLDEN GRANGE R. LEDA | 2400.3— 92.16—Sr2—305 3x— 61 |
| GOLDEN GRANGE R. EVA | 2915.9—119.51—Jr2—305 3x— 72 |

**The OKLAHOMA daughters out of WARRIOR and RAIDER daughters are SOMETHING**

FOR STRONG KING OF THE MEADS INHERITANCE, select an OKLAHOMA son out of a top WARRIOR or RAIDER daughter.

*We Breed Class Leaders*

*We Make Class Leaders*

*We Sell Class Leaders*

## Spencer's Landing Guernseys Make Good

We've made three Class Leader records at Spencer's Landing and have built cow families out of these three great matrons.

Only last December we saluted George Emde and Jack Robinson who made a Class Leader record with Spencer's Landing Amy, 13809—629—Sr4—305C—3x. Amy is California State Champion and Class Leader 10th Place (7th when made).

### A NEW WORLD RECORD

Now we salute Miss Louise Zeitler of Glascow, Delaware, who has just completed a World Record with Spencer's Landing Drucilla, 10435—652—Jr2—305C—2x. Drucilla is Delaware State Champion. It is proof of Miss Zeitler's ability to bring out the full production possibilities of a great cow.

Like so many of our good ones—Drucilla is one of the CONSTANT—AUTOCRAT cross. We can offer bull calves and occasionally a few females that combine these PROVED BLOOD LINES.

OFFICIAL RECORDS MADE ON TWICE DAILY MILKINGS UNDER REGULAR FARM CONDITIONS

CENTREVILLE ALLAN BROWNING LANE OWNER MARYLAND

## LAUREL LOCKS GUERNSEYS

**Congratulate**
**G. C. ZWILGMEYER**
**Blairstown, N. J.**
**on the purchase of**
**LAUREL LOCKS HONARY**

DONNELL MARSHALL MILLER C. LONG

**Pottstown, Pennsylvania**

**They are Breeding**
**LEVITYS**
on the
LAUXMONT FARMS
using
CORONATION OMAR
CORONATION GOLD BOND
SIERRA MANOR LEVITY VALOR
NORMANDY LEVITY LAUXMONT

**Wrightsville, Pa.**

# MICHIGAN SPRING SALE

## MONDAY, MAY 10, 1948 - 12:30 P. M.

### *Kalamazoo Fair Grounds, Kalamazoo, Mich.*

**MEADOW-GOLD**—Frank Ormston's herd consists of about 40 head, calves and all, yet he has sold as many good ones as most breeders with several times as many cattle. It seems that he is one who has mastered the art. Many of their visitors have admired a big growthy, dairy looking cow, with a lovely udder. She is MEADOW-GOLD SUNBEAM, 8708—434—Sr2—305C, 9164—446—Sr3—305C—2x (pending). Just turned five and fresh five weeks before the sale. By McDonald Farms Gilbert, A. R. and out of Meadow-Gold Starleen, full sister to Starlight, 760—6yrs—365 at Hominy Hill. Yes, she is in our sale and will be one of the very good ones.

**SHAWNEE SPRINGS FARMS**—We asked for two cows and one bred heifer. Got the cows and still hoping for a Langwater Royalton daughter bred to Langwater Pericles. The cows, SHAWNEE SPRINGS NANNETTE, born October 18, 1943, by Langwater Argyll, A. R. (Pharaoh—Upland's Mary, 10929—619—G) and out of Fairholme Nancy, 9247—586—EE. The OTHER, same age, same sire and out of Shawnee Springs' Daisy, 9698—519—G, next dam, 900—AA. The dam sold for $850 in a recent Michigan Sale. Mr. Eichbauer says this is the best pair of cows ever to leave the farm. Now we're still hoping for that bred heifer.

**WATSON BROS.** used Cesor Neptune (Cesor Jay's Bonnell—Cesor Jupiter's Marie, 13248—714—E. Martha's best daughter). His daughters averaged about 500 on 2x. We picked two of the tops and got one. NEPTUNE'S LASSIE DIANA, vaccinated, just five at sale time and due two days after the sale. She has 9689—480—3yrs—D. H. I. A.—2x. Her dam is a granddaughter of Langwater Emir with four records averaging 8447—481—D. H. I. A. Service sire out of Cesor Noble's Necia. At the last minute the other one was consigned, same age, has 11600—495—3yrs—in 316 days. A lovely uddered, real dairy cow.

**CLAY HILL FARMS**—Andy Johnson was short a man when we called there so was in a mood to let us pick. We selected two heifers by Langwater Valcrest (Valencian—Crescent, 14432—735—BB). One is CLAY HILL ARBUTUS, born April 1, 1947, out of a Langwater Gardian daughter just finished with 11601—542—Jr2—365C. The other, CLAY HILL V. SAPPHIRE, born December 31, 1946, out of a granddaughter of Langwater Emir with 8636—442—BHI made on two quarters. **Also from here, two daughters** of Langwater Country Fashion (Countryman—Cynthia, 10045—466—284 days. Died while on test). CLAY HILL FANCY, fresh and open, out of a Gardian daughter. The other, CLAY HILL MARY, out of Clay Hill Grace, 9588—440—Jr4—365C, and bred to Valcrest for July 24, freshening. These four look good and they are bred with the best.

**LOCKSHORE FARMS**—LOCKSHORE HONEYSETT, born January 20, 1942, with 392—GGG, retest in 74 days 2x has 3278—148. She is by Lockshore Nobleman, a son of Noranda's Milkmaid, 1155—7yrs—365, Class Leader 2nd Place and out of Golden Blossom of the Prairie 2d, 13716—635—A, next dam, Golden Blossom of the Prairie, 770—A. She will be bred to McDonald Farms Jarrett. LOCKSHORE HOSTESS, born September 10, 1941, by Langwater Chamberlain, A. R. and out of a Nobleman daughter with 10149—542—G—730 T. M. LOCKSHORE MEMORY 2D, born October 8, 1945, by Lockshore Croixland (Crystal Prince—Merry Maid, 16938—800—AA) and out of a Crystal Prince daughter with 6919—377—GGG. She will be fresh and ready to breed back. This is a good trio of cows in keeping with Lockshore's reputation.

**THE BURROWS FARM** — BURROWHURST BUTTERFAT IONE, vaccinated, born May 19, 1944, fresh two weeks before the sale by Burrowhurst Butterfat Sequel (Sequel—Heartsease Butterfat Mirth, 12508—566—CHI) and out of a 536—GG daughter of Lockshore Peter Pan.

**BLOSSOMLAND**—Ben Nye consented to a nice **four-year-old** with 334—Jr2—296 days—2x, that has four maternal sisters from 443 to 734 on 2x. She will be fresh at sale time. Her sire, Admiral of Tamarack Ridge, that is out of Carolene with 638—687—667—603—632—565 starting as a two year and being tested each year. The dam, one of the good dairy cows with 13244—631—AHI.

**IKE PIERSON,** Ravenna, likes to go along with every Guernsey activity, so he let us have a vaccinated two-year-old to be fresh at sale time. MARLA OF MIL-BAR FARM by Lockshore Apollo and out of Rosemary of Mil-Bar Farm with four 2x records from 440 to 517. Another HEIFER, bred in January by, Clay Hill Gardian's Rajah, a son of Langwater Gardian.

# Our Bulls to Date

**McDONALD FARMS**—K. C. was very nice to four Michiganders during a visit last December and we came away with a bull and a heifer that would do for anyone. The bull, **McDONALD FARMS KING MERMAN,** born November 7, 1947.

The Popular **King—Prediction** cross.

**MYHAVEN KING**
14 A. R. sons
61 A. R. daughters

**LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS**
29 A. R. sons
95 A. R. daughters

**GREEN MEADS THELMA**
12902—704—G
13518—740—D

**McDONALD FARMS HEROINE**
11452—572—Sr3—365
On retest 2166—101—50 days
Classified Very Good

**FOREMOST PREDICTION**
27 A. R. sons
101 A. R. daughters

**FOREMOST JENAVEVE**
9922—502—GG
12448—634—AA, classified Very Good

**LANGWATER FARM** consigns bull calf, born November 13, 1947 DOUBLE COUNTRYMAN—outstanding production.

**LANGWATER ONWARD**
Daughters now on test at Langwater.
His sons are in demand.

**LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN**
26 A. R. sons
45 A. R. daughters

**LANGWATER CORA**
15653—710—D

**LANGWATER CHRISTMAS CHEER**
13915—624—FF
18130—803—Sr4—365

**LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN**
26 A. R. sons
45 A. R. daughters

**LANGWATER CHRISTMAS ROSE**
10002—530—CC

**CESOR KING'S MAX,** born June 29, 1947—DOUBLE BOURNEDALE MARTHA.

**CESOR MIRTH'S KING**
His oldest daughter fresh in April will sell in this sale.

**FAR-MAR FARM KING**
9 P. R. sons
51 A. R. daughters

**CESOR MIRTH**
13570—813—AA. Show daughter of Bournedale Martha

**CESOR MAXIM'S IRENE**
10519—550—Jr2—365
Classified Very Good
Sold $3,100, 1947

**CESOR MARTHA'S MAXIM, A. R.**
Son of Bournedale Martha

**TIANNA'S IRENE**
11002—512—11yrs—365C

There will be one more bull in the sale and he will compare with any of the three given here. It looks as though Michigan is the place to buy this spring.

Watch the next issue of the Journal for the rest of the consignments and plan to be with us in May. Come up on Sunday, May 9, for the Pasture tour at Kellogg's Farm and our Golden Guernsey doings in the evening. We plan to show the Kalamazoo Golden Guernsey milk drinkers that "Fine Cows Produce Fine Milk."

**MICHIGAN GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION**

**212 Abbot Bldg.** Phone 8-2212 — 8-5933 **East Lansing, Mich.**

ALDEN P. COLE, Secretary

**FOURTH ANNUAL**

# Pennsylvania State Heifer Sale

**WEDNESDAY, MAY 5, AT 12 NOON**

***At the Association's Sales Pavilion, six miles east of Lancaster on Route 30***

# About 60 Head

This series of sales has established a National Record with the highest average for any Heifer Sale!

**Not only last year!** But for each of the three sales held and each topped the previous years' average.

**THE RECORD**

1945 64 Head Average $448.20
1946 47 Head Average $542.02
1947 47 Head Average $556.38

**??? WHY BRING THIS UP ???**

Yes, it's true—this is past history, but this history made it easy for us to select for the 1948 Sale the **absolute tops** in practically all cases without reservations, from the leading Guernsey establishments in Pennsylvania.—

**BECAUSE**

Consignors, in the past, have all been satisfied with the prices received at this sale. Buyers have shown high appreciation and have learned that it pays to buy top foundation stock at this sale.

**WE DON'T KNOW**

**How prices will be this Spring—but we are sure of one thing—THE 1948 SALE WILL MORE THAN TOP IN QUALITY ALL PREVIOUS SALES.**

**CONSIGNORS:**

Antietam Farm, Waynesboro
Bear Haven Farm, Bloomsburg
Belnemus Farm, Belona, Va.
Brookvale Farm, Red Lion
Bryan, Paul, Perkasie
Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn
Coldsprings Farm, St. Johns
Fairfield Farm, Strasburg
Goodleigh Farms, Dallas
Grayce Farm, Dalton
Green Hills Farm, Perkasie
Gwynllan Farm, Gwynedd Valley
Honey Brook Manor Farms, Honey Brook
Keiser, Frank, Milton
Kildary Farm, Woodbine
Kline, Dana, Benton
Llan Farm, Pine Grove
Longwood Farm, Kennett Square
Maywood Farm, Stillwater
Mordele Farm, Riegelsville
Pleasantview Farm, Catawissa
Quarry Valley Farm, Lahaska
Rappahannock Farm, Bloomsburg
Red Ridge Farm, Winfield
Roberts, Ernest, Orangeville
Rovadale Farm, Montoursville
Spar Hill Farm, Chadds Ford
Sterling Farm, Alderson
Sunset View Farm, Newtown
Sutliff, Alvin, Benton
Trainer Farm, Quakertown
Warners Farm, Red Lion
White Plains Farm, Kirkwood
Wyno Farm, Muncy

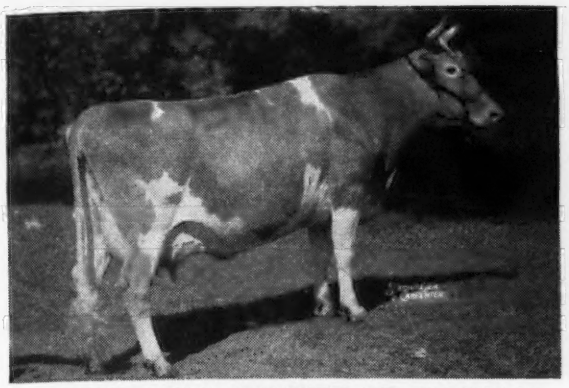
SALE MANAGED BY: WRITE FOR CATALOGS TO:

**PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION**

**1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa., Phone 4-4062**

# A "VERY GOOD" COW FAMILY

## *A DAM—DAUGHTER PAIR*



**BRANDTJEN'S HARRIET OF ROSEWAY**
10463—419—CC 2x
Grand Champion Cow, South Dakota and Kansas, 1946. 8th place aged cow, Waterloo, 1946. 4th place best uddered, Waterloo, 1946. Best uddered cow, Kansas, 1946.

**ROSEWAY VALPOLLY**
12772—509—AA 2x
1 A. R. daughter
Grand Champion Cow, Minn., 1943. Full sister to Roseway Valentine's Polly, 10345—485—CC 2x.

**HARRIET—VALPOLLY AND HER FULL SISTER, VALENTINE'S POLLY, ALL CLASSIFIED VERY GOOD.** We also had 6 other cows that classified Very Good—a total of 9 Very Good cows—4 were sired by Alfalfa Farm Valentine.

**We offer bull calves** sired by GREEN MEADS WIL-DEAN AND BRANDTJEN BEACON out of good A. R. cows and proved cow families. Send for our 1948 bull list.

## BRANDTJEN FARMS - Farmington, Minnesota

BERT SCHWINGHAMER, SUPERINTENDENT

---

# 2 Junior Sires . . .

## BACKED BY OUTSTANDING PRODUCTION

Their Sire
Bournedale Coronet's Maxim
S: Bournedale Memoir's Ace
D: Bournedale Princess Coronet
15073—764—EE
18859—1019—Jr4—365C
World Record

2nd Dam: Atamannsit Princess Coronet
11324—604—F
13495—694—D
17810—946—A

3rd Dam: Jean Du Luth Coronet
12603—580—EE
11721—568—CC
20004—952—AA

1—BOURNEDALE MAXIM'S NERO
Dam: BOURNEDALE WINSOME NELLA
9969—572—GG
S: Bournedale Challenger
D: Bournedale Nella Jay
13263—686—GG
15776—778—EE

2—BOURNEDALE MAXIM'S FROLIC
Dam: BOURNEDALE FROLIC-ACE
13050—674—Jr4—365C
S: Bournedale Memoir's Ace
D: Bournedale Frolic
15535—784—D
3 A. R. daughters

**Nero and Frolic are bred to many of our top cows.**
THEIR SONS ARE FOR SALE

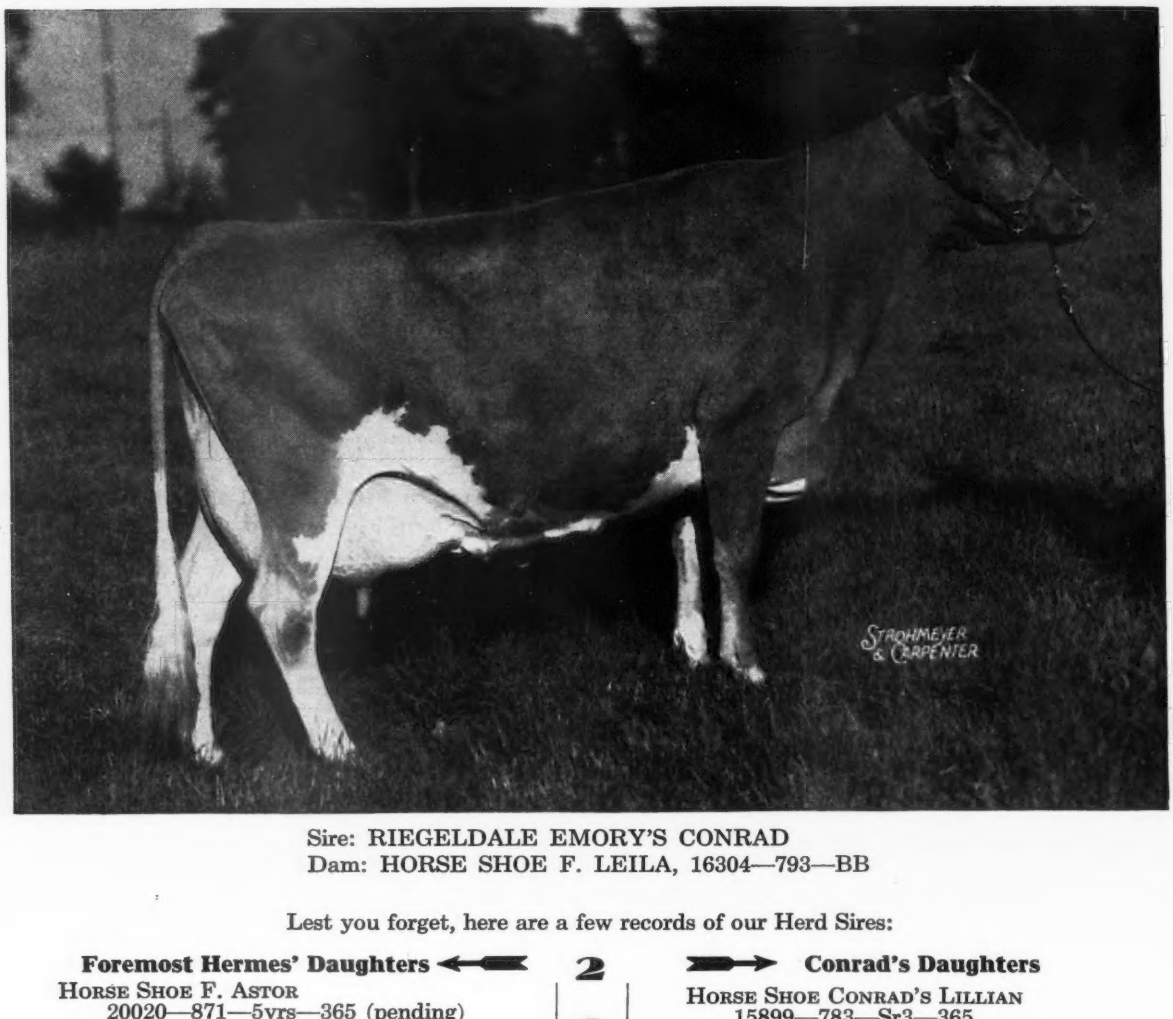
G. W. PALMER, Proprietor
H. A. HAVENS, Manager

## - ROBINLAWN FARM

**GREEN BAY, VIRGINIA**

# Horse Shoe Conrad's Lillian

## 12396 - 625 - 66, 15899 - 783 - Sr3 - 365




Sire: RIEGELDALE EMORY'S CONRAD
Dam: HORSE SHOE F. LEILA, 16304—793—BB

Lest you forget, here are a few records of our Herd Sires:

**Foremost Hermes' Daughters** ←

HORSE SHOE F. ASTOR
20020—871—5yrs—365 (pending)
HORSE SHOE F. DELLA
16082—863—C
HORSE SHOE F. AURA
18251—858—5yrs—365C
HORSE SHOE F. LORETTA
17710—803—AA
HORSE SHOE F. BONITA
17639—801—CC
HORSE SHOE F. LEILA
16304—793—BB
HORSE SHOE F. SYLVIA
18031—780—E
HORSE SHOE F. IRENE
14906—752—Sr3—365C
HORSE SHOE F. VALENTINE
17883—728—EE
HORSE SHOE F. NADINE
16854—722—6yrs—365

A nice lot of two-year-olds on test now.

**2 GREAT SIRES**

→ **Conrad's Daughters**

HORSE SHOE CONRAD'S LILLIAN
15899—783—Sr3—365
HORSE SHOE CONRAD'S ALBERTA
13050—659—Sr2—365
HORSE SHOE CONRAD'S SWEETFERN
13687—655—Jr2—365C
BASQUAERIE MAID MELBA
12759—651—Jr2—365C
HORSE SHOE CONRAD'S KITTY
12882—635—Jr2—365C
CONRAD'S HELLENIUM
10591—619—Jr2—365C
CONRAD'S KAREN
11120—602—Sr2—365C
HORSE SHOE CONRAD'S VALDORA
Milking 62 lbs. per day—Sr3
HORSE SHOE CONRAD'S BEAUTY
Milking 55 to 60 lbs. Both with beautiful square udders.
HORSE SHOE CONRAD'S DAFFODIL
1483—75—Jr2 in January

**To the Langwater Sale we are consigning a daughter of Lillian, sired by Langwater Beacon on test as Jr2-year-old.**

ACCREDITED . . . CERTIFICATE NO. 49

W. S. CHERRY, JR., *Owner*
A. C. BROWNING, *Manager*
Tel.—Warren 2282

# North Farm

## Bristol, Rhode Island

# YAKIMA VALLEY • Washington

MISS LUCY SCUDDER, Yakima, Washington
J. F. SCOTT, Yakima, Washington
MEEKER BROS., Sunnyside
R. H. BIDSTRUP, Wapato
A. WINTERS, Rt. 2, Wapato
E. M. RUSSELL, Zillah

## Here are some of the Latest Official Records ... Completed at VALMERE FARM:

OREGON'S BONNIE, 14570—878—Sr3—365—2x
RUSSELL CREEK GOLDEN, 14823—722—Jr4—365C—2x
FREER ACRES BEAUTY'S BETTIE, 11421—601—Sr4—305C—2x

To cary on this sort of production, we are using two fine young sires: CHICONA NICIAS, a maternal brother to Chicona Norwood Major. CHICONA NOISEMAKER, a son of Chicona Norwood Major, out of a top Chicona Brandon daughter.

**VALMERE FARM, STAR ROUTE Wapato, Washington**

R. H. BIDSTRUP, OWNER

Come to Portland in '48
71ST ANNUAL NATIONAL CONVENTION MAY 19

# A Son of Flying Horse Master's Monarch

**LANGMEADOW MAJESTY**—*Dropped February 28, 1947*

His 3 nearest dams average 17664 milk, 840 butter fat; 6 of his 7 nearest tested dams average 16841 milk, 843 butter fat.

His Sire:
FLYING HORSE MASTER'S MONARCH
3 nearest dams average 18386—1010; 7 nearest dams, 1 immature, average 15775—877. His 7 nearest sires each have one or more World Record or Class Leading daughters.

His Dam:
HARDY'S BARBARA BOUNTIFUL
13757—649—Sr2—365C, 11399—522—Jr4—305C
1st Jr. Yearling and Jr. Champ., Ionia, 1st Jr. Yearling, Thumb District Show and Michigan State Fair, 1942.

FLYING HORSE BANDMASTER, A. R.
2 World Record daughters
Flying Horse Master's Harp, 15687—917—Jr2—365C, World Record.
Flying Horse Master's Rose, 12302—675—Sr3—305C, World Record when made, now 7th Place.

FLYING HORSE ROYAL ROSE
22558—1154—5yrs—365C, World Record, 15059—853—Jr2—365C, World Record when made, now second Place. (The only Guernsey to make a World Record as a 2-year-old and 5-year-old).

CESOR PONTIFF'S ANCHOR, A. R.
First 12 daughters to freshen average 11569—533, an increase of 1390—53 over their dams (mature equiv., 3x milking). Class Leading daughter, Hardy's Peg O'My Heart, 14642—629—Sr4—305C.

AJAX'S HOPEFUL
16678—718—A, 2 A. R. daughters. Langmeadow Anita, 10835—459—Jr2—365C; Hardy's Barbara Bountiful, 13757—649—Sr2—365C.

**ANCHOR TO MONARCH THROUGH MAJESTY**
(Write us for extended pedigree and price)

**COLBY DALE FARMS**
ROMEO, MICHIGAN

HOWARD H. COLBY, Owner
J. D. MCKELVEY, Manager
HAROLD L. HAYES, Herdsman

# SIEBWAY - *Wolcott, Indiana*

SIEBWAY

EMIL SIEBENTHAL, Owner

## Great Cow Families CLOSE-UP

**BETHANY POLA'S WISTAR**
is line-bred to the outstanding Wistaria family.

**MEADOW LODGE KING'S LUXOR**
is line-bred to the Honoria family.

BOTH are rich in Langwater King of the Meads inheritance.

For Sale . . . Your choice of 2 bull calves by WISTAR. We have 22 cows and heifers bred to WISTAR. 5 of these heifers are by LUXOR and the resulting calves will combine the WISTARIA and HONORIA families.

# This One SHOULD Sire Production

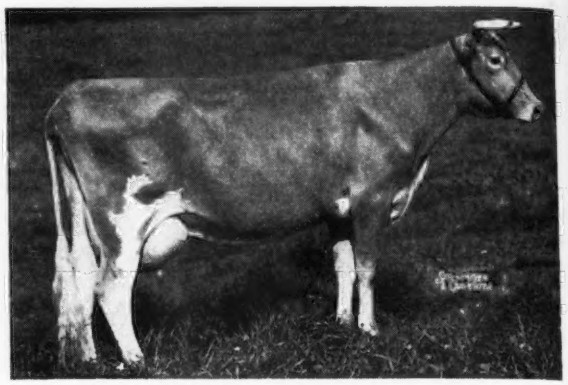
**FOREMOST FOOTPRINT 4TH**

Born: October 28, 1945

Sire: **Foremost Footprint**— a son of Foremost Acme and Langwater Country Blossom, A. R.

Dam: **Foremost Crown's Faithful**
11853—574—Jr2—365

**His Maternal Grandam**



**SUPERB'S FAITHFUL**
19687—1072—6yrs—365C (Class Leader 4th Place)
19776—1036—A
19471—1017—9yrs—365C (Class Leader 6th Place)
Only cow of the breed in the United States to make 3 consecutive 1000 lb. records.

Footprint 4th has 1 daughter in the herd so far. His calves are coming right along now.

Insure yourself production inheritance—with a Footprint 4th son.

# MAYFLOWER FARM

**CABLE, OHIO**

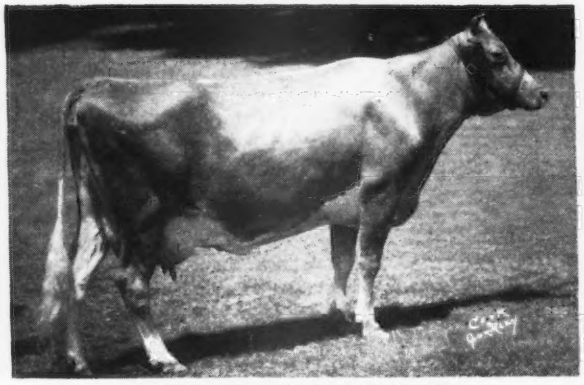
J. C. FOUST, Owner

1½ miles south of Cable, Ohio, on Woodstock Pike

## *The GRANDAMS of Golden Prince . . .*

## Boulder Bridge Golden Prince

**His Maternal Grandam**



**HILLTOP HEARTSEASE FAVORITE**
10858—620—GG, 16320—838—A
A daughter of Heartsease Butterfat, A. R., he by Imp. Primrose's Butterfat, sire of Hilltop Butterfat's Clara, 15963—860—7yrs.—305C (2x) World Record.

**His Paternal Grandam**

**GREEN MEADS QUEEN DAWN**
14648—744—GG
3 A. R. daughters with 800—FF, 747—EE, 737—EE.
A daughter of Langwater King of the Meads.

Sire: **Green Meads King Don,** A. R. Many daughters in milk at Boulder Bridge that have milked up to 48 lbs. per day.

Dam: **Boulder Bridge Queenie,** 9043—443—Sr2—365 in 260 days. Died while on test. A daughter of Valleywood Valiant Hero, A. R. (Valleywood Valiant, A. R.—Valleywood Harriet, 14223—781—CC, 1st Aged Cow, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1938, 2nd National Dairy Show, 1938).

**Golden Prince** sons out of Hilltop Butterfat Sentry and Curtiss Candy Levity Flash daughters.

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

**DORVILLEE FARM** • ***Route 2, Barrington, Illinois***

O. S. CAESAR, Owner — H. H. WALBAUM, Manager — JOHN O. JOHNSON, Herdsman

# 5th Iowa State Guernsey Sale

## Iowa State Fair Grounds - Des Moines, Iowa

## FRIDAY, APRIL 30, 1948 -- 12:00 NOON

**7 Bulls — 10 Cows — 25 Bred Heifers — 10 Open Heifers**

**Featuring → 15 4-H Heifers in a Special 4-H Heifer Sale**

☆ ☆ ☆

### Out of State Consignors:

**Boulder Bridge Farm Co., Excelsior, Minnesota.** Bull dropped September 25, 1947, by a son of Valleywood Valiant Hero, Tribute, and out of a Hero daughter with 571—GG, and a daughter of Green Meads King Don, out of a 674—CC Smithdale bred December 18, 1947, to Lucero (Hero—Douglaston Lady Lucy).

**Curtiss Candy Co. Farms, Cary, Illinois.** Bull dropped October 25, 1947, by Boulder Bridge Plutocrat and Curtiss Candy Joy. A Levity King with 10589—583—Sr2—365C. Maternal brother sold in 1947 Curtiss Sale for $2,100, and a Curtiss Candy Levity Chum daughter; placed 2nd Ill., 3rd Minn. and Ky., 5th Wis. and Ind. Bred to McDonald Farms Pre Lucky Boy.

**Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., Hopewell Junction, N.Y.** Bull dropped November 20, 1947, by Foremost Diamond Jim and out of Foremost Therma, 585—G and 14967—757—Sr4—365C (pending). Therma is an Acme out of a Valor daughter. And a daughter of a double Valor and a 654—GG dam.

**Langwater Farm, North Easton, Massachusetts.** Bull dropped September 3, 1947, by Langwater Valencian and out of Langwater Pert, 11744—646—EE, she a Challenger out of Langwater Coquette, 586—F and 646—D. 3rd dam with 700—D.

**McDonald Farms, Cortland, New York.** Bull dropped June 28, 1947, son of Myhaven King and Fairlawn Peerless Delight, 9443—506—GGG, 10863—630—A—2x. 2nd dam with 606—EE and 697—A, 3rd dam with 672 and 659 in AA, and a McDonald Farms **Hightime** daughter and out of a double Broadland Border King with 575—G. 2nd dam with 681—FF and 3rd dam with 682—G.

**Jo-Be Farm, Omaha, Nebraska.** A daughter of Skyline Gretta's Challenger and Whitebreast June with 461—BHI and 553—DHI and 486—GHI. Bred to Jo-Be Wonderful Champion.

**Ransom Farm, Homewood, Kansas.** An **open** heifer sired by St. James Champion Bobby and out of an Argilla General Lee daughter, Ransom Frances Fidget.

**Oakvale Farm, Winnebago, Minnesota.** 2 bred heifers. A daughter of Broadwater Bombardier and Oakvale Reliable Rilma. Bred to Hominy Hill Astrologer. The other a Jonacre Coronet Majesty and Oakvale Beam with 429—5yrs—305—2x. Bred to Witchwood Helios.

**Sanfadair Farm Dairies, White Bear Lake, Minnesota.** A daughter of Green Meads Sanfadair and Sanfadair Steadfast's Claudia, 7020—421—Jr2—365—2x. Bred to Green Meads Levity Ace. His dam with 695 and 718 fat.

**Skyline Farm, Lincoln, Nebraska.** Bull dropped August 8, 1947, son of Pine Manor Triumph and Skyline Starlight with a **lifetime record of 4393 lbs. fat** in 8½ years. And a daughter of Pine Manor King's Challenger and Skyline Constance with 582—AA. Bred to McDonald Farms Skyline King. Due about sale time.

**Spruce Shadows Farm, St. Paul, Minnesota.** An open heifer by Boulder Bridge Monitor and Spruce Shadows Daisy, 8655—409—Jr2—305, and a Langwater Michael daughter out of Spruce Shadows Hibiscus, 9078—412—Sr4—365C. Bred to Langwater Liberator.

**Wethersfield Farm, Danvers, Massachusetts.** Bull dropped March 16, 1947, son of Langwater Patrician (Langwater Pharaoh and Langwater Country Flower, 580—F and 790—A) and out of a daughter of Wethersfield Bellarion with 639—A. 2nd dam with 752—A. Also an open heifer.

**St. Albans Farms, St. Albans, Missouri.** From Missouri comes a bred heifer and an open heifer.

**The sale committee is planning an informal party and free dinner at the Fair Grounds on Thursday evening before the sale. Everyone welcome.**

BUD SEITZ, Auctioneer — CLIFF FINLEY, Pedigrees — Ringmen: BILL DIAMOND and JACK HALSEY

FOR CATALOGS WRITE: BILL HITZ, Secretary, POLK CITY, IOWA

# HICKORY HILL FARMS

HOWARD J. PARKER, QUAKERTOWN, PA., Owner

**On the farm at Quakertown, Pa.**

## APRIL 23, 1948

Turn North on Applebackville Road 1 mile east of Quakertown on Route 313. Farm is one mile.

## 72 HEAD

TUBERCULIN ACCREDITED, BANG'S CERTIFIED

**37 cows, 17 open heifers and calves, 7 bred heifers, 1 bull.**

The Herd Sire, dropped April 2, 1945.

**WITCHWOOD CROCUS' WIZARD**

Sire: LANGWATER WIZARD. He by Langwater Patrician, sire of Patrician Girl of The Glen, 15511—748—D—1095 T. M. On retest making 21000—900, and out of Langwater Blanche 2d, 651—G.

Dam: GLENBURNIE CROCUS, 16582—840—A—1092 T. M. She out of a daughter of Glenburnie Independent, sire of Glenburnie Jane 2d, 16421—856—A—1095 T. M. 1 A. R. daughter.

**Other Sires Represented are:**

**RAEMELTON KING OF TWIN PINES** (9 daughters in sale). Sire: RAEMELTON ROYAL CORKING. He by Caumsett Shane, out of Green Meadow Tranquil. Dam: RAEMELTON SUNNY NETTA, 13249—666—A—1095 T. M. Netta has five A. R. records averaging 11909—575. Next Dam: 13956—642—E. Raemelton King of Twin Pines has a Class Leader daughter, Jane of the Twin Pines, 12835—698—Sr4—305C—915 T. M. (6th place).

**COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S CONVOY** (3)

Sire: HARDWICK'S ROYAL. He sire of Coldspring's Hardwick's May, 841—A; Coldspring's Hardwick's Leda, 828—A; Coldspring's Hardwick's Beauty, 824—6yrs.—365.

Dam: COLDSPRING'S CLARA LOUISE
14348—698—Jr4—305C—670 T. M. (8th place)
17900—908—A—1095 T. M.

**And Convoy's Own Brother**

**COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S ROYAL** (6). He sire of Sterling's Rhoda Viewster, 15211—804—Jr3—365—1095 T. M.; Coldspring's Royal's Joan, 763—DD; Coldspring's Royal's Ida, 711—CC; Glenburnie Royal's Gardenia, 631—Jr2—365C.

Sire: HARDWICK'S ROYAL

Dam: COLDSPRING'S CLARA LOUISE

**RAEMELTON LEVITY OF TWIN PINES** (3)

Sire: PINE MANOR LEVITY KING

Dam: RAEMELTON TRIUMPH MADONNA, 609—AA

**For catalogs write**

THE PATE SALES COMPANY

2064 Lawrenceville Road • Trenton 8, New Jersey

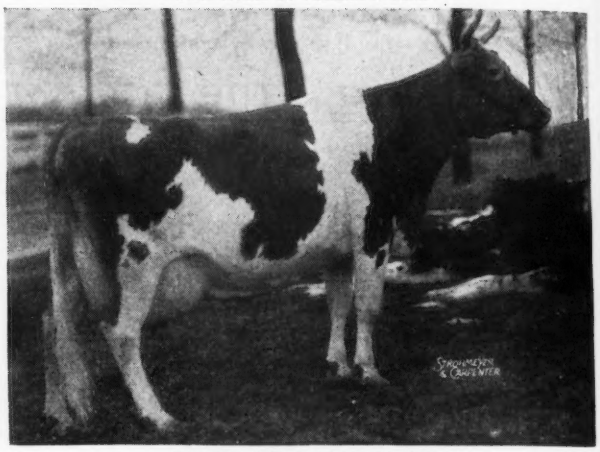
H. M. PATE, Proprietor — A. "TONY" JARDINE, Associated

# Valiant is backed by Great Inheritance

**CHURN CREEK'S ROYAL VALIANT**

Sire: **Langwater May Royal, A. R., sold for $3,000. Herd sire at Ideal Farms, Augusta, New Jersey. Son of Foremost La Belle, 17716—801—AA. A daughter sold for $4,800 in the Churn Creek Dispersal to McDonald Farms and classified Excellent.**

**Full Sister to Valiant's Dam**



**CALCULATOR'S MARIGOLD**
**11374—606—FF, 15183—717—BB**
**Classified Excellent**
**Dam of Curtiss Candy Levity Mary, sold $5,600 Mid-West Sale, 1945.**

**Dam: Calculator's Hyacinth**
**12319—639—EE**
**16076—879—BB**
**12624—672—AAA—Maryland State Class Leader.**

**Sons of Royal Valiant are for sale.**

ACCREDITED—BANG'S FREE CERTIFICATE NO. A-857

MARSH FARMS - Canandaigua, N. Y.

CLARENCE MARSH, Owner

**Consigning to**

## WESTERN GUERNSEY SALE

**Pacific Int. Bldg., Portland, Oregon.**
**May 20, 1948**

**PRUDENCE L. OF PRESTDALE**

Born December 26, 1942

Classified Very Good 476—Sr2—305C
502—Sr3—305C—2x

(Look in November 1, Journal for picture)

Sire: CHICONA LOUIS, proved A.R. sire whose daughters are producers and show ring winners. His first 9 daughters sold at public sale for an average of over $1,000.

Dam: ROMEO'S PRINCESS OF PRESTDALE, A. R., 532—C—610 T. M.
1 daughter sold in Idaho Sale for $1,550.

**AND**

**PRESTDALE REGENT'S CONTENDER**

(Bull—Born September 30, 1947)

Sire: REGENT M. OF PRESTDALE—His first calves now coming along look extra promising and he comes from a great family. His 2 maternal dams have 627 lbs. on 2x milking.

Dam: DUKE'S COLUMBINE OF PRESTDALE, A.R., 605—AAA, 604—8yrs—305, 482—GGG, 509—AAA. Classified Very Good. 2 A. R. daughters, 589—AAA, 515—GGG. (Picture in February 1 Journal).

(More in May 1 Journal)

PRESTDALE FARM New Plymouth, Idaho

C. J. PRITZL, Owner — ORVEL E. WALKER, Herdsman

# *For* THE LANGWATER INVITATIONAL SALE

## At Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. • Friday, May 28

There has been selected to date of March 1

**3 BULLS - 20 COWS - 10 BRED and 5 OPEN HEIFERS**

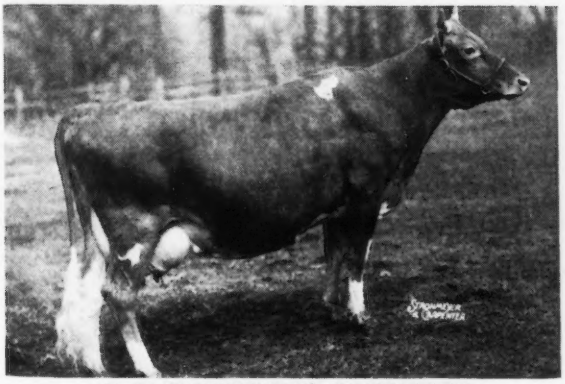
From 25 nationally known breeders herds

**From STERLING FARMS, INC.**

**FOREMOST QUETZEL, daughter in Sale** 13185—660—GG, 15690—830—D. On retest, completing better than 900 lb. record. Sold for $7,100. Dam of Sterlingold Questelle, 11235—544—GG. In the sale is ***STERLINGOLD PRINCESS QUINTO**, dropped May 17, 1946. Bred to Gardenville Rose King, $10,000 son of Pine Manor Courtesy that sold for $20,000. The Sire: Normandy Levity Prince, own brother to Normandy Levity Gem, 13027—737—Sr4—365C. Prince is sire of Sterlingold Prince Fearless, that sold for $3,000; Sterlingold Prince Ken, that sold for $2,600; Sterlingold Prince Melody, that sold for $2,000.

Foremost Quetzel, a great daughter of the great production sire, Foremost Royal Valor, is line-bred to Langwater Valor, once to Langwater Foremost through her dam, Foremost Keepsake, 12538—700—AA, and to Langwater Demonstrator through **Keepsake's** dam, Mixter Faithful.

**From CHESTERBROOK FARM**



***C. F.'S ROMULUS COQUETTE**

4 years old, 10175—563—Jr2—305C. Former Class Leader. Due May 31, to Coldspring's Hardwick's Atomic, he by Hardwick's Royal out of Coldspring's Romulus' Cora, 14308—744—CC.

Her Sire: COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS LAD, A. R. (Langwater Romulus—Hardwick's Ultra Lass).

Her Dam: C. F.'S MERRY FLAPPER, 14946—876—BB.

**From COLDSPRINGS FARM**

**COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS' BEGONIA**

11692—578—Jr2—365C (pending). On retest. Classified Very Good (high), pending. Her son is in the sale.

***COLDSPRING'S B. R. PHARAOH** dropped Dec. 24, 1947.

The Sire: COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S ROMULUS, 11 A. R. daughters, is own brother to Coldspring's Romulus' Beauty that sold for $16,500.

His Dam: is by Langwater Romulus out of Coldspring's Hardwick's Beauty, 17614—824—6yrs.—365. **Begonia** is an own sister to Coldspring's Romulus Noble, herd sire at Coldsprings Farm and to Coldspring's Romulus Royal, that sold to Midview Farm for $14,200.

**PHARAOH** is therefore a double grandson of Langwater Romulus and is line-bred to Vallevue Butterfat Beauty, 937—AA, classified Excellent, being her grandson and great grandson.

**From WHITE HALL FARM**

Fred Gordon, Brockport, N. Y., owner. A bred heifer that is most promising as a show heifer.

***NODROG REALIZATION**, dropped December 7, 1945. Bred October 26, to Nodrog Duke, he by Langwater Grenadier, A. R., out of Broadland Amulet, 15564—824—DD.

Her Sire: SILVER FOREST ATTENTION (Langwater Valencian—Langwater May Blossom).

Her Dam: NODROG GLAMOUR GIRL, 12265—683—GG, 12088—620—6yrs.—305C—915 T. M., she by Langwater Grenadier, A. R., he by Langwater Moonlight out of Langwater Angelina. The maternal grandam has 825—BB.

---

FOR HOTEL RESERVATIONS, WRITE . . .

**The Hotels Stacey-Trent**
**or Hildebrecht in Trenton.**

FOR CATALOGS WRITE

**THE PATE SALES COMPANY - 2064 Lawrenceville Road - Trenton 8, New Jersey**

# MARJOHEIM GUERNSEY DISPERSAL

J. F. EBERLE, Owner, WESTFIELD, PA.

*Sale to be held at the Association's Sales Pavilion*
*Six miles east of Lancaster on Route 30*

**FRIDAY, APRIL 30, 1948 at 12:30 P. M.**

## 45 Head — 2 Bulls, 29 Cows, 5 Bred and 9 Open Heifers (14 due before sale) 21 Vaccinated — 45 Head

Mr. Eberle's herd has received the silver trophy for highest production of any Guernsey herd in the State on C. T. A. test in three years.

**1944—12969 Milk—597 Fat**
**1945—12432 Milk—561 Fat**
**1946—10886 Milk—527 Fat**

**(Highest herd with 15 cows or over).**

It is a rare privilege to offer cattle at public auction that have such consistent high production. This is a "once in a life time sale." All cows on C. T. A. or A. R. test or with A. R. records. For example:

IN SALE

Two daughters of **McDonald Farms Eminent** by Myhaven King—McDonald Farms Blossom, 14879—625—D.

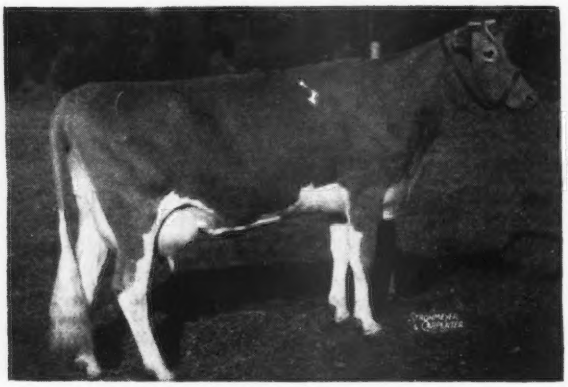
**Lot 4**, Vaccinated, born November 17, 1944, 10504—562—Jr2—365C.

**Lot 7**, Born December 25, 1944, 10909—460—Jr2—347 (inc.).
Three daughters of SEQUEL'S PURPLE OF HOMESTEAD by Rose's Cathedral Sequel —Cherub's Pauline of Homestead, 9515—468—AHI.

**Lot 3**, Born October 1, 1941, due April 20, 14304—720—325—4yrs—C. T. A.; on A. R. test 14087—620 in 229 days.

**Lot 5**, Born March 21, 1941, 14582—607—339—C. T. A.; on A. R. test 14410—578—5yrs.

**Lot 10**, Born January 1, 1941, on A. R. test 11414—570—5yrs—in 352 days.
Seven daughters of ROUGHWOOD BUGLER—(Langwater Advance—Roughwood Marybelle, 15197—729—GG).



## ◀ Coldspring's Hardwick's Bessie

13245—617—GG

**Dam of**

Applehill's Noble, service sire to 15. On lease from the N. E. P. A. Co-op. He by Coldspring's Romulus Noble, herd sire at Coldsprings Farm. Next dam, Coldspring's Valor's Bess, 15228—835—AA.

SEND FOR CATALOGS TO: SALE MANAGED BY:

**PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION**

**1211 Payne-Shoemaker Building - Harrisburg, Pennsylvania**

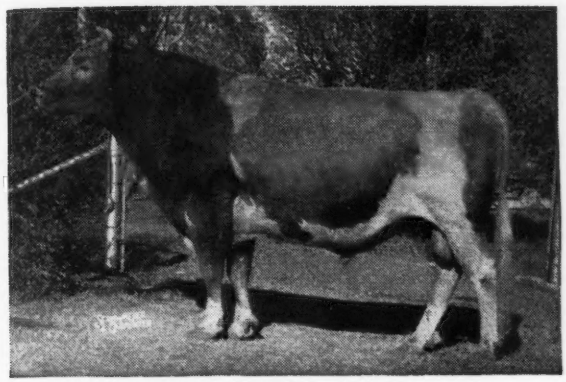
WM. H. JUZI, Field-Secretary—Phone 4-4062

*We Consign*

# 3rd Sunny Side of the Arbuckles Sale

**Ardmore, Oklahoma - April 26, 1948**

## An A. R. Daughter of Langwater King of the Meads



**LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS**

### *Meadow Lodge Queen Dolly*

(Born May 21, 1941)
12851—558—5yrs—365C (pending)
Classified Very Good
Due to calve March 15, 1948, sold open.
Sire: LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS
Dam: McDONALD FARMS DOLLY CINDERS
14283—738—C
Sire: Myhaven King
Dam: Argilla Dolly Cinders
11629—606—C

**MEADOW LODGE MATCHLESS** (Born June 30, 1947). A promising young bull by Meadow Lodge King's Trumpeter (Langwater King of the Meads—Argilla Flute—Excellent). His first daughter to freshen—Senior 2—2801—126—62 days and looks the part. Matchless is out of Cooper's Marzie Doots—Very Good—10972—564—Jr2—365. Next dam, 13565—661—A.

## Arkansas State Sale - Fort Smith, Ark. - April 28

**MEADOW LODGE SELECT** (Born June 26, 1947)—Another promising bull calf by Meadow Lodge King's Trumpeter (see above) and out of Flying Horse Select's Gratuity, Very Good, 10437—516—Sr2—305C, a daughter of Alfalfa Farm Select and out of Langwater Gratuity, 13061—637—C. Select is maternal brother to Meadow Lodge Climax's Select—Jr. Champion—Kansas Free, Kansas State, Muskogee Free, and Texas State Fairs, 1947.

### *Meadow Lodge Norma* →

(Born December 6, 1941)
Classified Very Good.
On test—9675—385—5yrs—365C—274 days.
Due to calve July 15, service of Meadow Lodge Rex's Kingmaker—9 daughters classified, 2 Excellent, 5 Very Good, 2 Good Plus. Norma is a granddaughter of Bournedale Rex and Langwater Diadem—her dam, 10910—415—G—291 days—sold before finishing.

**MEADOW LODGE KRISTIE** (Born August 18, 1947). A daughter of Meadow Lodge Rex's Kingmaker (Bournedale Rex—Argilla Flute, Excellent) and out of Meadow Lodge Christine, Good Plus, 12525—619—B.

**MEADOW LODGE LADY AUGUSTA** (Born January 28, 1946). A good typed granddaughter of Langwater County Squire with a 12934—586—A dam. Lady Augusta will be due September 18, to Meadow Lodge King's Dalton, a son of Langwater King of the Meads.

# MEADOW LODGE FARMS

ACCREDITED — NEGATIVE

**456 First National Building—OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA**

KENT B. HAYES, Owner  BLAINE W. CROWL, Manager  ROBERT BASSE, Herdsman

# SPEAKING OF UDDERS . . .

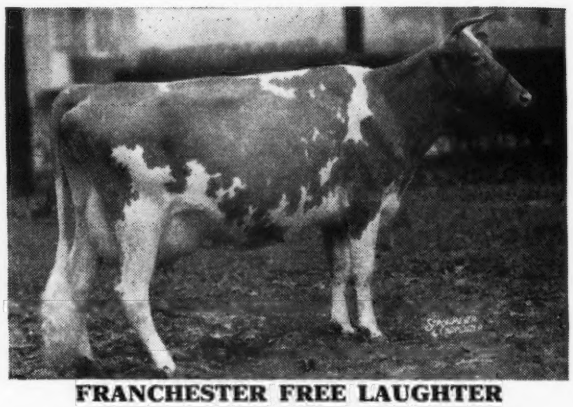
## We Like The Udders On The Daughters Of

# Langwater Freeman, A. R.

Sire: LANGWATER VALENCIAN, A. R.

Dam: FOREMOST LABELLE
14554—657—GG
17716—801—AA

**FRANCHESTER FREE ITCHEN**
12597—626—Jr2—365C (pending)
Consigned to the Langwater Invitational Sale to be held May 28, 1948.



**FRANCHESTER FREE LAUGHTER**
14046—611—GG, 18271—803—Sr3—365C
Classified Excellent, 1947

**Udder of Franchester Free Catherine**
9855—460—Jr3—365C in 240 days
Classified Very Good (pending)

**Udder of Franchester Free Caper**
8030—400—Sr3—365C in 189 days
Classified Good Plus (pending)

The **Freemans** are producing well, carry attractive udders and have a good classification average. A bull calf out of one of these Very Good and Good Plus cows should be a sound investment. Charlescote Persimmon, 633—G, due May 9; Secret's Radiance, 758—Jr4—365, due June 19; Donna Cain of Elgercon, 766—A, due June 6; Franchester Handy Melba, 594—Jr2—365C, due June 24, and Franchester Wistful, 852—A, due September 15.

# FRANCHESTER FARMS • Lyndhurst, Ohio

ACCREDITED FOR BANG'S AND T. B.

CHARLES B. BOLTON, Owner — C. E. EBY, Herdsman — C. R. HUSTON, Manager

**Senior Herd Sire at Cloverluck . . .**

## LEA LORD PHOENICIAN

10 A. R. daughters to date—
all records immature and made on 305 day, 2x milking.

**His Sire**

**LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE**
45 A. R. daughters, 16 A. R. sons
4 over 800, 18 over 700, 30 over 600

**LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN**
44 A. R. daughters, 22 A. R. sons
Langwater Venus
19999—1011—Sr3—365

**LANGWATER BLANCHE 2d**
13932—651—G
Dam of Langwater Belledame
13459—705—F

**His Dam**

**GREEN MEADS QUEEN PHOEBE**
11240—604—G

**LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS**
95 A. R. daughters, 28 A. R. sons
5 over 800, 16 over 700, 40 over 600

**BROOK FARM PHYLLIS**
11805—711—A
Dam of Green Meads Phyllis
15545—954—A

Phoenician is a full brother to Green Meads Lady Penelope, 14950—715—G, 14556—750—DHI, the dam of Curtiss Candy Noble Lady, 13556—701—Jr2—365C, Curtiss Candy Penelope, 11269—576—G, and Curtiss Candy Levity Squire.

**Phoenician sons out of A. R. cows are usually available**

## CLOVERLUCK FARM

**PEPPERELL, MASSACHUSETTS**

JAMES MOTT HALLOWELL, Owner — ACCREDITED
ROBERT B. SIMPSON, Manager — VACCINATED

## We are Consigning . . .

**three of our top cows to the Spring Sales.**

**One to the Langwater Invitational Sale, May 28, 1948.**

**EDUCATOR'S FUN OF THE GLEN**
14951—671—Sr4—365C—1095 (pending)
Sire: McDONALD FARMS EDUCATOR
Dam: MIDNIGHT REVEL OF THE GLEN
13666—593—G
Full sister to the dam of Patrician Girl of The Glen.

**Two to the Eastern Guernsey Sale, May 1, 1948.**

**SCOTCH LASSIE OF THE GLEN**
7930—376—Jr2—305C—610
Sire: McDONALD FARMS EDUCATOR
Dam: WARRIOR'S GRACE OF THE GLEN
13648—686—E

**LADY SCHOLAR OF THE GLEN**
14327—612—Sr2—365C—1095 (pending)
Sire: EARL OF THE GLEN
Dam: CO-ED OF THE GLEN
6771—321—Jr2—305C
Sold at Topsfield Sale, 1946 for $900.

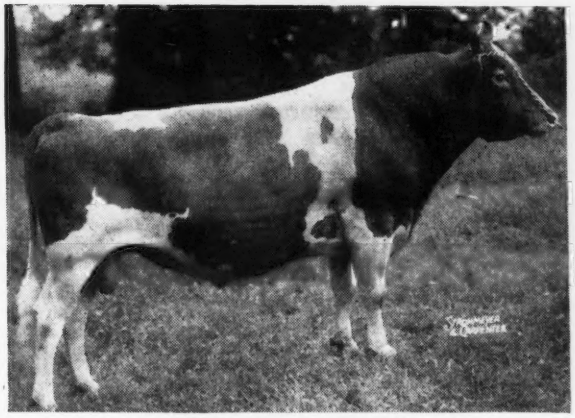
## GLEN FARM NEWPORT RHODE ISLAND

MRS. G. J. GUTHRIE NICHOLSON, Owner

## *A Proved Sire . . .* LANGWATER FLASH, A. R.

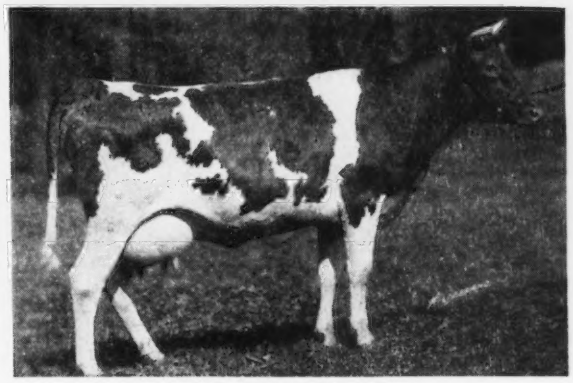
Traces to Country Flower — Steadfast — Generous

HERE HE IS



**LANGWATER FLASH, A. R.**
A son of Langwater Countryman, A. R. that is out of Langwater Country Flower, 15106—790—A, 3 A. R. daughters, 4 A. R. sons.

HIS DAM



**LANGWATER OPAL**
**11608—656—F**
A daughter of Langwater Pharaoh, A. R., out of a great producing A. R. daughter of Langwater Steadfast, A. R., and from the Generous line.

**For Sale . . .** A Flash son out of an 800 pound cow. Here is a calf that is backed by production top and bottom.

Send for list of available FLASH sons.

## GWENWILMAR FARM - Chagrin Falls, Ohio

W. H. DAVEY, Owner — T. B. ACCREDITED 477786—BANG'S ACCREDITED 7959 — ERNEST LEHMAN, Manager

**Located on River Road, three miles south of Chagrin Falls**

**One of the proved**

**ROYAL—ROMULUS Nick**

**COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S ATOMIC**

His Dam

**COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS CORA**
12408—700—Jr2—365C
14308—744—Jr4—365C
2 A. R. daughters

Atomic is a full brother to Coldspring's Hardwick's Colsia, 15947—772—C, and Coldspring's Hardwick's Cora, 11118—574—GG.

Atomic will be used on the daughters of Coldspring's Romulus Lad. This cross will give us a double infusion of Country Flower inheritance.

**"By their records you will know them."**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED—ABORTION FREE

**CHESTERBROOK FARM**

**Berwyn - Chester Co. - Pa.**

EST. E. B. CASSATT, Owner — PETER J. BOLAND, Manager



***A County Squire Son***

***from the Queen Bess Family***

**GAYLORD'S SQUIRE'S BOMBER**
Born: OCTOBER 9, 1942

Sire: LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE, A. R.
4 daughters over 800 pounds fat.
17 with records over 700 pounds fat.
30 with records over 600 pounds fat.
2 daughters classified Excellent.
17 daughters classified Very Good.

Dam: BESS INDIAN MAID
12027—622—DD

2nd Dam: HALLMARK QUEEN BESS
13009—552—B
4 A. R. daughters.

BOMBER inherits production, proved type, good cow families top and bottom.

**His sons are now for sale.**

**Send for our sales list.**

**HIGH SPRINGS FARM**

**Clayville, Pennsylvania**

JAY G. NELAN & SONS



***For Sale . . .*** **FULLER FARMS ROYAL MELODY**

Born SEPTEMBER 25, 1946

World Record Production Inheritance On The Top Side

Class Leader Production Inheritance On The Bottom Side

MELODY'S PATERNAL GRANDAM

**TARBELL FARMS ROYAL LENDA**
12459—706—Jr2—365
20508—1109—Jr4—365
**WORLD RECORD**

***Melody's Dam***
***Is A Class Leader***

She is —

**ELMDALE ALERT MELLA**
14656—704—Sr4—305C—3x
**Class Leader 5th Place and Indiana State Champion.** Mella is line-bred to Langwater Surrogate, A. R., Green Meadow Alert, A. R.

Here is a bull that should sire production if inheritance means anything.

**Send for price and complete pedigree.**

**FULLER FARMS** - **Route 2** ***Shelbyville, Indiana***

HESTER AND PARRISH FULLER, Owners — P. E. KEFFABER, Supt. — C. S. COLLINGS, Manager

# Duffields Registered Guernseys

★ J. FRED DUFF ★ ★ BOX 108 ★ ★ LEBANON, INDIANA ★

**98% of our milking herd is sired by—**
**DOUGLASTON KING FAROUK**

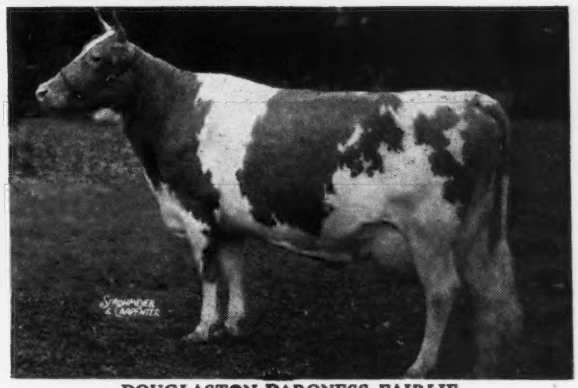
His daughters are now on test and making very creditable records.

His daughters carry the same proved inheritance—the same combination of blood lines that made breed history at the Gardenville Dispersal. He is a grandson of Douglaston Coronation King out of the proved brood cow—Superb's Flower, A. R. (3 A. R. daughters average 15230—793—all immature).

**TWO MATERNAL SISTERS TO FAROUK**

**DOUGLASTON MARY CHARLOTTE**
17143—838—DD

1 A. R. son, 4 A. R. daughters including Douglaston King's Charlotte ($11,000 at 12½ years of age). King's Charlotte's son sold for $45,000—record price.



**DOUGLASTON BARONESS FAIRLIE**
16[illegible]—888—C
FAROUK

Sire of most of our m[illegible] herd. His daughters are the dams of the Jolly Boy bull [illegible]es we offer for sale.

Bull calves by McDONALD FARMS JOLLY BOY (Myhaven King—Foremost Prediction cross) and out of FAROUK daughters.

---

*A Cavalier Son Further Strengthens The . . .*

# GOLDEN-HERA *Inheritance In Our Herd*

## Lyndale Ladysman

A son of Glenburnie Cavalier—see page 744, March 1, 1948, Guernsey Breeders' Journal

**LADYSMAN** is out of Glenburnie Pearl, 11787—525—G, 2nd Dam, Glenburnie Gem 3d, 10208—535—GG (full sister to Glenburnie Gem 2d, 13252—735—EE, 14204—784—BB), 3rd Dam, Glenburnie Gem, 10934—607—G, 12309—680—E.

**LADYSMAN COMBINES THE BLOOD OF BOTH THE GOLDEN AND HERA FAMILIES.**

**Our herd is rich in the best of proved Glenburnie blood lines.**

108 head . . . ALL except 10 carry at least 2 crosses of proved Glenburnie inheritance.

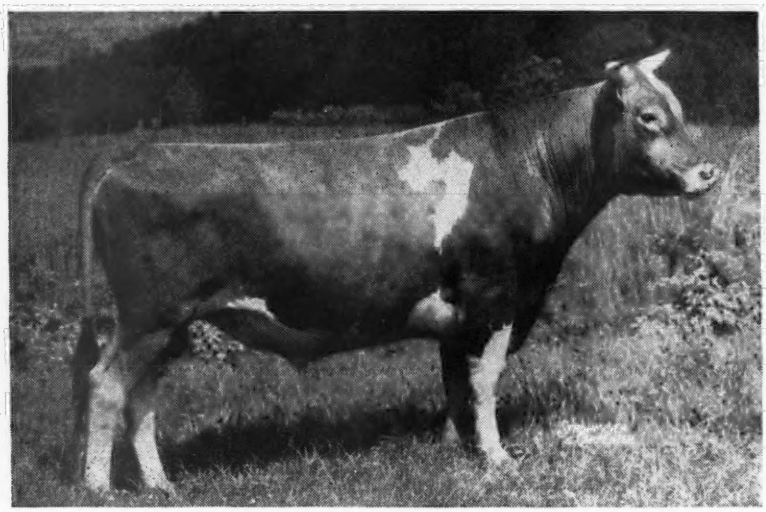
T. B. ACCREDITED 520435 . . . BANG'S FREE No. 10

**LYNDALE FARM - Box 308 - Kingston, New Jersey**

J. LESLIE YOUNG, Owner

# LIVING UP TO HIS INHERITANCE

## Riegeldale Maywood, A. R.



12 A. R. daughters. More on test.

The first 5 A. R. daughters to finish their records average, 13427 Milk—714 Fat.

**MAYWOOD** is by Riegeldale Melba's Emory, A. R. ($30,000). Emory's 7 nearest dams average 15979 Milk—851 Fat.

↓

**Maywood** carries the best Maxim blood and Melba inheritance, being a grandson of Green Meadow Melba, 15342—963—Sr2—365C.

↓

**Maywood Daughters:**

| | |
|---|---|
| MAYWOOD NANCE | 14837—809—F |
| MAYWOOD REBA | 14541—757—Sr3—365 |
| MAYWOOD R. GAYETY | 13038—718—F |
| MAYWOOD REGOLA | 13382—696—F |
| MAYWOOD R. WENDY | 12807—639—G |
| MAYWOOD NOEL | 12320—602—Sr2—365 |
| MAYWOOD R. BELLA | 12236—563—Jr2—365C |
| MAYWOOD R. PATSY | 11283—551—Jr2—365 |
| MAYWOOD R. GLORIA | 9073—533—Jr2—365 |
| MAYWOOD R. NORENE | 9562—465—Jr2—365 |

**MAYWOOD** ***sons for sale out of A. R. dams.***

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 398201 . . . BANG'S CERTIFICATE 15067

# MAYWOOD FARMS

**STILLWATER**
**COLUMBIA COUNTY**
**Pennsylvania**

CARTER BACHE, OWNER

FULLY ACCREDITED—VACCINATED

**PRODUCERS OF**
**GOLDEN GUERNSEY MILK**

# Falcon's Flight Farms

★ HERD FOUNDED 1906 ★ CONTINUOUS A. R. TESTING SINCE 1917 ★

## PRODUCTION *is paramount with us*

The first cow to make an A. R. record at Falcon's Flight was:

**LILY ROCKINGHAM**
12257—643—C, completed November 6, 1917
15044—776—A

The most recent cow to complete an A. R. record is:

**IRIDEL OF FAIRFIELDS**
9992—475—Sr3—305C
14833—737—Sr4—305C—3x
Class Leader and State Champion

The highest A. R. record made by a cow bred at Falcon's Flight was:

**COUNTESS PRUE**
13172—709—B
18626—1103—6yrs—365
Former World Record, now 3rd Place

The total number of A. R. records made here in all ages, all classes is, 270, of which 25 were in the 305 day division.

**THEY AVERAGE**
10483 lbs. of milk, 529 lbs. of fat

We have just completed our second year on D. H. I. A., with the following percentages of increase over our first year: milk increased 14.3%, average test increased 7.6%, and pounds of fat increased 21.6%.

Every cow in our present milking herd either has an A. R. record or is making one.

Of the cows in our present herd, two have four daughters each, two have two daughters each, and eleven have one apiece, or a total of twenty-three daughters of present dams.

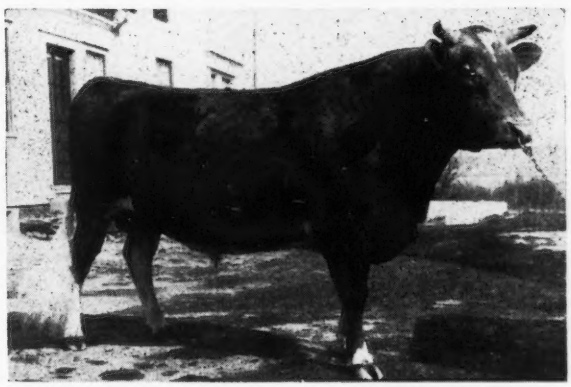
From the above facts you will see that we have a pretty complete picture of the producing ability of our herd.

Buy a bull where **all** the facts are known. Three are available at present. Write for complete details.

ESTATE B. AUSTIN CHENEY, Owner
ARTHUR H. MAY, Manager
HENRY JENSEN, Herdsman

***Litchfield, Connecticut***

# King of the Meads--Rex--County Squire--Langwater Hardwick



AMATEUR SNAPSHOT

Order a son of Langwater Deputy (Commando—Langwater Alma, 17547—834—Jr4 365C) out of a Commander daughter.

← **COMMANDER OF WARE**

Sire: **Green Meads Prospect, A. R.**
A full brother to 3 cows that average 706 lbs. fat—all immature.

Sire of County Bud of Ware, 14876—808—B.

Dam: **Rex's Joy of Ware**
12038—605—GG
13111—645—A

Her sire carries 2 crosses to Bournedale Rex, A. R.

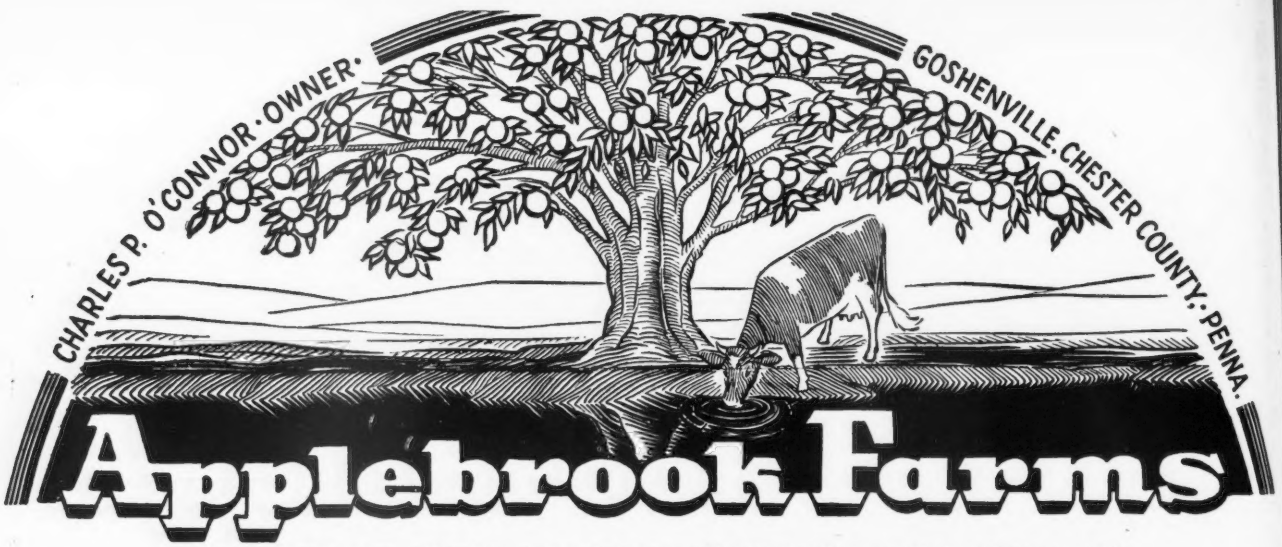
2nd Dam: **Joyful of Ware**
12182—620—F
14394—712—AA
3 A. R. daughters

Sired by Langwater Hardwick, A. R., out of a daughter of Golden Belle's Royal, A. R.

☆ ☆ ☆ ☆ ☆

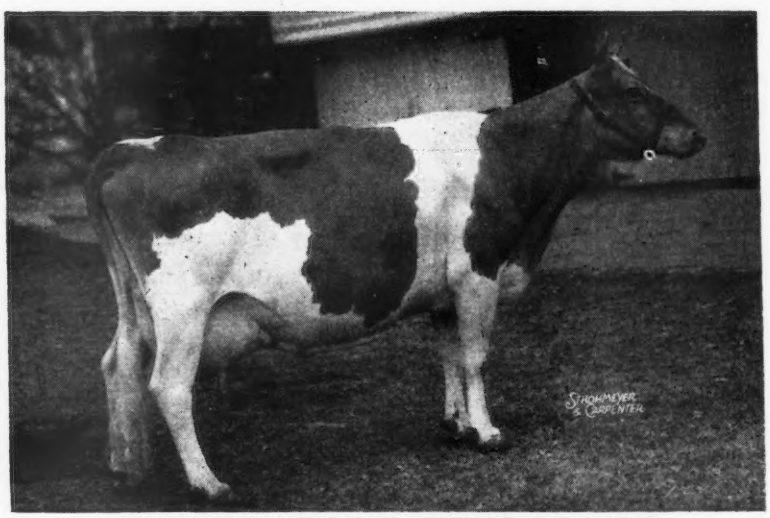
# FIVE STAR RANCH

WARE WOOLEN COMPANY, Owner — **WARE, MASSACHUSETTS** — JAMES J. O'NEIL, Manager




**Located 3 miles from Paoli and 3 miles from West Chester on State Highway 202**

# A Foundation Cow




CORONATION BRILLIANT

Born JANUARY 26, 1938

10482—496—FF, 14581—637—A, 14590—617—8yrs.—365C

Sire: CORONATION ROSE KING, A. R.

Dam: GREEN MEADOW LUXURY, 13722—649—F

A daughter of Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R.

We have two full sisters—both by Coronation Potentate in our herd.

CLORA'S POINT BARONESS APPLEBROOK'S BRILLIANT

Cows like Brilliant are being bred to:

**PHILLIPS FAIRLAWN PEERLESS, A. R.**
A son of Green Meadow Peerless, A. R.—a maternal brother to our former sire, Coronation Potentate.

**APPLEBROOK POTENTATE'S VICEROY**
A son of Coronation Potentate, A. R.

**FAIRLAWN ACTOR'S INTERIM**
A double grandson of Green Meadow Peerless, A. R. He comes from the Bright Lad's Actress, 19146—980—C, family.

**DOUGLASTON BARON STEADFAST**
A double MIRTH—LEVITY sire.

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

DONALD G. BROWN, Herdsman

Mail Address: ROUTE 3, WEST CHESTER, PENNSYLVANIA

# ECHO FARM

**Huntington Long Island New York**

***Introducing our Senior Sire***

**RUNNYMEDE THUNDERHEAD**

Born: April 12, 1945

14 nearest dams average 14972—737

Thunderhead combines—close-up—4 of the 5 families considered by many, the best in the breed.

1. **Langwater Country Flower:** thru Langwater Countryman and Langwater Country Blossom
2. **Green Meadow Melba:** thru Langwater Moonlight
3. **Jean Du Luth Coronet:** thru Moonlight's Coronet of Jean Du Luth
4. **Langwater Levity:** thru Langwater Merrymaker

Thunderhead's first crop of heifers look exceptionally promising.

Thunderhead's second crop of calves are beginning to arrive.

There will be some BULL CALVES FOR SALE out of equally well-bred cows with A. R. records of 10000 lbs. Milk—500 lbs. Fat—305C—2x.

PRICES AND PEDIGREES ON REQUEST

**Also a few A. R. cows and bred heifers for sale.**

Herd fully accredited

Dr. and Mrs. John Brinkman, Owners

Arthur Newton, Herdsman

---

REGISTERED GUERNSEYS

# Leafy Lane Farm

DR. AND MRS. R. A. CRAIG ★ KOKOMO, INDIANA

## A TYPICAL LEAFY LANE A. R. COW

**ROYAL'S DELIGHT EDA**

10523—443—6yrs—305C—610 T. M.
12510—515—8yrs—365C—730 T. M.

Her son born December 1, 1947, by Gayoso Levity Matchless, is now for sale.

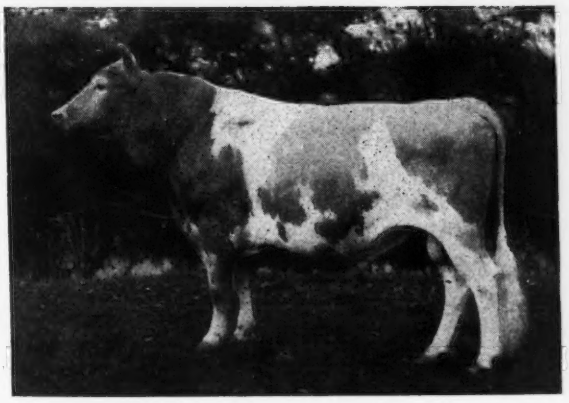
Chancy Yoder, herdsman

---

# PREDICTION—KING

## McDonald Farms Dairy Lad

**Sire**

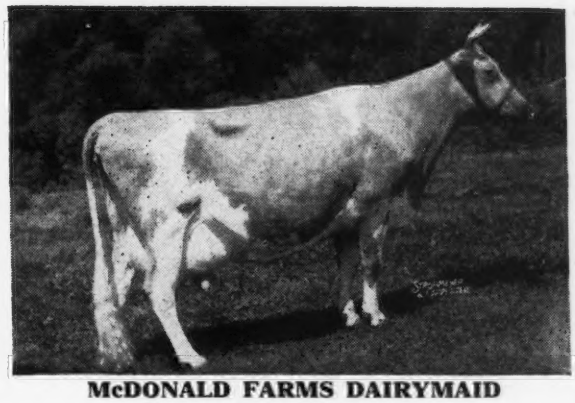


**McDONALD FARMS PREDICTION, A. R.**

1st Prize Aged Bull, Senior and Grand Champion, Md. State Fair, E. S. E., 1947.

A son of Foremost Prediction, A. R. (8 Excellent daughters).

**Dam**



**McDONALD FARMS DAIRYMAID**

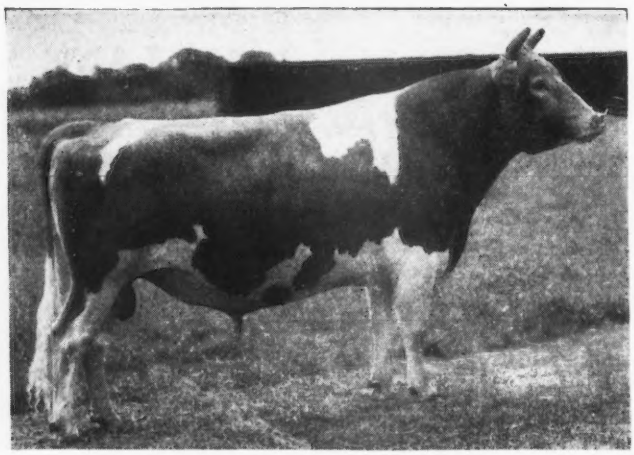
10290—603—G, 11367—634—AA
10453—599—AA
Sold for $8,000.

By Myhaven King, A. R., (5 Excellent daughters).

***Dairy Lad sons out of top A. R. cows***

**VALLEY PRIDE FARM • Burlington, Washington**

MERLE MILLER, Owner



ARGILLA BEACON—Grand Champion, N. G. S., 1947

**FIRCREST FARMS, INC.**

The Home of Argilla Conquest, sire of Argilla Beacon, Grand Champion, N. G. S., 1947.

Consigns to the Western Guernsey Sale, May 20, 1948, Portland, Oregon.

A Paternal Sister of Beacon

**1. FIRCREST PAULA**

March, 1944

Out of that great Western cow, Fircrest Pauline, 891—A, 652—10yrs. —305—2x.

**2. FIRCREST ATOM'S ANGELA**

| | |
|---|---|
| Sire: Fircrest Atom | Argilla Conquest<br>Fircrest Pauline |
| Dam: Fircrest Angelina | Evanline's Captivator of Grangeville<br>Fircrest Pauline |

**FIRCREST FARMS, INC., Bellingham, Washington**

Come to Portland in '48

71ST ANNUAL NATIONAL CONVENTION MAY 19

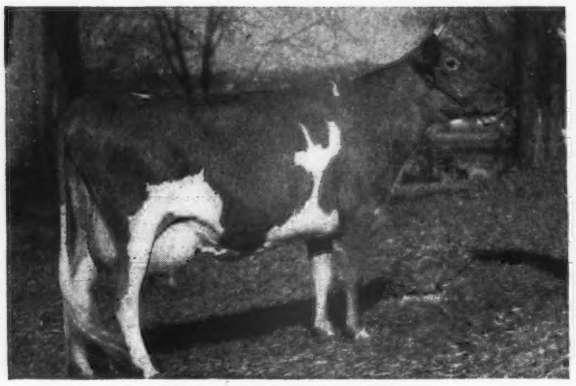
| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| AVOCA FARM<br>J. W. Bookey, Lynden | HAPPY HOLLOW FARM<br>Geo. W. A. Hinton, Maple Falls | DEER CREEK FARM<br>F. Manthey, Bellingham | RIVERVIEW FARM<br>A. Burgraff, Lynden |
| ROZELYN FARM<br>Zweegman Bros., Lynden | BAKER VIEW FARM<br>C. M. Vander Griend, Lynden | BLAIR'S CROFT<br>Dr. I. B. Greene, Everson | HOPEWELL FARM<br>Bob Tiplin, Everson |
| VALMAR FARM<br>Ira Stauffer, Lynden | FER-MANOR FARM<br>Jim Ferguson, Ferndale | FIRCREST FARMS, INC.<br>Bellingham | ALDERCREST FARM<br>Ed Sylon, Ferndale |

# Hamptonburgh Farms, Inc. - Goshen, N. Y.

## A LEVITY—MELBA BRED SIRE

**HORSE SHOE CONRAD'S ASTERBILT**

His Paternal Grandam



DOUGLASTON CHARLOTTE
9682—582—GG
12505—634—BB
15429—734—A

His Paternal Great Grandam

DOUGLASTON PRINCESS CHARLOTTE
11999—573—GG, 14251—688—BB
A daughter of Shuttlewick Mirth
13633—706—G
that is a daughter of Shuttlewick Levity
16896—804—G

**ASTERBILT** through his sire—Riegeldale Emory's Conrad carries the blood of both MELBA and LEVITY.

**His sons are now for sale. They carry this rich, proved inheritance.**

ERNEST E. KING, Manager

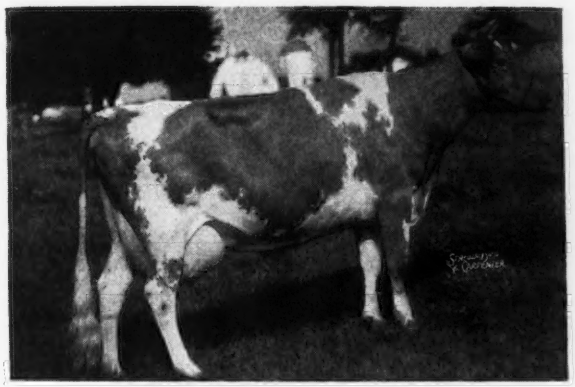
# Levity on the Top Side

# Butterfat and Faithful on the Bottom

## *Woodacres Royal Defiance*

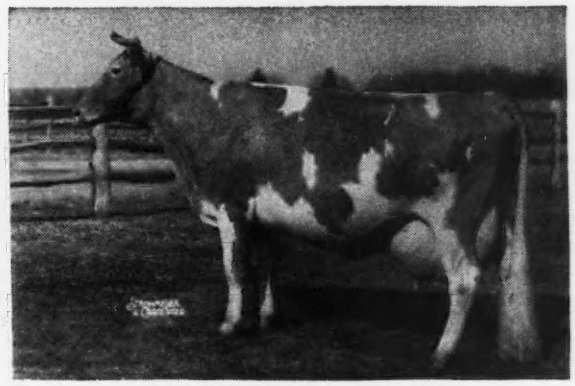
A son of Douglaston Prince Royal, A. R.—a son of Shuttlewick Mirth, and an outstanding Levity-bred sire (see our advertisement page 726, March 1, 1948, Guernsey Breeders' Journal).

HIS DAM



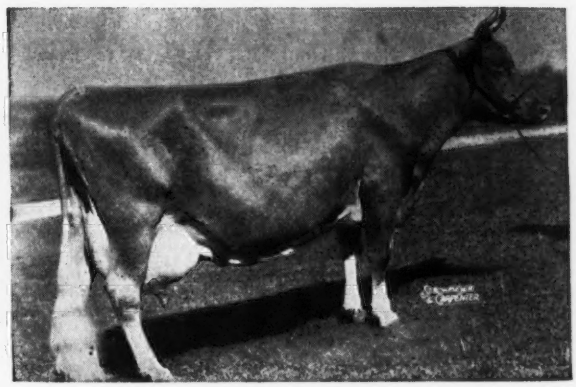
**TWO BROOKS FANTASY**
14426—722—BB
A double granddaughter of Clara's Heartsease Butterfat, A. R. that is by Heartsease's Butterfat, A. R.

HIS MATERNAL GRANDAM



**BRIGHT LAD'S ACTRESS**
19146—980—Jr4—365
World Record when made. Now Class Leader 3rd place. Classified Excellent at 13½ years of age. Reserve Champion, N.D.S.

## Traces to Clara Top and Bottom



◄ **IMP. HILLTOP BUTTERFAT'S CLARA**
14060—694—GG
17009—856—A
15963—860—7yrs—305C—2x
World Record
4 A. R. sons—2 A. R. daughters.

# MARK-HAVEN FARM

## MARK CENTER, OHIO

GLENN MILLER, Owner

WALTER KAYLOR, Manager

# Mt. Ararat Farms

GUERNSEYS—HAMPSHIRE HOGS

Port Deposit, Maryland

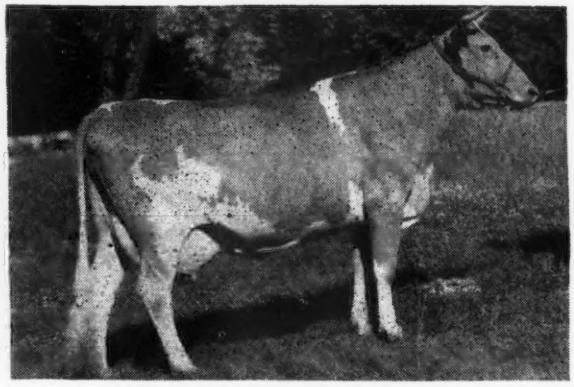
## *Here are 2 Young Sires* we have used on our top cows and heifers. Look at the production top and bottom.

**LIFETIME RECORDS**

**▼MT. ARARAT ROYAL FORTUNE** Born: February 4, 1946

Their Sire
**MT. ARARAT ROYAL VALOR**—He a son of Foremost Royal Valor, A. R., and Foremost Queeniemae, 13179—615—FF. 40 daughters in the herd. Royal's Emerald of Mt. Ararat, 1st 2-yr.-old, Far Hills Show, 1947. She is his first daughter on test with 3713—151—Jr2—305—2x in 98 days.

His Dam

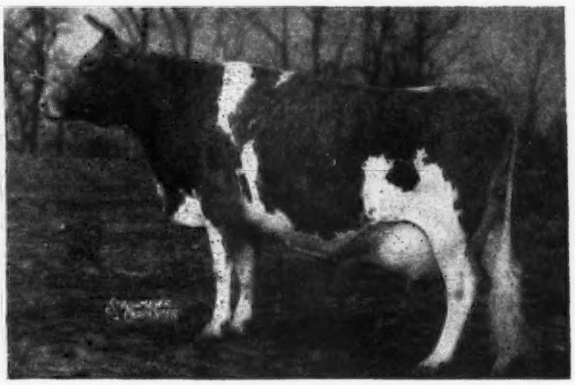


**WONDER BOY'S ROSALIND OF BOLTON**

| | |
|---|---|
| 9543—469—GG | 10712—540—5yrs—305—2x |
| 8824—473—EEE | *13925—702—5yrs—365—3x |
| *11471—615—EE | 10668—518—6yrs—305—2x—292 days |
| 9806—493—CCC | *14272—695—6yrs—365—3x |
| *12747—640—CC | Again on test |

**▼MT. ARARAT ROYAL FOREMAN** Born: April 20, 1946

His Dam



**BOLTON'S RILMA ROSE**

| | |
|---|---|
| 9591—538—G | 9500—540—AAA |
| 10647—602—DD | 10517—526—9yrs—305—2x |
| 13005—746—A | *13672—684—9yrs—365—3x |
| 9769—540—AAA | On retest, 4916—252—10yrs—305—2x in 114 days |
| *12699—702—8yrs—365—3x | |

**Come to the farm and see these young bulls—they can answer your herd sire problem. Good type and top production behind them. Lifetime Records.**

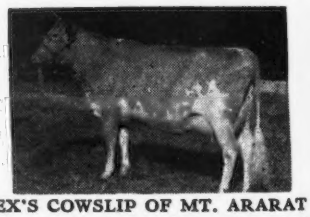
*Records converted to 3x—365 days.

**Write us today for price and full information**

**MT. ARARAT BRIGHT BEAUTY**
3 star sow. Register of Merit No. 115

## MT. ARARAT FARMS
### Port Deposit, Maryland

FRANK D. BROWN, JR., Owner
VERE S. CULVER, Manager
LEON PACKARD, in charge of herd



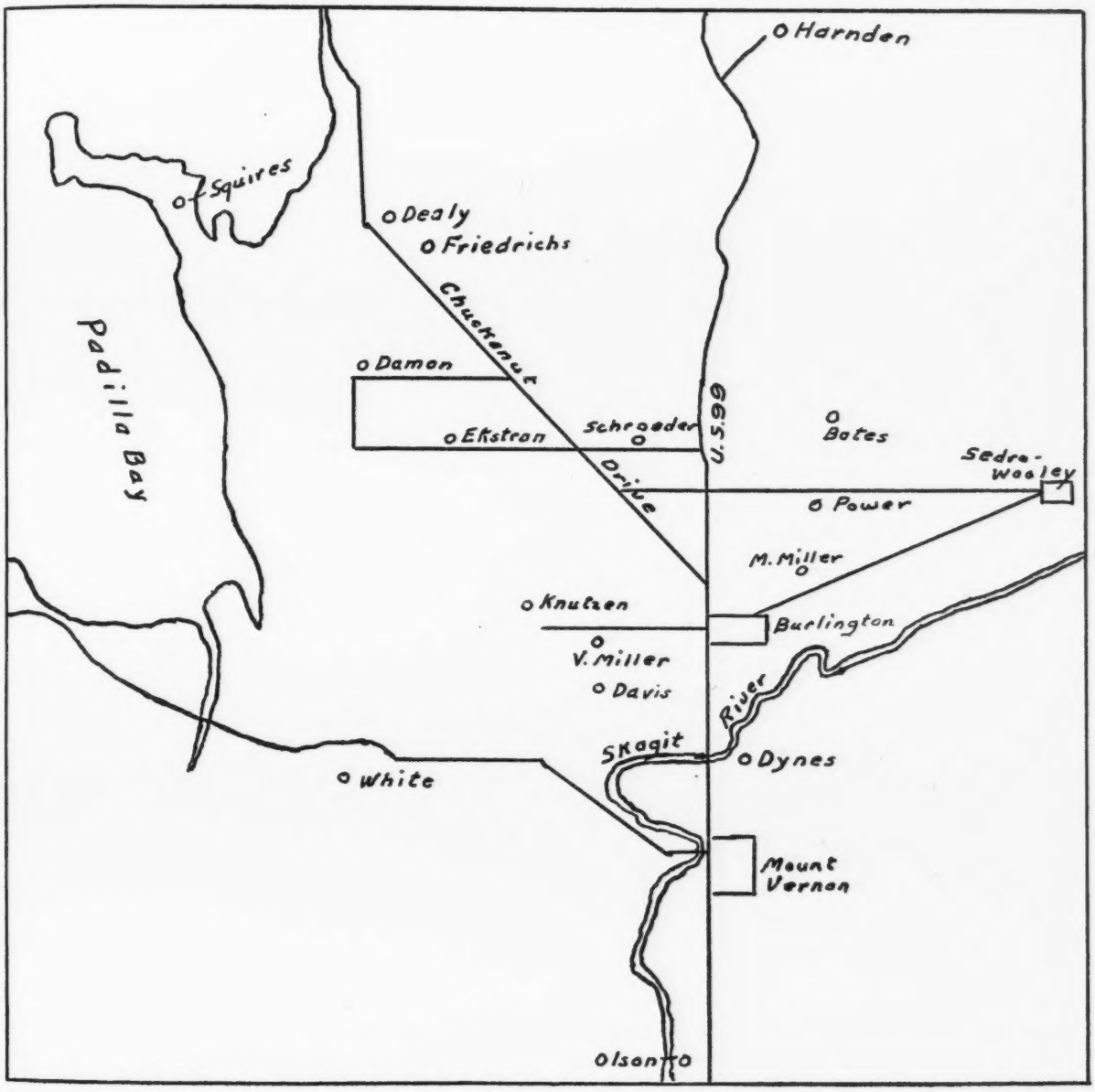
**REX'S COWSLIP OF MT. ARARAT**
First 2-year-old, Maryland State Fair, 1946

Chas. A. Damon, Bow
Ray Dealy, Bow
Geo. M. Dynes, Mt. Vernon
Herbert V. Ekstran, Bow
Merle Miller, Burlington
V. L. Miller, Burlington
L. W. Power, Burlington
Carl C. Schroeder, Bow
Cecil White, Mt. Vernon
Western Glow Farms, Inc., Bow
Floyd Squires, Bow

# Skagit County

## WASHINGTON

**We Breed Good Ones—We Sell Good Ones**
**World Records and Good Udders**




*We Invite You To Visit Skagit County When In The Northwest And See Our Good Guernseys.*

City of Roses
Come to Portland in '48
71ST ANNUAL NATIONAL CONVENTION MAY 19

## Skagit County Guernsey Breeders' Association

# *Consigned* . . . TO MORT WOODS

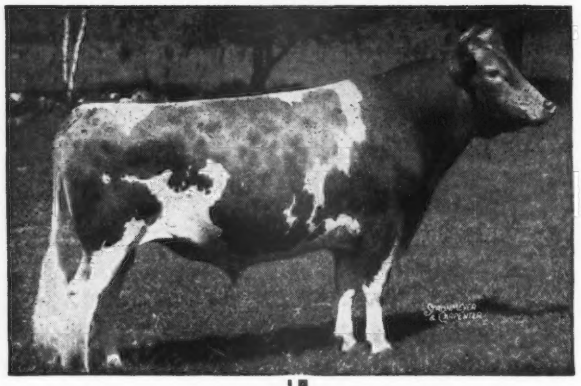
## Sunny Side of the Arbuckles Sale

**APRIL 26, 1948 - ARDMORE, OKLAHOMA**

## *A Bull Calf* . . .

Born JULY 21, 1947

**His Sire**



**Sire**

**←McDONALD FARMS FEARLESS, A. R.**

Sire: MYHAVEN KING, A. R.

Dam: AIYUKPA L. QUEEN
11177—653—G

His daughters:

KITCHENER CHARM
9067—459—4G

KITCHENER FEARLESS LILAC
11540—554—G

KITCHENER FEARLESS PRIMROSE
11161—596—E

KITCHENER FEARLESS PRUDENCE
8940—487—Jr2—305C

KITCHENER FEARLESS FANCY
10194—460—Sr2—365

KITCHENER FEARLESS JUDY
10049—518—Jr2—365

KITCHENER FEARLESS VICTORIA
12956—570—Sr2—365

**His Maternal Grandsire**

**Dam:**

**KITCHENER ROYAL FAITH**
13649—709—Jr4—365

2nd Dam: Kitchener Faithful, 12028—603—F, an Argilla Lord Henry daughter.

Royal Faith's Sire

←DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL, A. R.
4 A. R. sons, 36 A. R. daughters
56 records average 12125—634

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 over | 1000 ..... | 1083 |
| 3 over | 900 average | 991 |
| 7 over | 800 average | 914 |
| 16 over | 700 average | 812 |
| 29 over | 600 average | 735 |
| 51 over | 500 average | 657 |

His daughters classified average 86.6.

**This is a bull calf—with TOP SIRES, top and bottom, with good female lines. He is bred right to make a good sire.**

T. B. ACCREDITED 243954
BANG'S FREE 86
R. B. HAYDEN, Owner

# Kitchener Farm

**BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS**
A. C. BARNARD, Manager

# CALIFORNIA

**EXTENDS to the members and associates attending the annual meeting of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB in Portland, May 19, 1948, a cordial invitation to visit the GOLDEN STATE after the meeting in the northwest.**

If sufficient are interested, we will organize an **8 DAY TOUR** by Pacific Greyhound bus down the beautiful Oregon Coast, through the **GIANT REDWOODS . . .** with a stop at **BEN BOW LODGE** . . . a Guernsey stop **at PETALUMA** . . . over the **GOLDEN GATE BRIDGE** . . . for a day in colorful **SAN FRANCISCO** . . . then to the state capital, **SACRAMENTO** . . . with a day in the **MOTHER LODE** country where the California Centennial setting is laid . . . a day will be reserved for the **SAN JOAQUIN AND STANISLAUS** breeders . . . and a day in **FRESNO**, the Guernsey and wine center of the state . . . from Fresno to **LOS ANGELES** where the tour will be concluded and all can arrange further plans and transportation . . .

All reservations and accommodations will be arranged. For further details read the next issue of the Guernsey Breeders' Journal.

If you wish to make this conducted tour please write to:

## California Guernsey Cattle Club, Inc.

**401 California Fruit Bldg., Sacramento, California**

GEORGE W. EMDE
President

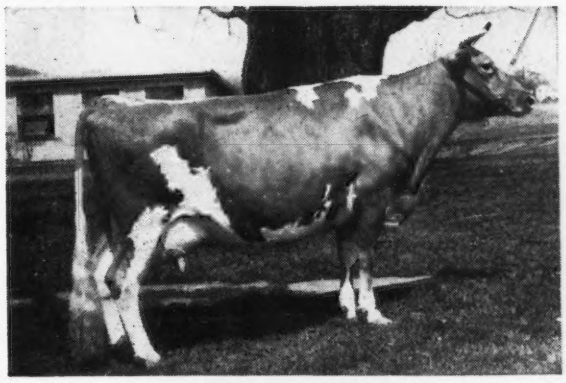
FRANK A. LOUGHARY
Secretary-Manager

HENRY KRUM
Vice-President

ARTHUR W. TELFER, Field Representative
The American Guernsey Cattle Club

EAGLE VALLEY FARM

# Good Cows Mean So Much



**BLAKEFORD PHYLLIS**
9853—600—G
Classified Excellent
Full sister, Green Meads Queen Phyllis, 14481—826—C.
A daughter of Langwater King of the Meads.
2nd Dam: Green Meads Phyllis, 15545—954—A.
Blakeford Phyllis is the dam of McDonald Farms Hassan — a son of McDonald Farms Distinction, A. R.

**HASSAN** — will soon be A. R. He has many daughters now on test doing well.
→ **Sons for sale out of good A. R. dams.**

## EAGLE VALLEY FARM

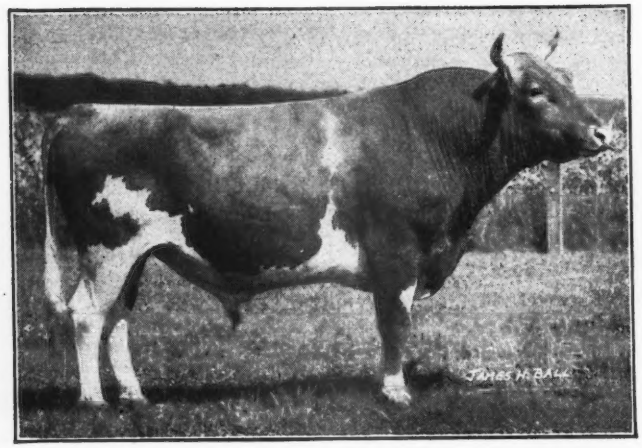
**R. R. 2, Box 463 Indianapolis 44, Indiana**
10 miles Northwest of Indianapolis on U. S. 52

J. K. LILLY, JR., Owner
J. ELI WARD, Manager

# South Wind Farms

REGISTERED GUERNSEY BREEDERS
*Fully Accredited*

EARL GROTH, *Owner* FLOYD KRAUTER, *Manager* OSSIAN, INDIANA.



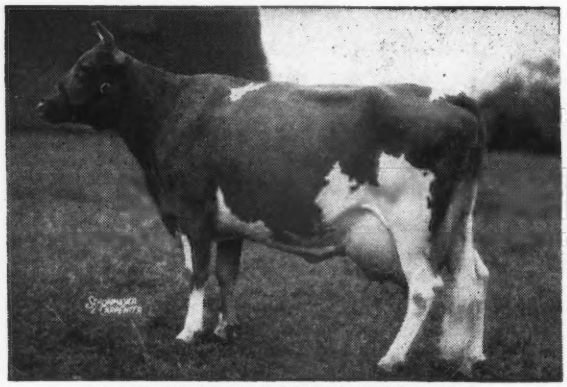
## *A Nick That Clicks For Us...*

## PREDICTION - KING

## ◀ McDonald Farms Hoosier

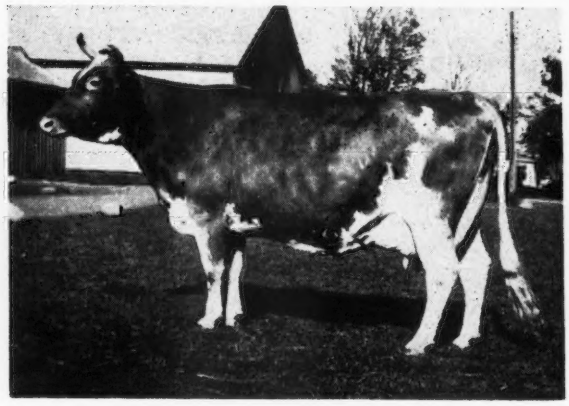
A Prediction son out of a top daughter of Myhaven King, A. R.

**His Dam**



**McDONALD FARMS DELILAH**
13321—677—G
14874—753—A
Classified Very Good (high)

**His Maternal Great Grandam**



**HARDWICK'S GYPSON SECRET**
14030—758—AA
Classified Excellent
A daughter of Mixter Hardwick, A. R. that is by Mixter May Royal, A. R. out of Mixter Faithful, A. R.

HOOSIER traces to FAITHFUL on the top side through PREDICTION that is a son of Valor's Faithful—daughter of FAITHFUL. HOOSIER traces to FAITHFUL on the bottom side through MIXTER HARDWICK—a son of FAITHFUL—A SHOW COW—A PRODUCER—A BROOD COW.

**You've heard of "Hoosier Hot Shots"—well we've got a few bull calves that are "Hoosier Hot Prospects."**

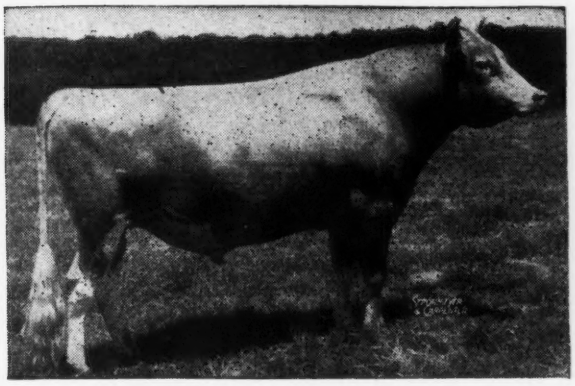
ESTATE EARL GROTH, Owner **OSSIAN, INDIANA** FLOYD KRAUTER, Manager

# From The Great DARLING Family

## OAK PARK CHALLENGER

*Born February 2, 1944*

**HIS PATERNAL GRANDSIRE**



**CORONATION POTENTATE, A. R.**
Top bull sold at public auction during 1941.
Maternal brother to the proved sire—Green Meadow Peerless, A. R.

**HIS PATERNAL GRANDAM**

**ROCKINGHAM DARLING**
14859—638—A
8 A. R. daughters including
Sherwood Prince's Annabelle
18213—921—AA

**The Darling line is tops . . . At the Sherwood Forest Dispersal,** 12 daughters and granddaughters of this great cow sold for $12,249 or an average of $1,020 per head.

**CHALLENGER** is sired by Sherwood Forest Don (a daughter topped the Virginia G. B. A. Summer Sale at $1,000). He is out of Wilburn Queen's Artist, 535—D. H. I. A., that is by Sherwood's Challenger.

**A combination of the best of Coronation—Langwater blood lines.**

**Watch the Defiance — Challenger cross.**

## OAK PARK FARM • *Madison Heights, Virginia*

**(7 miles N. W. of Lynchburg, Virginia on Routes 29 and 130)**

**D. H. DILLARD, Owner** **SAM B. CAMDEN, Manager**

**Address correspondence to GEORGE MUNRO, c/o Old Dominion Box Co., Lynchburg, Virginia**

# A Production Review...

## Recent Records Completed at Our Farm

| | MILK | FAT | AGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coronation Zoa | 13972 | 694 | Jr2—365 |
| Coronation Lydia | 12682 | 662 | Sr2—365 |
| Fra-Mar Amy | 12216 | 656 | 5yrs—365 |
| Coronation Sunbeam | 13325 | 652 | 6yrs—365 |
| Coronation Cornelia | 11953 | 639 | Sr2—365 |
| Coronation Aurinia | 11131 | 617 | Sr2—365 |
| Coronation Florence | 12979 | 604 | Jr2—365 |
| Coronation Phylis | 11100 | 588 | Sr2—365C |
| Playhaven Y. Egypt | 11034 | 587 | Jr2—365 |
| Coronation Buttercup Lass | 11343 | 551 | Jr2—365 |
| Pine Manor King's Hope | 10256 | 536 | Sr3—365C |
| Coronation Merry Girl | 10817 | 533 | Jr3—365 |

You saw in our March 1 advertisement, page 717, that
CORONATION-BRED BULLS ARE A GOOD INVESTMENT.

PROOF THAT THEY MAKE YOU MONEY

**We can usually offer you bull calves by Coronation-bred bulls out of cows like these listed above or out of some of our other foundation cows.**

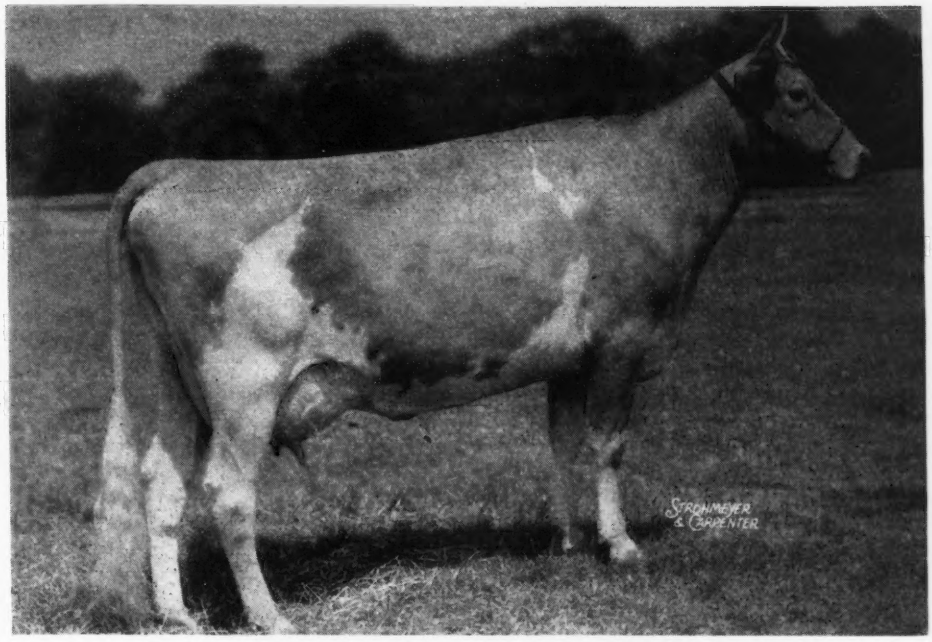
## Send For Our Sales List.

ACCREDITED—NEGATIVE

ARTHUR G. GALUSHA, Owner
ARNOLD JOHNSON, Superintendent

**CORONATION FARM**
**WILLIAMSTOWN - MASSACHUSETTS**

# Alderney-Brooklawn Guernseys Make Good




**BROOKLAWN MAID QUEEN**
A daughter of Rockingham Northerner, A. R.

**Alderney-Brooklawn Guernseys Are Pail Fillers**

BROOKLAWN MAID QUEEN HAS COMPLETED RECORDS OF
11385—621—Sr3—305C (2x)
14944—784—5yrs.—365C

**Alderney-Brooklawn Guernseys Are Eye Fillers**

BROOKLAWN MAID QUEEN RECENTLY CLASSIFIED EXCELLENT

1941 . . . In the 1941 New Jersey State Sale, we sold Maid Queen to Reinfeld Farms, Scobeyville, New Jersey.

1948 . . . Today she has already completed 2 very creditable records and is again on retest going at a 700 lb. clip. She has already classified Excellent. **We congratulate Reinfeld Farms on the records and classification.**

Plan a visit to Alderney-Brooklawn . . . We have several outstanding Guernseys bred along the same lines as Maid Queen. You too will find that **ALDERNEY-BROOKLAWN GUERNSEYS MAKE GOOD.**

Alderney-Brooklawn Farms
MORRIS PLAINS - NEW JERSEY

J. L. MacDOUGALL, Supt.

# GWYNLLAN FARM

GWYNEDD VALLEY ★ PENNSYLVANIA

A. D. THAYER, Owner
F. H. WEIGLE, Manager

FEDERAL ACCREDITED
No. 325948

PENNA. BANG'S FREE
No. 930

## Our Herd is Rich in Proved

### *Green Meadow - Coronation Blood Lines*

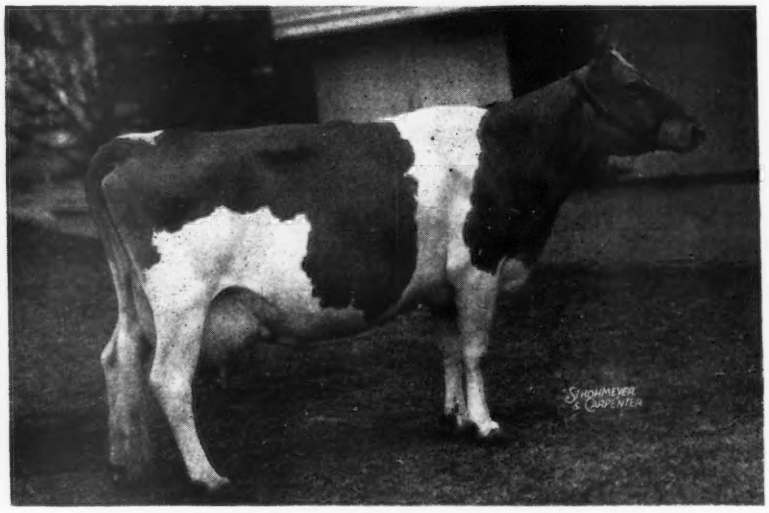
90 of the animals in our herd carry much the same line of breeding that produced the tops at 1947 auction sales.

**To Strengthen This Inheritance . . . We Are Using**

**FAIRLAWN H. HERMIT**
Born MARCH 11, 1943

**Hermit** is sired by Green Meadow Hornet, A. R.—outstanding son of Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R.

HERMIT'S DAM




**CORONATION BRILLIANT**
14581—637—A. Sold for $3,500.
A daughter of Coronation Rose King, A. R. out of a daughter of Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R.

**KING — PRINCE — ROSE KING**

**A CHOICE BULL BY HERMIT**

**We offer for sale . . .** A Hermit son out of Pharaoh's Gwyn of Gwynllan. Gwynllan Pharaoh . . . Born June 20, 1947. His dam has records of 505—GG, 558—C, 14466—657—6yrs—365. She is a paternal sister to Pharaoh's Jean of Gwynllan, 17348—831—5yrs—365. Classified Excellent.

**FOR SALE**

Picture taken at 20 months
LANGWATER PERICLES
He is out of FOREMOST LABELLE

# SHAWNEE SPRINGS FARMS

MONROE, MICHIGAN

*Proved Popular Inheritance*

Picture taken at 18 months
LANGWATER ROYALTON
He is out of CORA

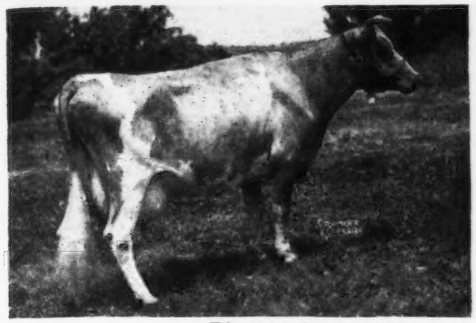


Photo taken at 15 years

## A Foundation Brood Cow

### ◀ CHEDCO LILLIE

12548—659—AA

A daughter of Langwater Chedco. She is one of our best cow families. 3 DAUGHTERS IN THE HERD—one has milked up to 45 lbs. per day as a Jr2-year-old on 2x milking.

***Another top brood cow in our herd is:***

SHAWNEE SPRINGS ANNA that made 14554 lbs. milk, 737 lbs. fat as a Jr2—365C. She is dam of 2 daughters in our herd.

COWS LIKE LILLIE—ANNA AND OTHER GOOD ONES ARE BEING BRED TO LANGWATER ROYALTON OR LANGWATER PERICLES.

**Bull Calves By These 2 Well-Bred Bulls Are Now For Sale.**

Also offering a few choice heifers by these sires, out of cows with good A. R. records.

Prices and pedigrees upon request. Inquiries solicited.

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 546036 . . . NEGATIVE TO BANG'S 9945

W. H. EICHBAUER, Owner **"On Historic River Raisin"** NELSON BUTCHER, Herdsman

# *The Big 3 in Our Breeding Program . . .*

**1. SPAR HILL KING OF WHITE PLAINS**

Sire: CORONATION KING'S HEIR, A. R.
Line-bred to Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R. and Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R.

Dam: MERRILY OF HILL GIRT
13747—683—G
10411—536—DDD
16309—834—BB
18449—962—A
Line-bred to Merry Top of Hill Girt, A. R. and Noranda, A. R.

**2. SPAR HILL NAPOLEON**

Sire: SPAR HILL DUKE OF WINDSOR, A. R.
A paternal brother to Pine Manor Courtesy, A. R.—sold for $20,000 Gardenville Dispersal.

Dam: SPAR HILL ASTER
11981—594—GG
A daughter of Coronation King's Heir (sire of Spar Hill King of White Plains, see above) and out of Afton's Fancy, 13088—676—AA (4 A. R. daughters).

**3. COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S CORAL**

One of the proved Hardwick's Royal, A. R.—Langwater Romulus, A. R. cross. He is a son of Hardwick's Royal, A. R. (Mixter Hardwick, A. R.—Royal's Contentment, A. R.). He is out of Coldspring's Romulus' Cora, 12408—700—GG, 14308—744—CC, (classified Very Good). Coral is a full brother to Coldspring's Hardwick's Colsia, 15947—772—C.

**Females and bull calves for sale. Sired by these bulls.**
**Send for our 1948 Sales List.**

**WHITE PLAIN FARMS** • LEWIS SHOEMAKER & SONS, Owners
**KIRKWOOD, PENNSYLVANIA**

# Sanfadair Farm

***The Ripon Daughters Really Look Good!***

## St. James Linda's Ripon

Born: OCTOBER 29, 1938

We have 11 daughters in our herd. 7 are in milk and making 2 lbs. per day.

**RIPON COMBINES THE BLOOD OF LEVITY AND MAXIM OF BOURNEDALE CLOSE-UP.**

**Ripon** is sired by St. James Champion's Champion (Shuttlewick Champion—St. James May Queen, 14526—851—A). The Champion's Champion Get is in demand. Eleven daughters sold for an average of $2,177 per head. A paternal sister to Ripon sold for $12,750.

**Ripon** is out of St. James Prince's Linda, 9733—526—DD (2x milking). A daughter of Bournedale Crown Prince, A. R., and St. James Verlinda, 15110—788—AA (1 A. R. son, 5 A. R. daughters).

**SANITARY FARM DAIRIES,** Owners LEWIS M. MEYER, Manager

E. J. Riedel, Pres. Farm is located at . . . WHITE BEAR LAKE, Highway 96, ST. PAUL 10, MINNESOTA

# 6th Arkansas State Sale

## APRIL 28, 1948 - FAIR GROUNDS, FORT SMITH

*Quantity to Select From . . .*

17 Cows and Heifers in milk.
9 Bred Heifers—14 Open Heifers.
7 Heifers reserved for 4-H and F. F. A. members.
4 top Bulls—real herd sire prospects.

Quality—these herds speak for themselves.

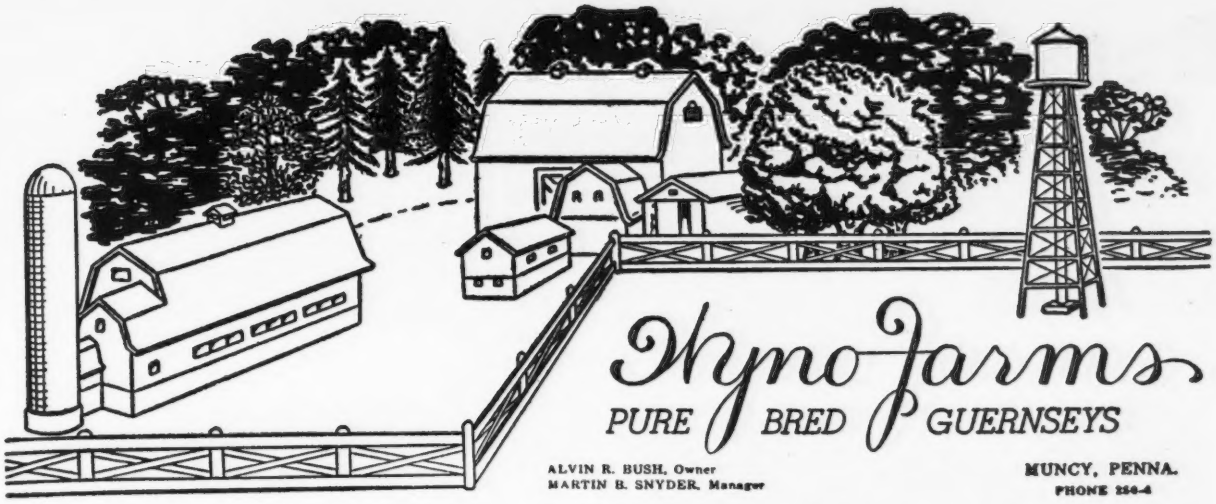
| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| GEORGIA— | Riegeldale Farms | OKLAHOMA | (Con't.) |
| KANSAS— | Feess Farm | | Jerry Owen Farm |
| | Glencliff | | J. B. Harden |
| | Chester Means | | Primrose Farm |
| | Sun Farm | | Tom Cooper Farms |
| MISSISSIPPI— | Gayoso Farm | TEXAS— | Bluff View Farm |
| MISSOURI— | Seco Farms | ARKANSAS— | Jack Hall |
| | St. Albans Farms, Inc. | | N. L. Hagan |
| | Wallis Farm | | Kelcrest Farm |
| OKLAHOMA— | Gaylord Farm | | Jimmie Nowlin |
| | Golden Dew Farm | | O. K. Feed Mill Farm |
| | Homestead Farm | | Sunny Kenn Farm |

BANQUET—GOLDMAN HOTEL—7 P. M.—APRIL 27—FORT SMITH
SALE—FAIR GROUNDS—1 P. M.—APRIL 28—FORT SMITH

Write for Catalogs:
W. MAN GRAHAM, R. 1, Box 275, Fort Smith, Arkansas.
A. P. KELLEY, Fort Smith, Arkansas.
C. A. CARNES, Farmington, Arkansas.
J. D. HARRIS, Texarkana, Arkansas.

**3rd Sunnyside of the Arbuckles Sale—April 26, 1948, Ardmore, Oklahoma.**

**11th Missouri State Sale—May 3, 1948, Columbia, Missouri.**




T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED

# A COMBINATION OF GREAT BROOD COWS

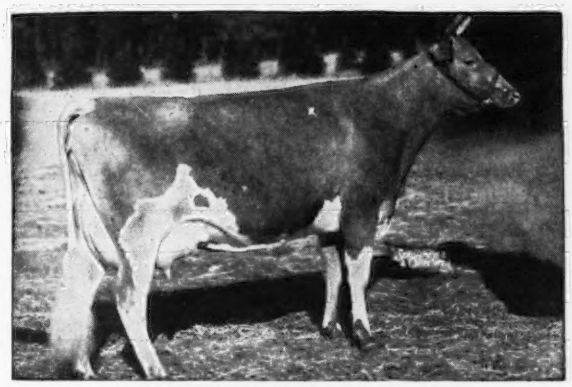
BEAUTY • COUNTRY FLOWER • FAITHFUL • CLARA

ALL . . . Yes all **4** are found in the pedigree of —

## COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S BEAU

Born: DECEMBER 27, 1944

**His Dam**

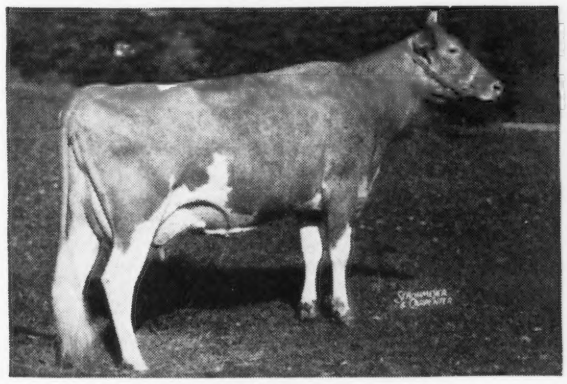


**COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS' BEAUTY**
10783—609—GG
14374—746—C
**Classified Excellent**
A daughter of Langwater Romulus that is a son of Country Flower.

**His Maternal Great Grandam**

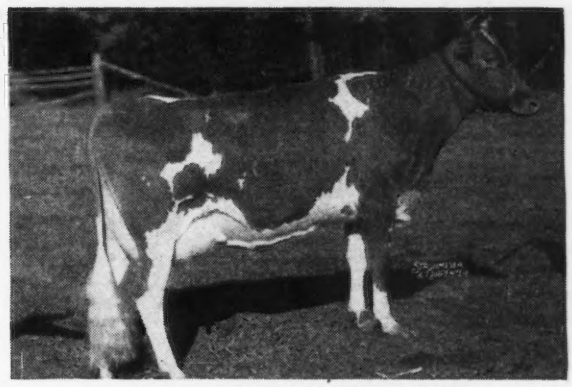
**LANGWATER COUNTRY FLOWER**
15106—790—A
3 A. R. daughters—4 A. R. sons
10 granddaughters average 804 lbs. fat. 30 granddaughters average 717 lbs. fat. 4 granddaughters and 4 grandsons sold for $101,000. Dam of such sires as Langwater Romulus, A. R., Langwater Countryman, A. R., Langwater Patrician, A. R.

**His Dam's Full Sister**



**COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS' BUNNY**
12525—646—GG
12912—705—Sr4—365C
Classified Excellent

**His Full Sister**



**COLDSPRING'S H. COUNTRY FLOWER**
14088—680—G
Classified Very Good

**BEAU** carries the blood of Mixter Faithful, 12601—744—FF, sold for $12,700, 5 A. R. daughters, 7 A. R. sons; Vallevue Butterfat Beauty, 16578—811—A, 18914—937—AA; Imp. Hilltop Butterfat's Clara, 15963—860—7yrs—305C—2x, 4 A. R. sons—2 A. R. daughters.

**Send for our list of available BEAU bull calves today.**

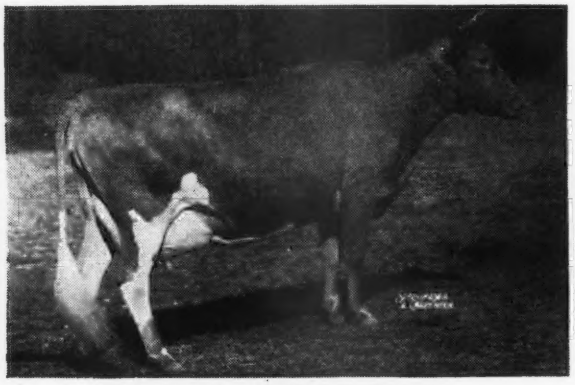
# Rosewald Dispersal

Farm is one mile due West of Hillsboro. Hillsboro is on Route 202—18 miles North of Peterborough—25 miles Southwest of Concord. Boston & Maine R. R. runs through Concord. Good connections from Boston. Overnight sleeper from New York. North East Air Lines have airport in Concord. Hotels—The Valley in Hillsboro—The Peterborough Tavern in Peterborough—The Henniker in Henniker, 8 miles Northeast—The Eagle in Concord. Hillsboro is about 75 miles Northwest of Boston.

**Wednesday, April 28, 1948 - 10 A. M., at the Farm, Hillsboro, New Hampshire**

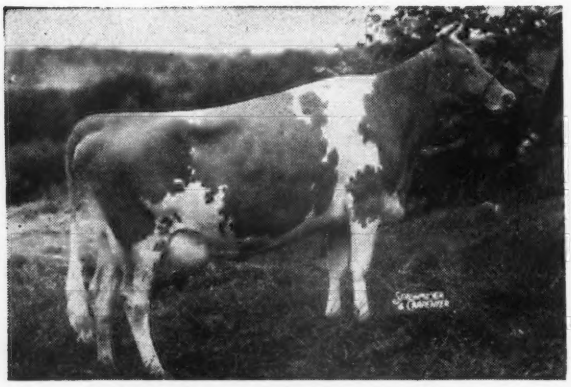
**113 HEAD - - 18 BULLS - - 95 FEMALES**

9 are ten or over—3 dropped in 1939, 6 dropped in 1940, 3 dropped in 1941, 9 dropped in 1942, 7 dropped in 1943, 3 dropped in 1944, 7 dropped in 1945, 20 dropped in 1946, 24 dropped in 1947, 5 dropped in 1948.



**FANNING FIELDS' JULIA**
11654—577—GG, 15282—796—EE
Dropped December 22, 1941
Bred September 17, 1947, to Langwater Darius.
**Sire: Quail Roost King Brilliant, A. R.**
**Dam: Fanning Fields Glory**
10147—521—AA

Sold in Quail Roost Sale, 1946 for $10,000. In Sale with her son, Rosewald Max's Speculator, dropped July 5, 1947.



**BROADLAND BELLA In Sale**
9960—516—G, 11198—585—BB
Dropped October 2, 1937
Bred December 3, 1947, to Langwater Darius
**Sire: Broadland Border King**
29 A. R. daughters—10 P. R. sons
Gr. Champ., N.D.S., 1938
**Dam: Brownlie Ultra Begonia**
11476—514—G, 13327—633—AA
2 sons, 1 daughter in sale

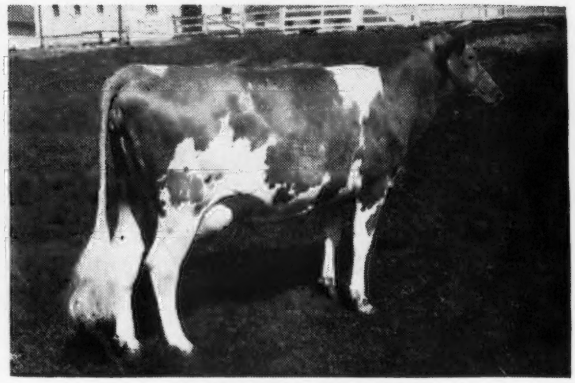
By Darius Full Brothers:
- Rosewald Darius Taryan—Dropped October 13, 1946
- Rosewald Merry Lad—Dropped October 1, 1947

**BROADLAND BELINDA**
8290—465—FF
Dropped January 23, 1940

Bred October 30, 1947, to Rosewald Max. Dam of Rosewald Belfour, dropped May 7, 1947, by Mussolini, A. R. Belinda is by Broadland Hannibal and out of Bella.

Bella is also dam of Rosewald Bell Boy, A. R. at Forges, Rosewald Bella's Cinderella at Blair's Rest, both Rosewald Bella's Lydia and Rosewald Bella's Lucille at McDonald Farms. She is full sister to Broadland Baroness, 12342—660—GG, 1st 2 Yrs. & Res. Ch., Mich., 1939; 2nd 2 Yrs., E. S. E., 1939; and to Broadland Baron, A. R., Jr. Ch., N. D. S., 1936.

**IN THE SALE**

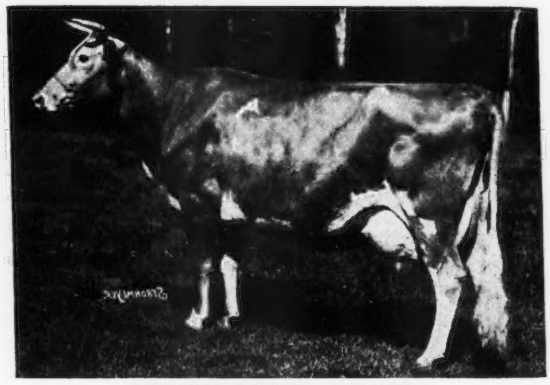


**GABRIEL'S BLOOM**
11476—576—GG

A daughter of Langwater Gabriel, A. R. and out of Select's Bloom, 14383—711—EE, 16698—810—B. In the Sale with two daughters by Darius.

Full Sisters:
ROSEWALD DARIUS' DAHLIA, dropped March 14, 1947
ROSEWALD BLOOM'S ISOBEL, dropped December 23, 1945

These heifers are full sisters to Rosewald Bloom's Fashioner, herd sire at Brooklandwood Farms, Brooklandville, Md. Two others—a Darius heifer dropped in 1947 and a cow dropped in 1943, carry this same line.



**SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY**
16896—804—G
4 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons

Her double great granddaughter, **Gayhead's Her Legacy**, dropped February 28, 1940, 9453—509—G, 9960—570—DD. Bred December 5, 1947. **Sire: Coronation Herald**, he out of Coronation L. Queen, 11823—623—G, 14522—773—A ($15,000), she out of Aiyukpa Levity Queen, 14040—732—AA, she out of Shuttlewick Levity.

**Dam: Gayhead's Levity**, 10782—607—FF, by Langwater Colonial and out of Aiyukpa Coronet Levity (Aiyukpa Golden Marmion—Shuttlewick Levity). In Sale with 2 daughters by Darius:

Rosewald Legacy Mirth
Dropped October 26, 1946

Rosewald Darius Legacy
Dropped September 23, 1947

Also in Sale, Gayhead's Her Jewel by Coronation Herald. Dropped April 30, 1942. Bred January 7, 1948, to Darius, and her son, Rosewald Jewel's Norseman by Darius, dropped August 1, 1947.

T. B. ACCREDITED 404028 . . . BANG'S CERTIFIED 228

*For Catalogs Write . . .* **LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MARYLAND**

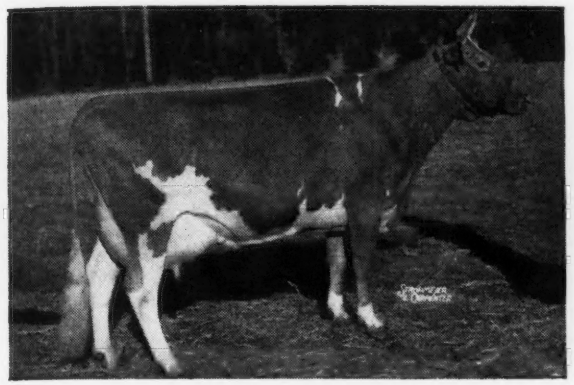
# Rosewald Dispersal

Farm is one mile due West of Hillsboro. Hillsboro is on Route 202—18 miles North of Peterborough—25 miles Southwest of Concord. Boston & Maine R. R. runs through Concord. Good connections from Boston. Overnight sleeper from New York. North East Air Lines have airport in Concord. Hotels—The Valley in Hillsboro—The Peterborough Tavern in Peterborough—The Henniker in Henniker, 8 miles Northeast—The Eagle in Concord. Hillsboro is about 75 miles Northwest of Boston.

**Wednesday, April 28, 1948 - 10 A. M., at the Farm, Hillsboro, New Hampshire**

**18 BULLS - - 95 FEMALES - - 113 HEAD**

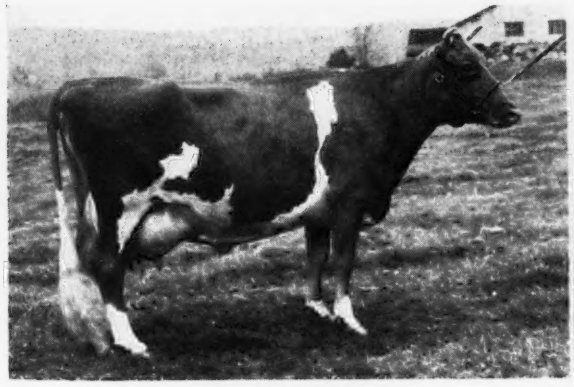
9 are ten or over—3 dropped in 1939, 6 dropped in 1940, 3 dropped in 1941, 9 dropped in 1942, 7 dropped in 1943, 3 dropped in 1944, 7 dropped in 1945, 20 dropped in 1946, 24 dropped in 1947, 5 dropped in 1948.



**COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS' DIMPLE**

12524—607—G, 15488—704—BB
Dropped June 20, 1937
Bred June 14, 1947, to Rosewald Max
Sold for $5,000, The Guernsey Sale, 1944.
**Sire: Langwater Romulus**
**Dam: Coldspring's Hardwick's May**
13885—762—EE, 17441—841—A

In Sale with 1 daughter and 1 granddaughter: Rosewald Dimple's Sapphire, dropped June 14, 1947, by Langwater Darius and Rosewald Darius Graceful, dropped August 26, 1947, out of Rosewald Dimple's Melody (Mussolini—Dimple).



**GERAR G. FOXY**

9944—483—G, 13194—649—D
Jr. Ch., Md., 1940
3rd Sr. Yr., N. D. S., 1940
Sold for $2,700
**Sire: Langwater Gabriel, A. R.**
**Dam: Gerar Foxy**
13181—646—AA, 15323—726—A, 17636—808—A

Represented in Sale by 2 daughters and 3 granddaughters: Rosewald Charming Foxy, dropped October 20, 1940. Bred November 10, 1947, to Langwater Darius. By Broadland Militant.

One daughter in Sale, Rosewald Darius' Charm, dropped September 10, 1947. Rosewald Foxy's Babette, dropped May 9, 1945, by Langwater Darius, in Sale with 2 daughters—Rosewald Max's Lustre, dropped December 29, 1946, and Rosewald Lordship's Foxy, dropped February 14, 1948.

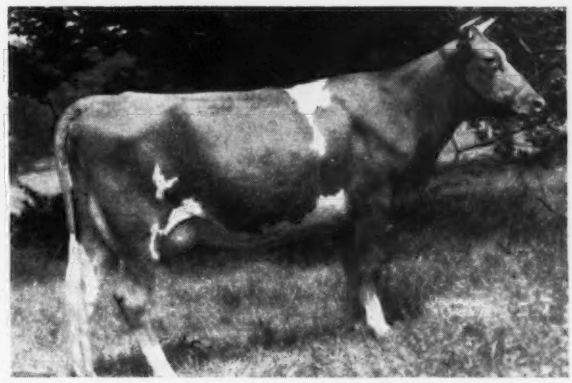
**In the Sale . . .**

**ROSEWALD FRANCINE'S PAULINE**

Dropped May 24, 1944. Bred November 15, 1947, to Lordship.
**Sire: Mussolini, A. R.**
**Dam: Maxim's Francine**
11668—673—E, 12043—660—AA

A daughter of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R. and out of Beaux's Francine, 10206—518—D.

**Also in the Sale . . . 2 full sisters:** Rosewald Lordship's Francine, dropped July 26, 1947, and Rosewald Lordship's Rosemary, dropped September 6, 1946. Both are by Langwater Lordship and out of Pauline. Also in the Sale, Rosewald Countess' Cameo, dropped November 5, 1946, from the same line. Rosewald Max, Pauline's full brother, and 15 daughters in Sale.



**ROSEWALD VIOLET'S MILKMAID**

Sold in 1945 Topsfield Sale to Langwater Farm, North Easton, Mass., for $2,000.

13015—708—Jr2—365C

Highest record daughter of Langwater Darius. Milkmaid is out of Catamount Violet, 12128—676—GG, 12338—655—AAA, 12915—687—AA (2 A.R. daughters). She is a granddaughter of Langwater Heather Bloom, A. R., full sister to Langwater Golden Bloom, 15178—1005—A, and comes from the Golden Cherry of Prospect Farm line, 13488—704—B (6 A. R. daughters, 5 A. R. sons).

There are six in the Sale from the same female line—2 dropped in 1947, 1 dropped in 1946, 1 in 1945, 1 in 1943, and 1 in 1942.

T. B. Accredited 404028 . . . Bang's Certified 228

*For Catalogs Write . . .* **LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MARYLAND**

# White Lick Farm

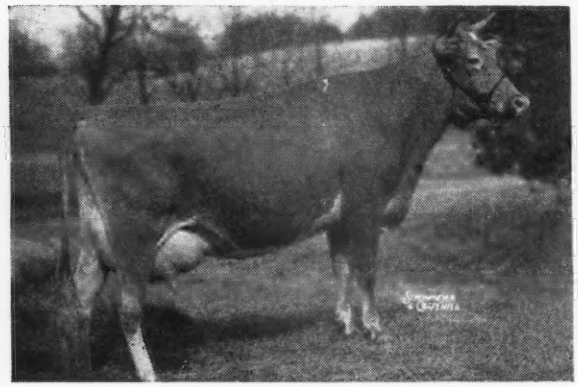
REGISTERED GUERNSEYS

E. K. WETZEL ★ ★ ★ MOORESVILLE, INDIANA

MAILING ADDRESS: E. K. WETZEL, 4109 E. THIRTY-EIGHTH ST., INDIANAPOLIS 1, IND.

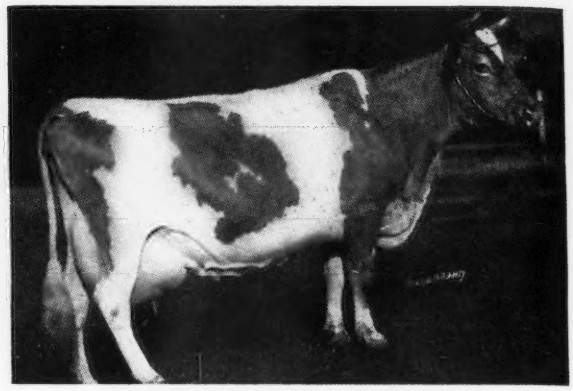
**We were interested greatly in this female line of:**
**FLYING HORSE AMY'S PRIVATE**

His Dam



**HILLTOP BUTTERFAT AMY**
15900—800—D
Hilltop Que Vive Annabelle, 12737—709—G

His Maternl Great Grandam



**EDGEMOOR BEAUTY'S ANNABELLE**
10950—620—F
1 A. R. Son—3 A. R. Daughters

AMY'S PRIVATE—is by Chedco Coronation King, A. R., he a grandson of Coronation Levity, 15252—867—A.

**Sons are for sale out of top A. R. dams.**

HERD T. B. ACCREDITED — CERT. BANG'S FREE

MR. & MRS. ERWIN K. WETZEL, Owners GEORGE TATE, Manager **MOORESVILLE, INDIANA**



# Guernsey Pedigree Specialists

**Established in 1915**

*Pedigrees and catalogs in all forms and sizes*

| Number of Ancestors | Size of Blank | Typewritten (Two color) 1 copy | Ditto (Two color) 10 copies | 20 copies |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | 8½" x 11" | $1.25 | $1.75 | $2.25 |
| 14 | 14" Square | 1.75 | 2.00 | 2.50 |
| 30 | 14" x 16" | 2.00 | 2.50 | 3.00 |
| 30 | 4¼" x 7¼" | 1.00 (pocket loose-leaf) | | |
| 62 | 14" x 17" | 3.25 | 3.75 | 4.25 |

**Carbon copies of any of the above $.25 additional**

124 17½" x 23½" 7.50
**(On cardboard, suitable for framing).**

**NOTE: On all ditto pedigrees, 10 or 20, there is no additional charge for master copy.**

**In ordering pedigrees, please furnish name and herd book number and date of birth of animal to be pedigreed, as well as name and herd book number of sire and dam and grandsire and grandam on both paternal and maternal sides**

***Send for samples and prices direct to***

**Ithaca Sales and Pedigree Company**

**513 NORTH TIOGA ST., ITHACA, NEW YORK**

***Telephone 3522***



# MAXIM and PREDICTION

●

## McDonald Farms Pre Kinsman

Born: NOVEMBER 20, 1945

Sire: MCDONALD FARMS PREDICTION. A son of Foremost Prediction, A. R. and out of Valleywood Harriet, 14232—781—CC.

Dam: RIEGELDALE MAJESTY'S BUTTERBALL 13478—744—6yrs. (365C). A daughter of **His Majesty of Bournedale, A. R.**

Our herd is rich in the blood of proved McDonald blood lines, Pre Kinsman and other well-bred sires are being used.

**HIS SONS OUT OF GOOD A. R. COWS ARE FOR SALE**

●

**YOCLIFF FARM**
BENTON, PENNSYLVANIA

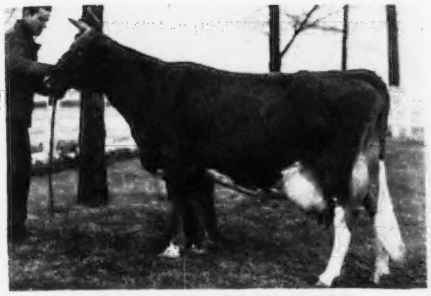
ALVIN SUTLIFF
Owner

CHICAGO 13 ILLINOIS

# CURTiSS CANDY COMPANY FARMS

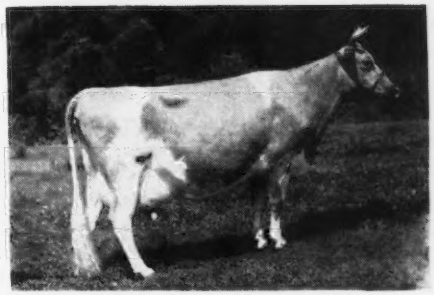
## PRESENTS

## SIX HERD MATRONS



FRANCOIS COZY RHEBA

Classified "Very Good"; 18474 Milk 915 Fat 7 Yrs. 365 days (Subject to approval); Dam of: Curtiss Candy Levity Empress, by "Levity King", consigned to Midwest Sale. "Rheba" is now in calf to Curtiss Candy Levity Heir.

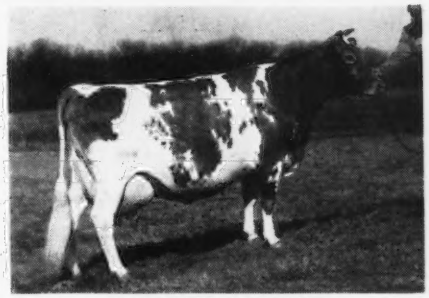


McDONALD FARMS DAIRYMAID

Classified "Very Good"; 10290 Milk 603-G; 11367 Milk 634-AA; Dam of: Curtiss Candy Levity Linda. Again in calf to Curtiss Candy Levity Colonel (Levity King-Curtiss Candy Levity Charlotte, 717-GG; 834-Jr. 3).

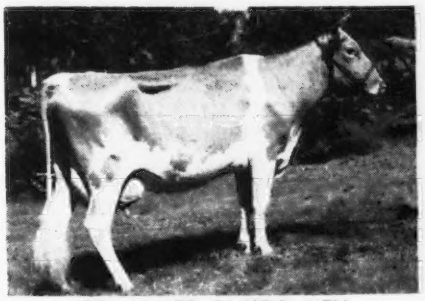
SECRET'S SAPPHIRE

Classified "Very Good"; 14994 Milk 773 Fat, G; 17268 Milk 815 Fat, 5 Yrs. 365-C; Dam of: Curtiss Candy Sapphire; 19861 Milk 519 Fat, GG; Also heifer calf, Curtiss Candy Levity Ruby, by "Levity King", born 9/3/47. Secret's Sapphire is again bred to Curtiss Candy Levity Chum.



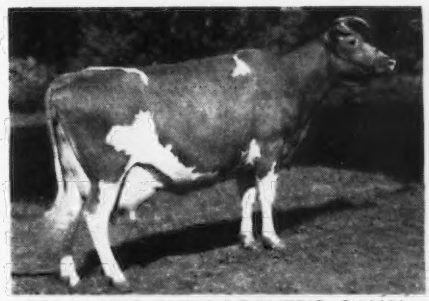
SECRET'S MILDRED

Classified "Very Good"; 11320 Milk 635 Fat, G; 15873 Milk 735 Fat, 8 Yrs. 365 days (Subject to approval); Dam of: Curtiss Candy Levity Mildred, 1st Sr. Yearling, Illinois, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Indiana, Kentucky, and Texas State Fairs; 2nd National Guernsey Show, 1947. Secret's Mildred is well along in calf to Curtiss Candy Levity Chum.



ST. JAMES DUKE'S NELL

Classified "Very Good"; 15695 Milk 760 Fat, Jr. 4, 365 days; Dam of: Curtiss Candy Winner, top bull in Curtiss Candy Bull Sale, 1947, sold to Coble Dairy, North Carolina. Again in calf to Curtiss Candy Levity Heir.



ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S SALLY

Classified "Excellent"; 12445 Milk 673 Fat, F; 13422 Milk 710 Fat, C; 1st Pr. Aged Cow, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1946; 2nd Best Udder, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1946; Member, 1st Dairy Herd, 1946; Dam of: Curtiss Candy Levity Hornet, Herd Sire, Earle W. North Herd, Houston, Texas; Daughter in our herd, Curtiss Candy Ace's Sally. "Sally" is now in calf to Curtiss Candy Levity Chum.

WHEN CONSIDERING YOUR NEXT HERD SIRE, WHY NOT A CURTiSS CANDY BRED BULL?

WATCH FOR OUR CONSIGNMENTS TO: WAUKESHA COUNTY BREEDERS SALE, Waukesha, Wisconsin, April 3, 1948; IOWA STATE GUERNSEY SALE, Des Moines, Iowa, April 30, 1948; MISSOURI STATE GUERNSEY SALE, Columbia, Missouri, May 3, 1948; INDIANA STATE SALE, Lafayette, Indiana, May 6, 1948; TRI-STATE BREEDERS' SALE, State College, Mississippi, April 14, 1948; and the MIDWEST SALE, Huntington, Indiana, May 8, 1948.

LIVESTOCK DIVISION OFFICE: CARY, ILLINOIS — TELEPHONE: CARY 5412

# ◂ Flying Horse Lute's Colonel

Sire: CHEDCO COLONEL, A. R.

Dam: ALFALFA FARM LUTE, A. R.
13171—804—GG
17378—1058—Sr4—365C, 2nd Place.

Everett Gray of MAPLE VIEW FARM, Richland Center, Wisconsin, owner of Lute's Premier, says:

"HIS DAUGHTERS ARE REAL PROMISING, the first one freshens in a few days."

C. Faye Myers, KNOLLNOOK FARM, Grand Blanc, Michigan, says of Guardsman:

"He has grown out VERY WELL BALANCED, and it is my honest opinion that in another year if he had been handled and trained a bit HE WOULD DO CREDIT TO ANY SHOW RING."

"Even though I have never seen the Chedco Herd, when asked 'Where did you get your sire?' I am PLEASED TO SAY CHEDCO FARM. Perhaps a little later on I will be able to pick up another Chedco bull that I can use on the Guardsman daughters and granddaughters."

## Chedco Lute's Premier

Sire: FLYING HORSE LUTE'S COLONEL

Dam: CHEDCO LAURA
11785—619—FF

## Chedco Guardsman

Sire: FLYING HORSE LUTE'S COLONEL

Dam: CHEDCO MYRTLE
10657—548—F

## Chedco Pilot

Sire: CHEDCO KING OF THE MEADS

Dam: CHEDCO MOONRISE
16025—717—GG

## Chedco Albert

Sire: LANGWATER CHEDCO

Dam: CHEDCO LENA
10437—582—EE

Ben C. Nelson, Platteville, Wisconsin, owns Pilot and says of him:

"We are well pleased with the calves sired by Chedco Pilot. They have EXCELLENT DAIRY CHARACTER, GOOD SIZE, and show LOTS OF QUALITY."

Hanks Brothers, Winnebago, Minnesota, say of Albert:

"HE WAS WITHOUT DOUBT THE MOST SUCCESSFUL SIRE WE HAVE HAD TO DATE. As he was one of the first bulls purchased, HE PUT US ON THE MAP in the Guernsey world. We now have many of his granddaughters and great granddaughters in the herd, and HIS ABILITY TO TRANSMIT SMOOTHNESS, QUALITY, and BREED CHARACTER are still apparent."

FOR MANY YEARS—Chedco-bred bulls have done excellently and been fine breeding sires.

FOR YOUR NEXT SIRE—COME TO CHEDCO, or write us.

**THE BEST IN INHERITANCE AND PRODUCTION**

**Federal Accredited No. 100024 . . . State Bang's Free No. 20**

# Chedco Farm

**On Route 62 - Berlin, Mass.**

DELBERT FOX, Herd Manager

Telephone: Berlin 70 or Berlin 10-3

**C. E. COTTING, *Owner* - 50 FEDERAL STREET - BOSTON, MASS.**

# New Jersey State Champions

## KILMAC GUERNSEYS ARE TOP PRODUCERS.

**6 out of 7 — quite a batting average**

| | MILK | FAT | CLASS |
|---|---|---|---|
| KILMAC ROYAL'S LEDA | 18598 | 1014 | AHI |
| KILMAC ROYAL'S LEDA<br>**Also National Champion** | 16664 | 929 | BHI |
| KILMAC MONARCH'S JESSA | 15608 | 803 | CHI |
| KILMAC ROYAL'S LOTUS | 14609 | 695 | DHI |
| KILMAC ROYAL'S LEDA<br>**Also National Champion** | 15924 | 904 | EHI |
| KILMAC DRAFTSMAN'S EVE | 13670 | 733 | GHI |

**For the breeder who wants production, may we suggest a KILMAC-bred bull out of one of our HIGH RECORD COWS.**

D. W. K. PEACOCK, Owner
R. L. RENKEL, Superintendent

• **KILMAC FARM, FLANDERS, NEW JERSEY**

Consigned to . . .
MERRYMAN'S SALE
at York, Pennsylvania
APRIL 12, 1948

**BLAKEFORD AVIATOR,** born October 10, 1946. A triple Blakeford Lord Jim, great grandson and a grandson of Blakeford Sweet Adeline.

**HIGHFIELD GOLDEN CHIC,** born October 21, 1945. Sire: Fairlawn F. P. Immigrant. Due May 4, to the service of Fairlawn Performer's Financier.

Both of these animals are well-bred and good individuals. Their breeding is the same as that being used in many of the better herds today.

## Highfield Farm

**SHARON, CONNECTICUT**

RODNEY O. UNZ, Owner HARRY S, NORTON, Manager

# A Proved Sire

*Presenting . . . Typical Daughters Of*

## Quail Roost King Samuel

See our advertisement, page 673, March 1, 1948, Journal.

**SAMUEL PRODUCTION**

| | MILK | FAT | AGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| FREEGROVE PRINCESS PRIDE | 11031 | 580 | BB |
| FREEGROVE CREAM CUP | 9447 | 503 | FF |
| FREEGROVE GOLD DUST | 8867 | 488 | GG |
| FREEGROVE PRINCESS PAT | 8097 | 445 | Sr2—305—2x |
| FREEGROVE DOROTHY'S ANNA | 7092 | 434 | Sr2—305—2x |
| FREEGROVE FASHION | 7794 | 415 | Sr2—305C—2x |

**We offer bull calves by our MAXIM—GREEN MEADOW sires out of SAMUEL daughters.**

Write us your needs

## Freegrove Farm

JOHN N. JACKSON, Owner

**Stanton - - Virginia**

# *Just in Case* You May Forget

## THE FIFTH
# Virginia Guernsey Heifer Consignment Sale
## will be held
## Thursday, April 22, 1948
## at 12:00 noon

SALES PAVILION, THE STATE EXPERIMENTAL FARM — (U. S. Highway No. 15) ORANGE, VIRGINIA

# *75 Head*

**14 open heifers. 21 due about sale time. 35 due in the fall.**

**5 Outstanding Young Bulls. All** females are bred to outstanding bulls.

The blood of these 4 outstanding sires will be represented in this sale through five (5) outstanding sons or grandsons of Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R. (3 grandsons in the sale) a son of Roskingham Royal Sailor, a son of Coldspring's Romulus Royal, a son of Langwater Lord Richmond. See page 860, March 15, 1948, Guernsey Breeders' Journal for more details on these 5 bull calves.

## LIST OF CONSIGNORS:

Henry W. Anderson, Whippernock Farm, Sutherland, Va.—2 bred heifers

Clifton D. Broaddus, Lauraville, Va. 2 bred heifers

J. A. May, Burkeville, Va. 1 bred heifer

W. H. Gould, Burkeville, Va. 1 open heifer

J. C. Rawls, Franklin, Va. 2 bred heifers

Dr. & Mrs. Ralph T. Stewart, Mikella Farm, Roanoke, Va.—1 bred heifer

M. B. Farrar, Burkeville, Va. 1 cow, fresh open

T. R. Hamilton, Burkeville, Va. 2 bred heifers

J. Myron Clark, Stuart, Va. 1 heifer, 1 bred heifer

F. P. Wickline, Buchanan, Va. 2 bred heifers

George W. Palmer, Green Bay, Va. 2 bred heifers

George A. McKesson, Richmond, Va. 1 open heifer, 1 bred heifer

W. B. Hennage, Lerty, Va. 1 bred heifer

Earl A. Beazley, Sparta, Va. 1 bred heifer

Samuel H. Bell, Dublin, Va. 2 bred heifers

John M. Dunlop, Petersburg, Va. 1 bred heifer

J. W. Propst, Boydton, Va. 1 bred heifer

R. R. Newton, Boydton, Va. 1 bred heifer

J. Scott Parrish, Jr., Richmond, Va. 2 bred heifers

A. Mistr & Sons, Richmond, Va. 2 bred heifers, 1 bull

D. H. Dillard, Argricola, Va. 1 bred heifer—due before sale time

C. F. Burroughs, Bayville Farms, Lynnhaven, Va. 2 open heifers, 1 bull

W. L. Boswell, Burkeville, Va. 3 bred heifers

E. C. C. Woods, Nutshell Farm, Hanover, Va. 1 open heifer, 1 bred heifer

W. L. Young, Franklin, Va. 2 open heifers

Elizabeth B. Agnew, Burkeville, Va. 1 bred heifer

Julia Rhodes Andrick, Mr. & Mrs. Clarence Whissen, Broadway, Va.—2 bred heifers

V. P. I., Blacksburg, Va. 1 bred heifer

Frank S. Loyd, Lynchburg, Va. 1 bred heifer

James H. Vaughan, Burkeville, Va. 1 heifer, 1 bred heifer

Sidney L. Shannon, Rosegill Farm, Urbanna, Va. 2 bred heifers

John S. McIntyre, Keswick, Va. 2 bred heifers

Virginia Conference Orphanage, Richmond, Va. 1 open heifer, 1 heifer fresh at sale time

J. W. Belfield, Lerty, Va. 1 bred heifer

W. A. Carpenter & Sons, Potomac Mills, Va. 2 bred heifers

J. M. Gouldin, Tappahannock, Va. 1 bred heifer

J. E. Hawkins, Midlothian, Va. 1 bred heifer

C. N. Elam, Belona, Va. 2 bred heifers, 1 bull

W. C. Erwin, Jeffress, Va. 1 bred heifer

John N. Jackson, Staunton, Va. 1 bred heifer, 1 open heifer

James R. Elam, Baskerville, Va. 1 open heifer

W. M. Camp, Franklin, Va. 2 bred heifers, 1 bull

W. M. Garst, Roanoke, Va. 1 bred heifer

Sale sponsored and conducted by the VIRGINIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION, INC.

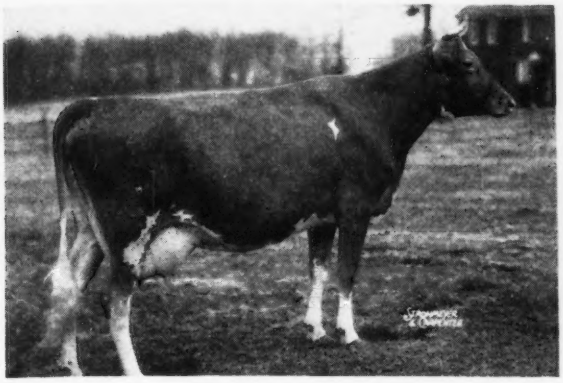
ALFRED F. MISTR, President — W. M. CAMP, Vice-President — W. CLARK FLEMING, JR., Secretary

**WRITE FOR CATALOGS** →

**K. M. Mace, Virginia Guernsey Breeders' Association, Inc.**
**914 Capitol Street, Richmond, Virginia**

*Presenting . . .*

# One of Our Good Foundation Cows



## ◀ Gardenville Princess Rose

14717—657—Jr4—365 (pending)

She is due to freshen February 15, 1948, to the service of Gardenville Supreme that sold for $7,600. Supreme is by Riegeldale Melba's Emory, A. R. and out of Douglaston Baroness Darling, A. R.

**Typical A. R. Cows in our herd that have recently finished test.**

| | MILK | FAT | AGE | | | MILK | FAT | AGE | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elsie of Cayuga Fruit Farm | 16176 | 797 | 5yrs.—365 | (pending) | Ronald's Betty of Rovadale | 13688 | 715 | Jr3—365 | (pending) |
| Auburndale Sue | 15368 | 725 | 8yrs.—365 | | Ronald's Bell of Rovadale | 12026 | 665 | Jr3—365 | (pending) |
| Plato's Blossom of Frewvale | 15442 | 719 | 8yrs.—365 | (pending) | Riveredge Valdor's Sunrise | 13177 | 619 | Sr3—365 | (pending) |
| Rex's Labelle | 17303 | 732 | 8yrs.—365 | (pending) | Ronald's Cheer of Rovadale | 11989 | 609 | Jr2—365 | (pending) |

**Two bull calves for sale.** One is eight months of age — the other is three months of age. Both are out of good A. R. cows. Send for price and complete pedigree.

## ROVADALE FARMS • MONTOURSVILLE, PA.

V. J. Rova, Owner — T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE — John M. Brinton, Manager

# *from the* MILK - More MILK - Tons of MILK Line

## Caumsett Broadcaster

Born: May 1, 1945

Sire: Caumsett Dynamo. Noted Production sire. 43 A. R. daughters 3 over 900, 5 over 800, 12 over 700, 27 over 600. The first 34 Dynamo daughters tested at Caumsett average 13542—683 as Sr2-year-olds.

Dam: Caumsett Glorious. At 9.6 years of age she had 7 living calves and made 34 TONS of milk. Glorious has a record of 12823—618—CC.

**IF MILK IS IMPORTANT . . . IF YOU WANT PRODUCTION . . . THEN . . . CONSIDER A SON OF BROADCASTER OUT OF ONE OF OUR GOOD A. R. COWS.**

**LEIGH LAWRENCE *Owner* • HERNDON, VIRGINIA • CHESTER CISSEL *Manager***

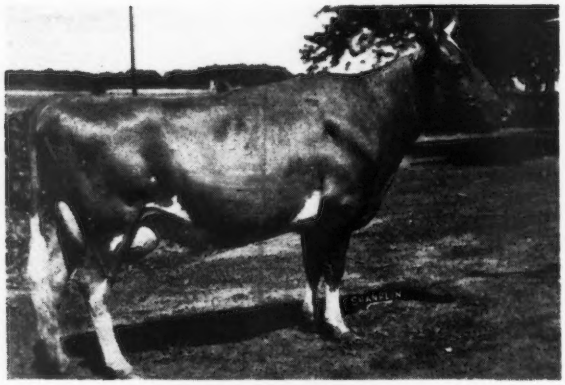
# *Consigned* . . . 13th MID-WEST SALE

## Saturday, May 8, 1948-Huntington, Indiana

## A Timothy Daughter . . . LOOKWELL T. BONNIE

Born April 16, 1946.

On the top side, Bonnie is a granddaughter of Langwater Valencian, A. R. and is a great granddaughter of Langwater Moonlight, Langwater Honoria, Langwater Grandee, and Langwater Valencia.

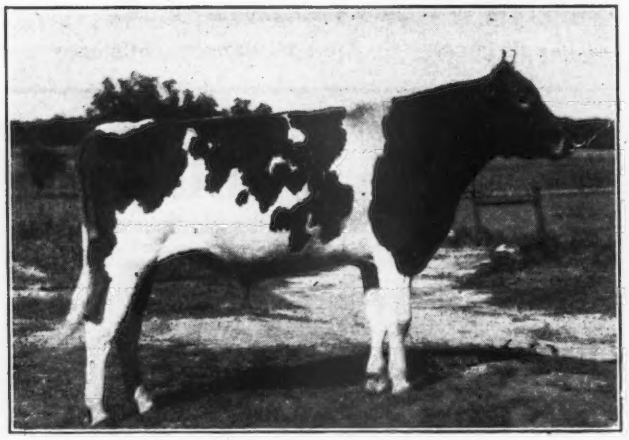


**LOCKSHORE BABS**
9960—459—GG
11797—540—Jr4—365—2x

Bonnie's dam is a paternal sister to the dam of Lockshore Noble's Apollodorus.
9094—438—GGG
11030—552—EEE
13187—642—CCC
17492—856—5yrs.—365C
11843—546—6yrs.—305—2x (pending)
Sold $5,100, Walker Farms Stoneville, Miss., Curtiss Candy Sale, 1947. Bonnie is line-bred to Langwater Eastern King and Lockshore Merry Maid, 15228—678—Sr4—365C, former Class Leader.

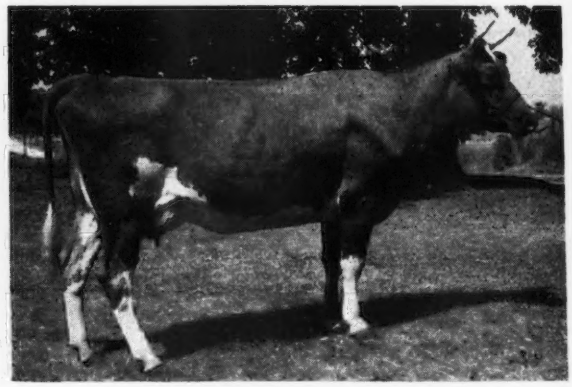
Bonnie and Beda were first prize Produce at the Northern Indiana Regional Show, Goshen, Indiana Show, and 3rd prize Produce in the State Class at the Indiana State Fair, 1947.

**Her Sire**



**LANGWATER TIMOTHY**
Sire: Langwater Valencian, A. R.
34 A. R. daughters.
Dam: Langwater Tinkabell
15412—767—B

**Her Paternal Sister**



**LOOKWELL T. BEDA**
On test 7060—345—Jr2—365 in 244 days. Has milked to 41 lbs. per day, should make approximately 520 lbs. fat.

**BONNIE** is due to freshen June 1, 1948, to the service of McDonald Farms S. Leroy (McDonald Farms Steadfast—McDonald Farms Pre-Josephine, 13171—690—Jr2—365, Very Good—high).

**Here is top Langwater blood and a great female line. A combination that is getting tops for us.**

To the **Indiana State Sale, May 6, 1948, Lafayette, Indiana,** we are consigning a granddaughter of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R. She is a very typy individual with a beautiful udder. Her sire is a maternal brother to Argilla C. Foam, 14543—808—EE. At sale time she will have been fresh about a week and started on A. R. test.

***Plan to Attend the Mid-West and Indiana Sales and Look this Pair Over***

# LOOKWELL FARMS - ELKHART, INDIANA

MERVIN EBY & SON, OWNERS

# Sterlingold Guernseys

## TO THE
## Eastern Guernsey Sale • Trenton, N. J. • May 1, 1948

*We are consigning two daughters of*

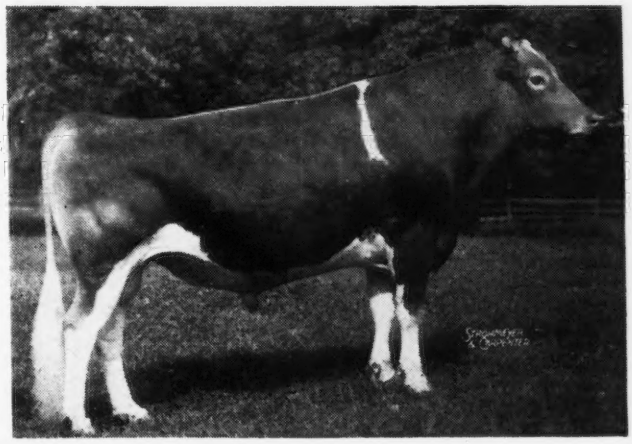
**A SIRE THAT IS MAKING GOOD**

### *Normandy Levity Prince*

His daughters are now in Milk . . . and REALLY Milking!

His first daughter at the farm now finishing with over 14500 Milk—670 Fat as Jr2.

Sire:
CORONATION
PRINCE STEADFAST
33 A. R. daughters



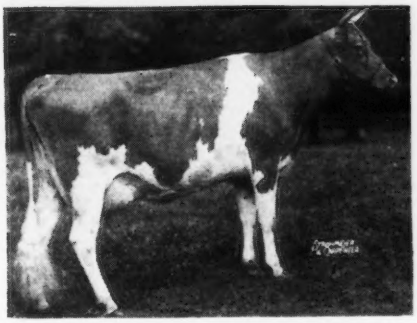
Dam:
CORONATION
LEVITY GEM
11431—607—G

Dam of:
Normandy Levity King
Normandy Levity Gem
13027—737—Sr4—365C

Three others on test all indicate excellent records. One milking close to 50.

## THE TWO HEIFERS IN THE SALE ARE

**STERLINGOLD PRINCESS UNA**
Out of this Cow
Classified Excellent



PINE MANOR KING'S UTOPIA
11169—569—Jr2—365C
By Coronation King of Pine Manor

**STERLINGOLD PRINCESS HESTER**
Out of this Cow
Classified Very Good

CORONATION HOLLY
Now finishing with about 680 as a Jr2. By Gardenville Supreme.

Princess Una is bred to Gardenville Rose King, son of Pine Manor Courtesy ($20,000).
The dams of these two heifers are two of the best young cows in our herd. This is evident from their production and type classification.

**Prince daughters from this kind of cows are the sort Sales Managers go after—and SOMETIMES get.**

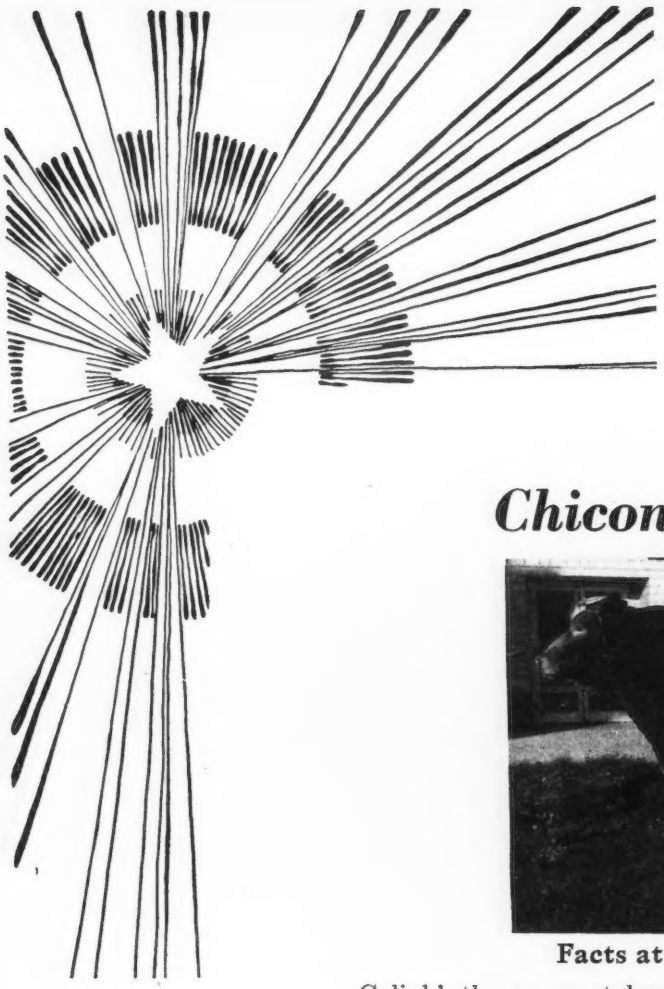
*T. B. Accredited*

STERLING FARMS INCORPORATED

*Conn. Bang's Free Cert. No. 457*

NEWFIELD AVENUE · STAMFORD · CONN.

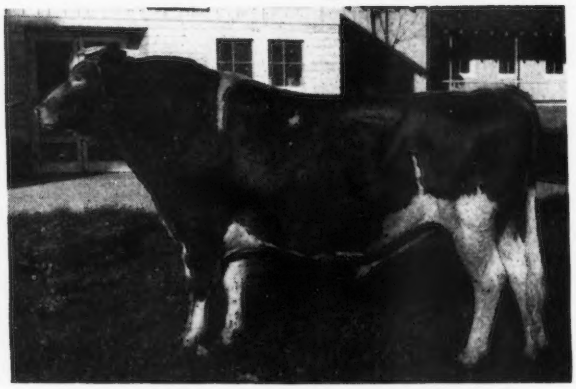
S. H. GOLDING, PRESIDENT — TELEPHONE 2-1901 — R. M. KINROSS, MANAGER



City of Roses
Come to Portland in '48
71ST ANNUAL NATIONAL CONVENTION MAY 19

# A Bright New Star in the West

## *Chicona Caliph, A. R.*



**Facts at Graysmarsh about Caliph:**

Caliph's three nearest dams average 12090 milk, 633 fat.
Caliph traces 3 times to Langwater Traveler.
Caliph traces 15 times to Imp. King of the May.

**Other Western breeders like his breeding.**

(a) His full brother, Chicona Corporal, is in service at Cache Meadow Farm, Logan, Utah.

(b) Another full brother, Chicona Cady, is in service at Avalawn Farm, Bow, Washington.

(c) A ¾ brother has been retained for service at Chicona Farm, Chinook, Washington.

**Caliph and our Junior Herd Sire, McDonald Farms Indian Prince, are being bred to cows with Excellent twice-a-day machine records.**

There are over 25 CALIPH daughters in the Graysmarsh Herd. Caliph's paternal sister sold to J. M. McDonald in Curtiss Candy Sale, 1947, for $2,500.

| | AGE | MILK | FAT |
|---|---|---|---|
| GLENDA MAY GEM | 9yrs—HIR | 13294 | 724 |
| JUNE MAY QUEEN | BBB | 10610 | 615 |
| NAN MAY OF CLIPPER | AHI | 9538 | 533 |
| HIGH VALLEY COUNTESS | Sr4—HIR | 12336 | 607 |
| HIGH VALLEY M. E. | 5yrs—HIR | 9390 | 519 |
| HIGH VALLEY CHORINE | DHI | 12210 | 510 |
| GRAYSMARSH ADELINE | Sr2—HIR | 12804 | 561 |
| BROKER'S BETTY MAY | AHI | 12743 | 634 |
| GRAYSMARSH ANABELLE | Jr3—HIR | 12831 | 622 |
| GRAYSMARSH BUTTERCUP | Jr2—HIR | 10501 | 505 |
| GRAYSMARSH PAULETTE | Jr2—HIR | 9776 | 566 |
| TIM'S MAYOLA | Sr2—HIR | 12525 | 627 |

**GRAYSMARSH FARM • R. 2, Sequim, Washington**

Address Inquiries to: 1010 White Bldg., Seattle, Washington

# CASWELL FARM DISPERSAL

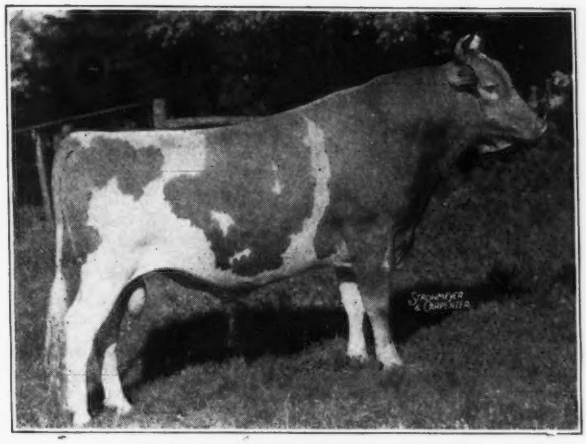
*at the farm, which has been sold*

**CASTALIA, OHIO • FRIDAY, APRIL 23, 1948**

## 54 Registered Guernseys

T. B. & Bang's Accredited—Only Guernsey Dispersal in Ohio this Spring.

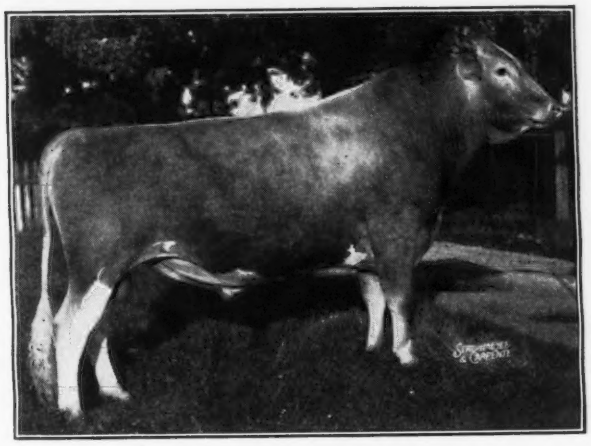
**32 Cows in production with 1947 average of 427 fat on 2x.**



Now being made an A. R. sire

◀ McDONALD FARMS GORDON

Son of Foremost Prediction and of McDonald Farms Cleopatra, a beautiful cow, produced 10584—609—DD. Gordon will have 15 daughters in the sale, many of which are in production. They are large with good type and very nice udders.



His first daughter made 469—Jr2—305—2x (pending)

◀ McDONALD FARMS INSPIRATION

(will be cataloged as lot 1). Born March 31, 1943. Is a son of McDonald Farms Conqueror, A. R. and of McDonald Farms Delinda (sold for $2,500), 12385—653—G, 13221—717—B, a daughter of Foremost Prediction that has more daughters classified EXCELLENT than any other bull.

**Practically the whole herd, bred at Caswell Farm, 17 females, members of the Lads Daisy Family, a truly proved cow family. Only 5 other families represented.**

AMOS C. MILLER AND HARRY C. KUNS & SONS, OWNERS

EARL WRIGHT AUCTIONEERS ROY SMETZER

**THREE APRIL CONSIGNMENT SALES**

**Knox County Sale at Mt. Vernon, April 14, Eastern Ohio Sale at Canfield, April 15, Ohio Heifer Sale at Delaware, April 24. A large committee of the Heifer sale have scoured the state to find a great lot of heifers, bred and open.**

**Catalogs will be available 2 weeks in advance of sales.**

**Write for them.**

**The Ohio Guernsey Breeders' Association • Wooster, Ohio**

# Wethersfield

Federal Accredited No. 223191 — Mass. Bang's Free Herd No. 49

DUDLEY P. ROGERS
Owner

**Danvers, Massachusetts**

REX O. LE PARMENTIER
Manager

Telephone: DANVERS 101

HENRY FISKE, Herdsman

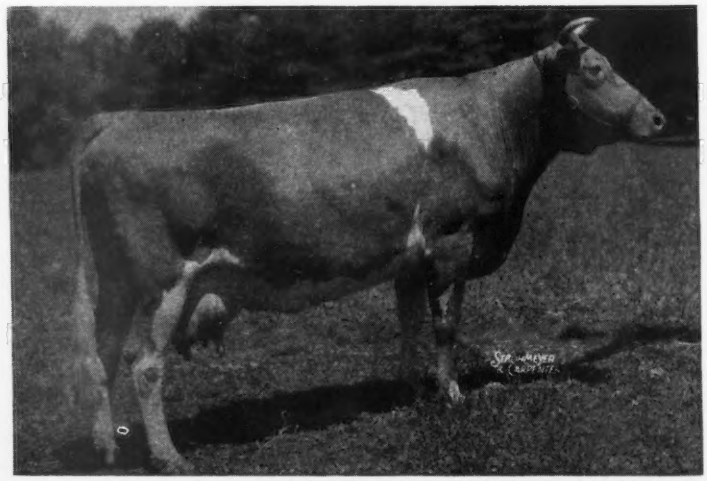
## *For Sale . . .* WETHERSFIELD CONJUROR

A ten-month-old son of a high producing show cow. He is a full brother to the Junior Champion bull at the 1947 Topsfield Spring Show — now owned by Mr. C. E. Hodges, Jr., Kingston, N. H.

CONJUROR'S DAM
**Wolfpen Chance**

15428—759—AA

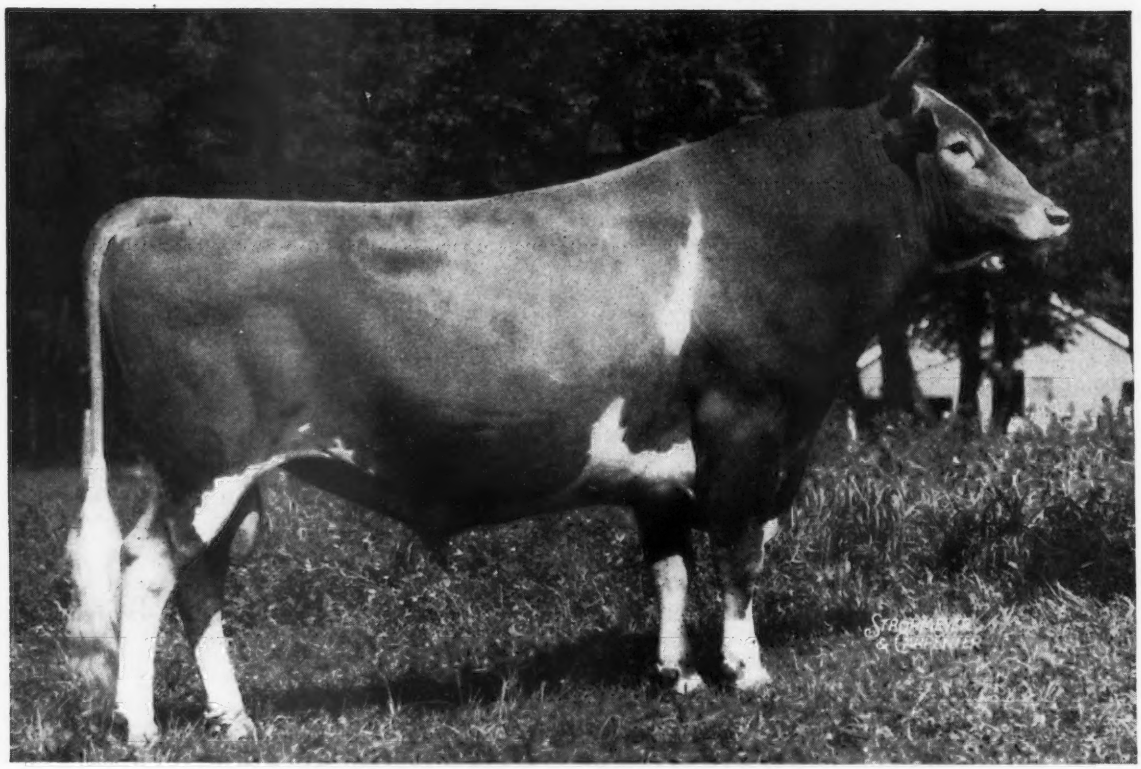
Grand Champion, Topsfield. Dam of 1 A. R. daughter with over 700 lbs. fat that was shown twice to Grand Champion by Haven Hill Farms, Rochester, N.H.



CONJUROR'S SIRE

**Wethersfield Prince Charming.** His last daughter to finish test has made 19284—990—AA. She is owned by Mr. Atherton W. Hobler, Woodacres, Princeton, New Jersey.

**A Grand Example of what a good cow can do in a good herd.**



**WETHERSFIELD PRINCE CHARMING**

# WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

## ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

CREDITS are published on a quarterly basis with the last month's production and total milk and butter fat for the number of days on test. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Five years and over; Sr4, four and one-half to five years; Jr4, four to four and one-half years; Sr3, three and one-half to four years; Jr3, three to three and one-half years: Sr2, two and one-half to three years; Jr2, under two and one-half years.

### Explanation of Symbols

* indicates reentry test.

§ before a breeder's name indicates all cows are milked twice daily.

† before a cow's name indicates a 305-day record on twice-a-day milking.

¶ before a cow's name indicates a 305-day record on three-time-a-day milking.

If a cow is on 365-day test, neither symbol appears before the cow's name.

| Owner and Record | Age | Days | Mo. | Production Credit Milk | Production Credit Fat | Total Credit Milk | Total Credit Fat |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Abbotts Dairies, Incorporated, Locust Grove Farm, Westville, N. J.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| *¶Blossom's Bright Maude | Sr3 | 101 | Nov | 1604 | 74 | 5584 | 251 |
| S. Blossom's Bright Lad D. Count's Maude | | | | | | | |
| ¶Blossom's Bright Sunshine | 5 | 303 | Nov | 1273 | 62 | 16731 | 765 |
| *¶Bondwick's Ambition | Sr3 | 305 | Nov | 216 | 11 | 10093 | 473 |
| S. Bondwick D. Royal Aspiration | | | | | | | |
| Bondwick's Crescent | Jr3 | 113 | Oct | 897 | 41 | 3874 | 163 |
| S. Bondwick D. Majestic's Crescent of L. G. | | | | | | | |
| *¶Bondwick's Faith | 5 | 94 | Nov | 1559 | 76 | 4962 | 226 |
| S. Bondwick D. Hardwick's Jeanora | | | | | | | |
| ¶Bondwick's Heda | Jr3 | 305 | Nov | 35 | 2 | 9252 | 433 |
| S. Bondwick D. Bright Lad's Janet | | | | | | | |
| †Carbright's Golden Belle | Jr2 | 305 | Nov | 4 | | 5891 | 257 |
| S. Carbright D. Wasteland Golden Belle | | | | | | | |
| *Count's Estelle | Sr4 | 365 | Nov | 82 | 4 | 11287 | 594 |
| S. Hardwick's Count D. Dayboy's Busy Bee | | | | | | | |
| *¶Fawn Phoebe of Green Acres | 6 | 305 | Nov | 130 | 6 | 14467 | 611 |
| S. Broadland Cyclops D. Polly of Green Acres | | | | | | | |
| *¶Glenburnie Glen's Vesta | Jr4 | 202 | Nov | 1279 | 66 | 10127 | 479 |
| *Glenburnie Masher's Hera | Jr4 | 275 | Nov | 712 | 36 | 11399 | 519 |
| *¶Nora's Proson's Princess | 5 | 278 | Nov | 923 | 45 | 13821 | 600 |
| *†Proson's Bonnie | Sr4 | 105 | Nov | 782 | 42 | 3361 | 168 |
| S. Proson D. Amy's Golden Bonnie | | | | | | | |
| *†Strongheart's Polly | Sr3 | 305 | Nov | 50 | 2 | 6442 | 305 |
| S. Rosalind's Strongheart D. Majestic's Belle of L. G. | | | | | | | |
| Strongheart's Val-Glen | Jr3 | 183 | Nov | 603 | 32 | 4642 | 205 |
| ¶Yeoman's C. Agnes | Jr3 | 241 | Nov | 1013 | 57 | 10955 | 531 |
| Yeoman's C. Sunshine | Sr2 | 365 | Nov | 560 | 28 | 12946 | 596 |
| S. Yeoman's Capitola D. Blossom's Bright Sunshine | | | | | | | |
| **§Acker, W. H., Ackers Acres, Waterloo, Iowa.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| †Boulder Bridge Twilight | Jr2 | 93 | Nov | 879 | 37 | 2818 | 108 |
| S. Green Meads King Don D. Boulder Bridge Oleander | | | | | | | |
| †Cooper's Herc Lady | Jr2 | 183 | Nov | 740 | 44 | 5777 | 288 |
| †Meadow Lodge Gay Dairymaid | Sr2 | 102 | Nov | 763 | 35 | 2720 | 110 |
| S. Meadow Lodge King's General D. Meadow Lodge Dairymaid | | | | | | | |
| †Ringgold Amelia | Jr4 | 182 | Nov | 552 | 25 | 4828 | 191 |
| *†Ringold Janette Lass | Sr4 | 108 | Nov | 774 | 36 | 3448 | 166 |
| S. Broadland Baronet D. Ringold Janet | | | | | | | |
| **§Adams, F. C., Adamsdale Guernsey Farm, Klamath Falls, Oregon.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| *†Adamsdale Joy's Janice | Jr4 | 282 | Dec | 454 | 24 | 8087 | 369 |
| *†Adamsdale Lilac's Louise | Jr4 | 305 | Dec | 68 | 3 | 7951 | 375 |
| S. Marymoor Akbar D. Hollinden Lilac | | | | | | | |
| †Adamsdale Topsy's Thelma | Sr3 | 105 | Dec | 749 | 38 | 3102 | 138 |
| S. Chicona Pernau D. Caterholm Topsy | | | | | | | |
| *†Cloverlawn's Dimples | 6 | 120 | Dec | 1223 | 51 | 5094 | 211 |
| S. Lad's Shadow of Middale D. Luke's Darlene of Cloverlawn | | | | | | | |
| †Happyholme Baron's Lydia | 6 | 298 | Dec | 555 | 36 | 8691 | 475 |
| †Rancho Judge's Empress | Sr4 | 305 | Dec | 257 | 16 | 7974 | 422 |
| S. Green Meadow Judge D. Rancho Starspangled Empress | | | | | | | |
| **§Adams, H. Malcolm, Oldfarm, Franklin Park, N. J.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| *†Cherub's W. B. of Mondamin | 6 | 305 | Sept | 242 | 11 | 10267 | 529 |
| S. Rosalie's Cherub D. Woodview Bonnie | | | | | | | |
| **§Adams, Jane E., Oldfarm, Franklin Park, N. J.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| †Bondwick King's Jane | Jr2 | 239 | Dec | 445 | 29 | 5711 | 292 |
| S. Bondwick King D. Golden Maxim's Rosalie | | | | | | | |
| *†Golden Maxim's Rosalie | Sr4 | 247 | Dec | 610 | 40 | 7313 | 350 |
| S. Fairlawn Golden Maxim D. Rycklaver Rosalie | | | | | | | |
| **§Adams, Jean E., Oldfarm, Franklin Park, N. J.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| *†Mulhocaway Sally Butterfat | Sr3 | 251 | Dec | 328 | 18 | 5408 | 249 |
| S. Clara's Butterfat D. Westmont Spotswood's Sally | | | | | | | |
| **§Adams, Walter I., Oldfarm, Franklin Park, N. J.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| *†Bondwick's Flicka | Jr3 | 112 | Dec | 894 | 39 | 3669 | 156 |
| S. Bondwick D. Royelen's Gypson Queen | | | | | | | |
| *†Golden Dinah | Sr4 | 149 | Dec | 759 | 36 | 4487 | 208 |
| S. Fairlawn Golden Maxim D. Rycklaver Dinah | | | | | | | |
| **§Adkins, B. F., Cosquay Farms, Hebron, Md.** | | | | | | | |
| Cosquay's Kathryn | Sr4 | 365 | Dec | 147 | 9 | 9631 | 542 |
| S. Broadland Rose King D. Cosquay's Hopeful | | | | | | | |
| Cosquay's Supreme Mary Rose | Jr2 | 334 | Dec | 604 | 39 | 9374 | 513 |
| Haldane's Iris of Cosquay | Jr2 | 169 | Dec | 840 | 42 | 5202 | 244 |
| S. McDonald Farms Haldane D. Cosquay's Clematis | | | | | | | |
| Haldane's Joan of Cosquay | Jr2 | 266 | Dec | 766 | 40 | 8151 | 397 |
| **Adohr Milk Farms, Tarzana, Calif.** | | | | | | | |
| Adohr Trojan Fern | 5 | 328 | Nov | 894 | 60 | 13411 | 712 |
| **§Alderney Dairy Company, Alderney-Brooklawn Farms, Morris Plains, N. J.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| Bright Lad's Claudine | Sr2 | 365 | Nov | 38 | 2 | 3306 | 169 |
| S. Brooklawn's Bright Lad D. Claudine of Hilldene | | | | | | | |
| Bright Ramona | Jr3 | 365 | Nov | 65 | 4 | 7015 | 392 |
| S. Brooklawn's Bright Lad D. Graceland Prince's Ramona | | | | | | | |
| Brooklawn's Content | Jr3 | 245 | Nov | 621 | 32 | 6014 | 279 |
| Brooklawn's Elsie Girl 3d | Jr2 | 96 | Nov | 672 | 35 | 2275 | 108 |
| S. Flying Horse King's Trumpeter D. Brooklawn's Elsie Girl | | | | | | | |
| †Brooklawn's Gert 2d | Jr3 | 305 | Nov | 28 | 2 | 6579 | 349 |
| S. Brooklawn Heritage D. Brooklawn's Gert | | | | | | | |
| Brooklawn's Honeystar 2d | Sr2 | 365 | Nov | 321 | 18 | 8079 | 420 |
| S. Flying Horse King's Trumpeter D. Brooklawn's Honeystar | | | | | | | |
| Brooklawn's Millie 3d | Jr2 | 278 | Nov | 241 | 13 | 5646 | 261 |
| Brooklawn's Miss Marie | Jr2 | 229 | Nov | 624 | 31 | 6132 | 291 |
| Brooklawn's Rosebud 3d | Sr2 | 97 | Nov | 775 | 30 | 2570 | 95 |
| S. Rockingham Northerner D. Brooklawn's Rosebud | | | | | | | |
| Heritage's Glory | Jr2 | 365 | Nov | 226 | 10 | 8153 | 382 |
| S. Brooklawn Heritage D. Quincy Mahomet Glory | | | | | | | |
| Noble Fair Lady 2d | Sr2 | 365 | Oct | 92 | 5 | 6959 | 444 |
| S. Brooklawn's Bright Lad D. Noble Fair Lady | | | | | | | |
| Trumpeter's Alta | Sr3 | 192 | Nov | 667 | 40 | 5698 | 282 |
| †Trumpeter's Bright Beauty | Sr2 | 305 | Nov | 8 | | 6402 | 364 |
| S. Flying Horse King's Trumpeter D. Daylo Bright Beauty | | | | | | | |
| †Trumpeter's Gaysy | Jr2 | 305 | Nov | 20 | 1 | 7272 | 372 |
| S. Flying Horse King's Trumpeter D. Maple Lane Africander's Gaysy | | | | | | | |
| †Trumpeter's Graceland Princess | Jr2 | 305 | Sept | 357 | 19 | 7081 | 367 |
| S. Flying Horse King's Trumpeter D. Graceland Prince's Ramona | | | | | | | |
| †Trumpeter's Independence | Sr2 | 305 | Sept | 365 | 23 | 7879 | 460 |
| S. Flying Horse King's Trumpeter D. Independence of Cinchona | | | | | | | |
| Trumpeter's Laura | Sr2 | 365 | Nov | 350 | 21 | 9980 | 533 |
| S. Flying Horse King's Trumpeter D. Laura of Cinchona | | | | | | | |
| Trumpeter's Remembrance | Jr3 | 229 | Nov | 506 | 29 | 5228 | 307 |
| **§Alger, John H., Spring Brook Farm, Broadway, Va.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| *†Queen's Pride of S. B. | 6 | 119 | Nov | 814 | 46 | 4064 | 198 |
| S. Majesty's Sovereign D. Hilda's Queen of S. B. | | | | | | | |
| *†Queen's Primrose of S. B. | Jr4 | 305 | Nov | 156 | 8 | 7536 | 372 |
| S. Majesty's Sovereign D. Hilda's Queen of S. B. | | | | | | | |
| **§Allison, W. L., Golden Grain Farms, Mays Lick, Ky.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| Dorothy Jean of Valley View | 7 | 93 | Nov | 791 | 37 | 3063 | 142 |
| S. Louis Majesty of Silver Brook D. Jean Sequel of Valley View Farm | | | | | | | |
| †Emerald Triumphant Lettie | Sr2 | 132 | Nov | 479 | 23 | 3303 | 159 |
| S. Raemelton Triumph Success D. Osage Flossie | | | | | | | |
| Osage Sally | 5 | 119 | Nov | 707 | 34 | 4065 | 193 |
| S. Dun-Roven Gentleman Buddy D. Majesty's Mable of Maple Hills | | | | | | | |
| **Ames, John S., Langwater Farm, North Easton, Mass.** | | | | | | | |
| *Langwater Brightness | Sr4 | 340 | Dec | 699 | 36 | 14050 | 632 |
| Langwater Cecelia | Jr2 | 281 | Dec | 884 | 47 | 9410 | 436 |
| *Langwater Glad Tidings | 6 | 340 | Dec | 955 | 52 | 15163 | 752 |
| Langwater Glitter | Jr2 | 347 | Dec | 470 | 31 | 8083 | 430 |
| *Langwater Johanna | 5 | 340 | Dec | 635 | 37 | 13861 | 672 |
| *Langwater Lotus | Jr4 | 336 | Dec | 793 | 49 | 12478 | 614 |
| *Langwater Mantilla 2d | Sr4 | 211 | Dec | 1287 | 58 | 9747 | 417 |
| Langwater Penelope | Jr2 | 274 | Dec | 731 | 43 | 8064 | 410 |
| *Langwater Pert | 6 | 116 | Dec | 1153 | 56 | 4894 | 225 |
| S. Langwater Challenger D. Langwater Coquette | | | | | | | |
| *¶Langwater Placida | Jr4 | 305 | Dec | 413 | 25 | 13146 | 675 |
| S. Langwater Peter D. Langwater Blend | | | | | | | |
| **§Anderson, A. E., Hawthron Ridge Farm, West Chester, Ohio.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| †Hawthorn Crown's Choice | Jr2 | 305 | Nov | 360 | 20 | 6510 | 332 |
| S. Hawthorn Rapture's Champion D. Hawthorn Dolly's Crown | | | | | | | |
| †Hawthorn Florentine's Charming | Jr2 | 298 | Dec | 368 | 20 | 6615 | 326 |
| *†Hawthorn Rarity's Churn-Queen | Jr2 | 109 | Dec | 717 | 35 | 2785 | 134 |
| S. Hawthorn Rapture's Champion D. Hawthorn Classy's Rarity | | | | | | | |
| †Hawthorn Royalanne's Chosen | Jr2 | 99 | Dec | 818 | 41 | 2937 | 142 |
| S. Hawthorn Rapture's Champion D. Hawthorn Crown's Royalanne | | | | | | | |
| *†Hickory Hill Florentine LaNoce | 5 | 193 | Dec | 663 | 31 | 6000 | 265 |
| **Anderson, H. W., Whippernock Farm, Sutherland, Va.** | | | | | | | |
| *¶Roebud's Beatrice | Sr4 | 142 | Nov | 649 | 29 | 4455 | 194 |
| S. Bayville Hermes Beau D. Rosebud's Vander | | | | | | | |
| *Whippernock's Bickley Flower | 8 | 306 | Nov | 562 | 34 | 11104 | 546 |
| *¶Whippernock's Iris | 5 | 205 | Nov | 595 | 29 | 7170 | 330 |

Whippernock's Lady Belle Jr3 297 Nov 332 14 8251 387
*¶Whippernock's Lady Mildred 5 198 Nov 553 27 7666 348

**Anderson, Marlowe, Windyhill Farm, Wayzata, Minn.**
Windyhill's Moregold Promise Jr2 273 Oct 532 25 7782 338

**§Andrews, Nathan D., Willowdale Farm, Haddonfield, N. J.**
*†Melva's Jean Sr4 305 Nov 213 12 7720 391
S. Krysta's Stella's Africander D. En-Dees Melva

**Andrus, Julia Dyckman, Memorial, Incorporated, Bournedale Farms, Yonkers, N. Y.** ARHT
Bournedale Frolicsome-Ace Jr2 226 Nov 897 43 7215 316

**Ansley, Grover C. & Sons, Rushsylvania, Ohio.** ARHT
Butterfat Gold Corine Jr2 365 Oct 282 13 11274 448
S. Brownlea Merry Hoosier D. Butterfat Gold Cora

**§Arney, Reuben, Echo Ridge Farm, Elizabethton, Tenn.** ARHT
†Bodden's Primrose Appin's Dot Jr2 188 Nov 507 28 4445 230
†Echo Ridge's Ann Jr4 115 Nov 564 27 2933 134
S. Keno of Mascot D. Gilbert's Elinor
†Majesty's Nero's Constance Jr2 305 Oct 367 16 8905 387
S. Majesty's Nero D. Glen's Bonnie Lee

**Arnold, D. G., Lone Pine Farms, Bucyrus, Ohio.** ARHT
Clearfield Bonnie Sr2 204 Nov 867 32 6823 259
†Lone Pine A Carmella Jr2 108 Nov 706 30 2999 141
S. Langwater Arnold D. Lone Pine Carmella
*†Lone Pine Antoinette 5 189 Nov 515 25 5234 246
*†Lone Pine Coromour 5 188 Nov 488 24 5530 246
†Lone Pine Country Annabelle Jr2 91 Nov 456 21 1792 87
S. Langwater Country Squire D. Langwater Antonia
Lone Pine Country Louella Sr2 209 Nov 597 33 6431 301
*Riegeldale Ben's Timidity Jr3 115 Nov 795 43 4036 193
S. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin D. Riegeldale Emory's Bashful

**Ashbrook, Vernon, City Park Guernsey Dairy, Pueblo, Colo.**
Interlochs Ben Hur's Elegance Sr2 365 Dec 533 31 9786 464
S. Interlochs Ben Hur D. Interlochs Elegance
*Interlochs Blue 10 309 Dec 947 51 15727 700
Interlochs Maud 5 122 Dec 1188 54 5419 226
S. Interlochs Roman D. Interlochs May
Interlochs Rosalie 7 365 Nov 241 11 10832 476
S. Rockmore Millionaire D. Pioneer Princess Rosie

**§Bainter, Harry, Terra Vista, Goshen, Ind.** ARHT
*†Terra Vista A. Rose Jr3 202 Nov 520 28 6485 280
†Terra Vista Cleopatra Sr2 288 Nov 383 24 8450 421

**§Baker, Elmore J., Baker's Guernsey Farm, Wellington, Ohio.** ARHT
Progressor's Faith Jr4 236 Dec 551 29 6222 317
†Roselad's Fay Jr2 252 Dec 488 26 4949 232
*†Sultan's Almira 6 190 Nov 587 25 5281 225

**§Bandy, John W., Comfort Farms, Bellevue, Ohio.** ARHT
†Comfort-Ph-B-B-Baby Bunting Jr2 232 Nov 479 20 6384 267
†Comfort Ph. Camelia's Carrie Sr2 244 Nov 435 18 5726 243
†Comfort Ph. Leoria's Lyda Jr3 251 Nov 617 25 8369 333
*†Comfort Ph. Tessoria's Thalia Jr3 258 Nov 521 33 6719 344

**Bargar, John B., Paul R. & James L., Jaebardale Farm, Jefferson, Ohio.**
¶Jaebardale's Prudence Bond Jr2 218 Nov 859 46 7878 376
Jaebardale's Rose Bond Sr2 199 Nov 944 44 7961 338
Jaebardale's Snowdrift Bond Sr2 344 Nov 556 31 12653 590

**Bedford, F. T., Nyala Farm, Greens Farms, Conn.** ARHT
*†Nyala's Independent Spitfire Sr3 305 Dec 144 7 13834 652
S. Mt. Ararat's Jubelo D. Guernsey Good Will
Nyala Supreme Rose Jr2 365 Dec 318 20 11920 696
S. Pine Manor Crown Supreme D. Chilmark Mignonette

**Beebe, Charles Philip, Eastleigh Farms, Framingham Center, Mass.**
¶Eastleigh Dolores Sr3 284 Nov 900 50 12327 525
†Eastleigh Dulcy Jr2 305 Nov 18 1 8952 478
S. Eastleigh MacKinley D. Eastleigh Dutchess
*¶Eastleigh Glamour Jr4 305 Nov 391 24 11679 575
S. Eastleigh MacKinley D. Eastleigh Gloria
*¶Eastleigh Hancy Jr4 305 Nov 664 39 10589 553
S. Eastleigh MacKinley D. Eastleigh Heather
*†Eastleigh Rosie Jr3 277 Nov 600 29 8947 446
†Elmstead C. Pilot's Widow Sr2 118 Nov 898 38 3903 161
S. Argilla C. Pilot D. Elmstead St. Widow

**§Bell, Samuel H., "Rockwood," Dublin, Va.** ARHT
†Rockwood Carrie Jr2 101 Nov 470 31 1905 103
S. Rockwood Star D. Crystal of Garden Creek
†Rockwood R. E. F. Lustre Jr2 227 Nov 1 4282 229
S. Riegeldale Emory's Foremost D. Rockwood Coronet
†Rockwood Stella Sr2 187 Nov 481 25 4974 214
†Rockwood Trinket Jr3 305 Nov 77 4 6787 337
S. Mobjack Archer D. Lady Catherine of Hop Yard

**Belt, O. C., Graceland Guernsey Farms, Pickerington, Ohio.**
*Caswell's Royal Daisietta Jr4 214 Dec 814 41 7223 342
Graceland Ada 5 365 Dec 197 11 11106 557
S. Douglaston Lord Andrew D. Western Rose Beauty
Graceland Bomber's Betty Lou Jr2 92 Dec 1074 46 3408 141
S. Foremost Bomber D. Romany Woods Betty Lou
Graceland Concentrate's Ginger Sr2 358 Dec 791 45 11257 568
Graceland Jeanette Jr3 194 Dec 686 31 6671 273

**§Bennet, Paul H., Ben-Bow, Quitman, Ga.** ARHT
†Ben-Bow NC. Fairy Sr4 92 Dec 616 33 1882 94
S. Riegeldale King Ned D. Ben-Bow C. Rena
†Ben-Bow NC. Faith 6 222 Dec 811 47 7325 387
†Ben-Bow Pe. Colleen Jr3 92 Dec 656 35 2082 104
S. Ben-Bow NC. Peter D. Ben-Bow Jean
†Ben-Bow PeC. Wac Sr3 92 Dec 735 38 2355 116
S. Ben-Bow NC. Peter D. Ben-Bow C. Judy
†Ben-Bow PeNC. Wave Jr3 143 Dec 710 39 3836 184
S. Ben-Bow NC. Peter D. Ben-Bow NC. Faith
†Ben-Bow PNC. Rheba Sr3 204 Dec 781 47 5697 298

**§Bennett, J. E., Skyline, Bloomfield, Ky.** ARHT
†Beauty Lois of Sky Line Sr3 259 Oct 89 4 6592 267
S. Hearthstone Southern Gentleman D. Sugar Grove's Beauty Rea
†Gracious of Sky Line Jr2 101 Dec 758 38 2607 113
S. Windale Triumph Primo D. Gypsy Ballard
†Kate of Sky Line Jr4 230 Oct 95 5 4037 196
S. Hearthstone Southern Gentleman D. Sugar Grove's Nellie's Mary
†Mary Ann of Sky Line Sr2 284 Oct 48 2 5751 240
S. Hearthstone Southern Gentleman D. Mary of Sky Line
†Mary of Sky Line Sr4 278 Oct 65 2 7802 327
S. Sugar Grove's Duke's Master D. Sugar Grove's Nellie's Mary
Nellie of Sky Line Sr4 365 Sept 188 10 9817 471
S. Sugar Grove's Duke's Master D. Sugar Grove's Nellie's May
†Snow Bound of Sky Line Jr2 105 Dec 649 30 2589 115
S. Windale Triumph Primo D. Sugar Grove's Snow Ball
†Sugar Grove's Nellie's Mary 11 248 Dec 512 23 7056 297

**§Berousek, E. R., Lily Lane Guernsey Farm, Oklahoma City, Okla.** ARHT
Lily Lane King's Lad's Ventry Jr2 365 Nov 320 18 10198 545
S. Meadow Lodge King's Lad D. Lily Lane Royal Rex's Valore

**§Berry, C. H., High Hollow Farms, Landgrove, Vt.** ARHT
†Lane Farm Chief's Emerald Jr2 214 Nov 462 21 5674 234
†Lane Farm Majesty's Weetamoe Jr2 235 Nov 515 24 6012 262
†Lane Farm Promise Sr4 233 Nov 610 30 7327 315

**§Berry, Hartley, High Hollow Farms, Landgrove, Vt.** ARHT
†High Hollow Alice Jr2 222 Nov 467 27 5688 295

**§Berryland Fruit & Dairy Farms, Limited, Haney, British Columbia, Canada.**
*†Berryland Sunshine Jr4 305 Apr 357 16 10234 444
S. Berryland's Foremost King D. Supreme's Foremost Marigold
*†Nepolita's Memory 5 305 Nov 215 11 11535 566
S. Berryland's Foremost King D. Foremost Nepolita

**Biever, W. J. & Son, Biever Farms, Adamsdale, Pa.** ARHT
Alpha Alert Starlite Jr2 281 Nov 654 36 7842 377

**Blackmon, S. J., Kershaw, S. C.**
Riegeldale Emory's Blush Sr2 338 Nov 466 29 7182 423

**Blakeford Farms, Incorporated, Queenstown, Md.** ARHT
Blakeford Carlotta Jr2 301 Dec 687 45 8664 434
Blakeford Cleona Jr2 327 Dec 421 25 6208 316
*¶Blakeford Corona Jr3 292 Dec 658 47 9282 573
Blakeford Elegant Jr2 232 Dec 987 56 8286 402
Blakeford Fantasy Jr2 340 Dec 626 37 9873 497
Blakeford Helena Sr2 115 Dec 799 50 3660 171
S. Blakeford Resolute D. Blakeford Helen
*Blakeford Lady Fanny Jr3 109 Dec 1069 50 4015 175
S. Blakeford Lord Jim D. Reveller's Fanny
Blakeford Lady Wenda Jr2 184 Dec 846 50 5871 268
*¶Blakeford Lorma 5 305 Dec 226 12 11006 540
S. Blakeford Ensign D. Blakeford Norma
*Blakeford Malvina Sr3 365 Dec 296 19 10053 517
S. Langwater Reveller D. Blakeford Revelaina
*Blakeford Moselle Jr3 184 Dec 812 58 6744 369
Blakeford Nan Lee Sr2 213 Dec 1024 51 8256 346
Blakeford Pauline Sr2 233 Dec 599 41 6945 379
Blakeford Prudence Jr2 309 Dec 652 38 8939 401
*Blakeford Puffin Jr4 365 Dec 837 51 13721 679
S. Langwater Reveller D. Blakeford Patience
*Blakeford Senorita 10 228 Dec 773 46 7349 353
*Cedar Grove's Coronet Jr3 99 Dec 1240 65 4201 193
S. Blakeford Steadfast King D. Villageside Queenie

**Blodgett, Stephen W., Brooklands Farm, Fishkill, N. Y.**
¶Foremost Royal's Kelia Jr2 195 Nov 821 50 6643 336

**Board of Home Missions of the Congregational and Christian Churches, The Mount Crotched Farm, Deering, N. H.**
Kadockadee Levity Rosette Sr2 365 Nov 396 23 11325 599
S. Wethersfield Prince Charming D. Kadockadee Royal Rose
Piscataquog Hopeful Sr2 365 Nov 662 40 12225 697
S. Gayhead's His Legatee D. Comet's Delia of Piscataquog
¶Witchwood Bopeep 5 193 Nov 1051 47 8001 369

**§Boeing, W. E., Aldarra Farms, Seattle, Wash.** ARHT
*†Suffragette of Aldarra Jr3 281 Nov 492 27 10808 465

**§Bond, G. W. & Son, Prairie Bloom Guernsey Farm, Junction City, Oregon.** ARHT
†Prairie Bloom Fidella Jr2 231 Nov 272 15 3792 198

**§Borrecco, J. S., Melody Acres, Fresno, Calif.**
*†Fresno Poplar Beauty 9 115 Dec 1191 59 5237 238
S. Alaska Foremost D. Leona of El Verano
*†Fresno Valor Rosemary 6 301 Dec 721 45 11495 620

**§Borrecco, J. W., Melody Acres, Fresno, Calif.**
†Fresno Calor Marie 5 231 Dec 690 39 8180 396

**Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minn.**
Boulder Bridge Skylark Jr2 365 Nov 544 34 11403 608
S. Boulder Bridge Matchmaker D. Topsy Boy's Ivy
Boulder Bridge Starlight Jr2 365 Nov 227 11 12695 605
S. Valleywood Valiant Hero D. Whitebreast Ione
Boulder Bridge Teaser Jr2 100 Nov 1089 47 3635 152
S. Boulder Bridge Reward D. Hilda's Bopeep of Smithdale
Ella of Iowagold 7 362 Sept 799 39 15019 612
S. Boulder Bridge Model D. Eliene of Iowagold

**§Bracken, A. M., Mr. & Mrs., Locust Knoll Farm, Yorktown, Ind.** ARHT
*†Golden Arrow Fairy Queen 5 102 Nov 872 36 3308 133
S. Golden Arrow Proud King D. Mona's Starlight Daisy
*†Normandale's Betty Lou 6 305 Nov 8 10022 461
S. Golden Grange Line D. Pilgrim Crescent's Lou
*†Reliance's Lilly's Rose 9 296 Nov 542 22 9918 400

**§Barnstetter, James P., Darlington, Ind.** ARHT
†Woodland Echo Vanity Jr4 305 Nov 237 15 7296 349
S. Boulder Bridge Charon D. Woodland Echo Sunshine

†Laddie's Bette Ethel Sr2 305 Nov 292 17 6876 328
S. Grain Meadow Laddie D. Elizabeth of M-R Dairy Farm

**§Branstetter, W. P. & Sons, Darlington, Ind.** ARHT
†Fancy's Marvel of Uplands Jr3 305 Oct 349 21 8131 391
S. Dorville Fanny's Raider D. Polly's Fancy of Uplands
†Laddie's Mary Jane Jr2 305 Nov 172 11 5706 265
S. Grain Meadow Laddie D. Sylvia of Nancy
†Selecta of Eagle Point 7 305 Nov 287 15 8480 385
S. Pet's Bell Buoy of Highcroft D. Bella of Eagle Point
†Wyland Eva 2d 6 272 Nov 396 26 7168 364

**§Briggs, H. C. & Son, Brigeen Farms, Turner, Maine.**
Brigeen Princess Ronica Sr2 137 Jan 932 49 4675 228
S. Blakeford Revolution D. Prince's Ione Princess

**§Brinser, Ayers, Linwald Farm, Petersham, Mass.** ARHT
†Linwald Butterfat Shenandoah Jr2 232 Nov 212 11 4509 231
S. Mulhocaway Butterfat Viking D. Middlebrook Actress
*†Linwald Dolores 6 186 Nov 700 30 7656 327
†Linwald Noble Nashua Sr2 265 Nov 170 9 5359 259
S. Linwald Noble Concord D. Linwald Navajo

**§Brinser, Ayers & Joan Waldo, Linwald Farm, Petersham, Mass.** ARHT
†Linwald Afton Sr2 101 Nov 680 33 3016 136
S. General of Milestones D. Horse Shoe Jessica
Linwald Butterfat Chicopee Sr2 267 Nov 195 10 6991 345
S. Mulhocaway Butterfat Viking D. Linwald Colorado

**§Britt, W. E., Mrs., Gold View Farm, Asheville, N. C.** ARHT
†Flossie of Garden Creek's Flo 5 305 Nov 337 19 8066 420
S. Prince Maxim's Big Boy D. Flossie of Garden Creek
†Jean's Oakhurst Helen 6 195 Nov 349 18 4482 212

**Brown, A. L., Clear Springs Farm, Concord, N. C.**
Clear Springs' Hon-Fair Jr2 186 Nov 765 39 5955 251
Clear Springs' Hon-Gee Jr2 183 Nov 652 40 5049 257
Clear Springs' Majesty's Gretta Jr2 136 Nov 863 50 4453 216
S. Riegeldale Emory's Majesty D. Clear Springs' Prince's Janet
Clear Springs' Majesty's Janith Jr2 102 Nov 663 37 2788 140
S. Riegeldale Emory's Majesty D. Quail Roost Maxim's Janet
Clear Springs' Majesty's Lady Jr2 183 Nov 762 46 5758 274
*Clear Springs' Princess Fifi 6 365 Nov 790 45 14038 712
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Prince D. Appin's Effie
*Klondike Hollikim 7 281 Nov 1041 60 13609 670
McDonald Farms Jollity Sr2 365 Nov 567 38 11244 632
*Midview Ivanhoe's Hannah 7 90 Nov 1363 67 4235 195
S. Raider's Ivanhoe D. Midview's Hannah
*Quail Roost Princess Dear 8 207 Nov 646 36 5896 319
*Riegeldale Emory's Charity 6 365 Nov 644 44 12852 757
S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Riegeldale King's Mae
*Ruayne Lady Doris Sr4 163 Nov 971 49 6655 300
S. Riegeldale Judy's King D. Ruayne Illustrator's Duchess
*Sunshine's Lucky Polly 5 115 Nov 914 52 4109 201
S. Quail Roost Lucky King D. Sunshine's Maxim Polly

**Brundige, W. P., P. L. & Angie, Elm Echo Farm, Columbus, Ohio.** ARHT
Windale Leader's Dolly Jr2 294 Nov 460 27 7277 382

**Burlingham, Lee & Son, Sunnybrook Guernsey Farm, Dousman, Wis.** ARHT
Slogan's Pretty Polly Jr3 105 Nov 917 47 3976 173
S. Clara's Slogan D. Butel's Moon-beams

**§Burns, Arthur C. & Sons, Darby Maple Farms, Milford Center, Ohio.** ARHT
†Barbara Jean Stardust Sr3 116 Nov 848 43 3695 175
S. Nickel Plate Royal King D. Pride's Odetta of B. J. F.
†Darby Maple Carolyn Jr2 107 Nov 518 24 2464 124
S. Welcome-In Chadron D. Lady of Mount Cherry
†Darby Maple Clematis Jr3 226 Nov 734 33 7572 305
†Darby Maple Columbine Jr2 305 Nov 73 3 8199 365
S. Welcome-In Chadron D. Darby Maple Millie
*†Darby Maple Dixie-Lee 7 303 Nov 68 4 10196 441
S. Caumsett Valor D. Willow Brook's Dixie
†Darby Maple Polly Jr2 305 Nov 67 4 6430 337
S. Raemelton Corking Promoter D. Morrow's Folly
*†Welcome-In Lorene 10 283 Nov 543 25 9768 421

**Burroughs, C. F., Bayville Farms, Lynnhaven, Va.** ARHT
†Bayville Confident Ruby Sr3 210 Nov 675 34 6510 294
†Bayville Dimple's Busy Bee Jr4 305 Sept 11 6599 290
S. Bayville Dimple's Maxim D. Ultra's Busy Bee of Bayville
¶Bayville Duke's Fascination Jr4 182 Nov 776 38 6300 281
†Bayville Duke's Rosetta Jr4 305 Nov 80 3 7827 353
S. Bayville Champion's Duke D. Bayville Golden Rosette
†Bayville Duke's Unity Jr3 305 Nov 244 11 8243 346
S. Bayville Champion's Duke D. Champion's Bayville Unity
†Bayville Fawn Beda Sr2 214 Nov 461 25 4194 195
¶Bayville Fawn Cup Jr2 97 Nov 719 36 2439 121
S. Quail Roost Lucky Fawn D. Bayville Maxim's Cuppie
¶Bayville Fawn Glad Jr2 96 Nov 796 38 2789 128
S. Quail Roost Lucky Fawn D. Bayville Lusty's Gladine
†Bayville Fawn Prudence Sr2 300 Nov 72 5 6451 329
S. Quail Roost Lucky Fawn D. Harvester's Princess
†Bayville Fawn's Alicia Jr3 305 Nov 112 7 6777 375
S. Quail Roost Lucky Fawn D. Champion's Alicea of Bayville
¶Bayville Fawn's Cherry Belle Sr3 305 Nov 110 7 7626 438
S. Quail Roost Lucky Fawn D. Bayville Glamour's Cherry Belle
*¶Bayville Fawn's Fairy Sr3 294 Nov 43 2 6945 333
S. Quail Roost Lucky Fawn D. Bayville Hermes Fairy
¶Bayville Fawn Unique Jr2 305 Nov 301 20 8002 411
S. Quail Roost Lucky Fawn D. Bayville Maxim's Unity
†Bayville Glamourous Belinda Jr2 209 Nov 492 25 4396 204
†Bayville King's Helen Jr3 305 Nov 61 3 6855 356
S. Bayville Country King D. Bayville Lucky Helen
†Bayville Lusty Della Sr2 132 Nov 469 28 2556 129
S. Rosebud's Bayville Illustrious D. Calder Farm Delila
†Bayville Lusty Kathleen Sr2 190 Nov 509 25 4079 192
†Bayville Lusty's Mary Jr3 305 Nov 313 18 6927 336
S. Rosebud's Bayville Illustrious D. Champion's Mary of Bayville
¶Bayville Maxim Rosemary Jr3 102 Nov 821 40 2888 133
S. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost D. Harvester's Rose Briar
*¶Bayville Maxim's Royal Alice Jr4 200 Nov 902 40 7149 309
*Bayville Maxim's Surprise Jr4 365 Nov 465 27 12684 655
S. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost D. Foremost's Mayday Surprise

*¶Bayville Maxim's Tulip Sr4 201 Nov 860 50 7652 384
¶Bayville Noble Queenly Jr2 305 Nov 228 14 6286 349
S. Quail Roost Illustrator D. Ruayne Hermes Queen
¶Bayville Noble Rosebriar Sr2 97 Nov 815 39 2649 122
S. Quail Roost Illustrator D. Ruayne Hermes Rose
*¶Bayville Queen 5 195 Nov 741 40 5963 278
¶Bayville Queen Charity Jr3 90 Nov 659 33 2158 102
S. Bayville Country King D. Bayville Duke's Cherry
¶Bayville Queen Quality Sr2 305 Nov 384 23 7501 370
S. Bayville Country King D. Bayville Queen
†Bayville Secret's Sadie Sr4 294 Nov 83 3 8192 415
S. Secret of Fox Dean D. Crusader of Rosegill
†Bayville Warrior's Radiant Jr3 193 Nov 516 29 5042 251
¶Bubbles of Maple Grove 14 190 Nov 820 32 6100 217
†Calder Farm Delila 6 137 Nov 559 32 3120 171
S. Leader's King of Pomeroy D. Calder Farm Rossette
¶Grassy Meadow's Maxim Ermine Jr2 305 Nov 485 25 8734 410
S. Ruayne King's Comet D. Dorinda of Cottonade
¶King Max's Lucky Ann Sr4 106 Nov 1005 49 3592 172
S. Quail Roost King Max D. Lucky Dart's Model Fannie
†Miller's Pauper of Kearney 8 203 Nov 587 30 4832 216
Prince's Bessie Hill 7 365 Nov 102 5 8826 496
S. Quail Roost Prince Jethro D. Nanny Bell
*¶Sandy Level Farm's Matron Jr4 199 Nov 700 28 5629 219

**Burton, Oliver M., Burton Lane Farm, Lake Forest, Ill.** ARHT
*Boulder Bridge Queenly Sr4 297 Nov 1112 53 14876 623
¶Burton Lane's Sargon Happy Sr3 98 Nov 691 35 2762 114
S. Green Meads Sargon D. Adelmer's Alert Elsa
†Burton Lane's Sargon Hebe Jr3 296 Nov 509 26 8798 391
Burton Lane's Sargon Inez Jr2 365 Nov 234 13 8284 394
S. Green Meads Sargon D. Adelmer's Alert Carolyn
¶Burton Lane's Sargon Innes Sr3 111 Nov 499 25 3036 133
S. Green Meads Sargon D. Tianna's Edith
†Burton Lane's Sargon Jewel Jr2 294 Nov 550 31 8055 384

**Cabell's Incorporated, Coppell, Texas.**
¶Cabell's Angelina Royal 5 108 Oct 1026 45 4006 173
S. Cooper's Ray Royal D. Anna's Bonnie of Riverview
¶Cabell's Judy of Fortune Jr3 106 Oct 964 48 4132 197
S. Gaylord's Lusty of Fortune D. Prairie Donald's Judy

**§Cain, John E., Company, Alfalfa Farm, Topsfield, Mass.** ARHT
†Lexford Juniper Jr2 115 Aug 889 38 3596 155
S. Lexford Crusader's Peter D. Lexford Jule
†Lincoln Capella Jr3 305 Sept 13 7034 324
S. Lincoln Crusader D. Piety Corner Capella
*†Lincoln Charming Susie Jr4 269 Nov 526 23 8071 333
†Lincoln Ista Nancy Jr3 305 Oct 269 12 9033 381
S. Lincoln Layalist D. Lincoln Loyal Nancy
†Lincoln L. Donnabella Jr2 305 Nov 448 23 7808 344
S. Lincoln Levity Prince D. Lincoln Delight's Donnabella
†Lincoln Mayflower 2d Sr2 305 Oct 9 6357 331
S. Lincoln Crusader D. Lincoln Mayflower
†Lincoln St. Pat Jr2 92 Aug 903 44 2837 138
S. Lincoln St. Nicholas D. Lincoln Princess Pat
†Lincoln Wilda Jr4 305 Oct 168 8 8806 396
S. Lincoln Crusader D. Lincoln Fancy
†Lincolnwold Polly Anne 2d Sr2 213 Nov 405 19 4644 233

**§Calhoun, E. F., Twinkle Star Ranch, Grants Pass, Oregon.** ARHT
†Burdette of Twinkle Star Ranch Jr3 115 Nov 787 34 3429 162
S. Lad's Shadow of Middale D. Birdina of Twinkle Star Ranch
†Donita of Twinkle Star Ranch Jr2 189 Nov 616 27 5061 217
*†Dot of Twinkle Star Ranch 6 303 Nov 288 17 10598 524
S. Royal Prince Luke D. Pocadot of Twinkle Star Ranch
†Pasha of Twinkle Star Ranch Jr3 99 Nov 606 40 2573 138
S. Pasha Baron of Prairie Bloom D. Podosha of Twinkle Star Ranch

**§Campbell, J. A., Oak Park Guernsey Farm, Amity, Oregon.** ARHT
*Oak Park's Irene Jr2 365 Sept 322 27 7998 348
S. Foremost Repeater D. Valor's Mina of Oak Park
Oak Park's Ovella Sr2 365 Nov 112 7 9740 485
S. Penn Villa's London D. Repeater's Hope of Oak Park
*†Repeater's Ivie of Oak Park 8 186 Nov 583 28 6987 314
*†Valor's Bonita of Oak Park 6 192 Nov 496 22 6770 265

**§Cappo, Art, Diamond Horse Shoe Farms, Chisholm, Minn.**
Ace High Albina 5 365 Nov 173 8 11065 506
S. Tradesman's Royal of Riverside D. Lucia's Fawn Daisy
Ace High Elsie Sr3 315 Dec 504 27 10054 467
†Ace High Gwyn Sr3 305 Dec 102 5 7942 361
S. Laird's Patrician D. Ace High Bessie
†Ace High Rose Jr2 214 Dec 554 26 4459 197
†Dinella of Ace High 6 305 Nov 203 12 9340 441
S. Landsman's King of Riverside D. Juliette's Fawn Babs

**Carlson, C. I., Shady Oak Dairy, Guilford College, N. C.**
*Cherry's Maxim Mae 8 100 Nov 1306 52 4707 207
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Whiskey D. Danwater Cherry
*Sik-co King's Armedia 6 102 Nov 846 57 3330 213
S. Riegeldale Judy's King D. Grapelawn Sequel's Dolly
¶Skuggek's Comet's Laurie Jr3 305 Nov 218 13 10135 611
S. Riegeldale Emory's Comet D. Banker's Beda
Skuggek's Elaine Sr2 109 Nov 1120 53 4317 205
S. Riegeldale Emory's Comet D. Skuggek's Saga
Skuggek's Maxim Bessie 5 95 Nov 1072 53 3864 192
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Whiskey D. Hercules' Bessie Vega

**§Cason, Lyle, Lebanon, Ind.**
King George's Juva Marilla Sr2 365 Nov 214 10 7326 335
S. Kenfleur's King George D. Dividislandymia's Juva Marilla

**Chamblee, Fred, Candler, N. C.** ARHT
Frelo Chene Sr2 265 Sept 626 33 7385 350
Frelo Florence 5 218 Sept 915 41 8908 328
S. Majesty of Garden Creek D. Electric City Hope
Frelo Senorita 6 261 Sept 700 33 8448 376

**Champlin, William H., Haven Hill Farms, Rochester, N. H.** ARHT
¶Flute of Haven Hill Sr2 106 Nov 915 41 3206 150
S. Flying Horse Drummer D. Monarch's Dazzle

**§Chandler, Robert G., Chandler Farms, Brookeville, Md.**
*†Willowmere Griselda 5 138 Nov 892 44 5433 259
S. Willowmere Genius D. Willowmere Gracious

**Chatham, Thurmond, Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C.** ARHT

Clear Springs' Prediction Dora Jr2 365 Dec 56 3 8010 439
S. McDonald Farms Prediction D. McDonald Farms Delora
*Gold Branch A. D. Rosebud Beauty 8 183 Dec 1630 73 11023 405
*Klondike Hollianna 5 227 Dec 726 41 8202 384
Klondike Hollicrystal Jr2 365 Dec 48 3 6400 393
S. Klondike Hollimost D. Klondike Krystal
Klondike Holliorchid Jr2 365 Dec 58 3 8887 429
S. Klondike Hollimost D. Klondike Kontent
Klondike Kavera Sr2 365 Dec 344 20 10844 556
S. Argilla Knight D. Klondike Vera
*Klondike Klarice 5 365 Dec 42 2 13758 648
S. Argilla Knight D. Osceola Gem's Clara
*Klondike Kontent Sr4 352 Dec 727 40 12513 634
*Klondike Libby Sr4 95 Dec 1240 55 4057 178
S. Mobjack Laddie D. Klondike Huntness
Klondike Lovely Lady Jr2 344 Dec 511 27 7311 332
Klondike Peggy Jr2 365 Dec 122 8 8817 491
S. McDonald Farms Predictmost D. Klondike Hollinda
Klondike Predictmost Bonnie Jr2 139 Dec 891 47 4435 157
S. McDonald Farms Predictmost D. Klondike Katherine
Klondike Predictmost's Queen Jr2 133 Dec 826 46 3856 190
S. McDonald Farms Predictmost D. Klondike Holliqueen
Traxler's Knickmost Norine Jr3 230 Dec 657 37 6324 319

**§Church Farm School, Glenloch, Pa.**

†Church Farm School's Rose Jr3 186 Nov 672 32 5328 250
†Duke's Mary of C. F. S. Jr3 107 Nov 1079 52 4536 219
S. Roamer's Duke of Whitford D. Whitford's Mary Lee
†Duke's Mildred of C. F. S. Sr3 203 Nov 684 43 6452 350
†Duke's Princess Rose Queen Jr3 118 Nov 1017 43 4371 185
S. Roamer's Duke of Whitford D. Whitford's Rose Queen
*†Jeannie of Whitford 12 189 Nov 850 39 6853 297
*†Peter Pan's Aileen of Whitford 10 98 Nov 1200 55 4347 198
S. Peter Pan of Whitford D. Aileen of Whitford
†Roamer's Jean of C. F. S. Jr3 108 Nov 773 37 3176 156
S. Strongheart's Roamer D. Whitford's Jeanine
†Rose Flower of C. F. S. Jr4 183 Nov 833 41 6109 294
†Rose of C. F. S. Jr4 305 Nov 368 19 9715 528
S. Hill Girt of Whitford D. Duke's Red Rose of Whitford
†Whitford's Easter 6 211 Nov 756 38 7196 336
†Whitford's Effie 5 305 Nov 755 39 12135 560
S. Hill Girt Whitford D. Ethel T. of Whitford

**§Clarke, Eleanor S., Yaffords Neck Farm, Royal Oak, Md.** ARHT

*†Bet of Goose Valley 5 305 Nov 215 12 8419 421
S. Coronation Steadfast D. Jobetty's Beatrice
*†Boy's Penny of Yafford's Neck Jr4 222 Nov 530 26 6348 299
*†Maywood Mira Jr4 305 Oct 103 6 7626 334
S. Langwater Maywood D. Gay Folly's Cara Donna
†Pat's Hilda of Yafford's Neck Jr2 305 Nov 156 5 8321 361
S. Pat Royal of Hill Girt D. Maywood Mira
*†Yafford's Neck Victoria Jr3 305 Oct 348 23 8128 445
S. Bolton's Sybarite Lindy D. Hero's Vaneda of Bolton
†Yafford's Neck Virginia Jr2 212 Nov 520 28 4408 203

**Coble, George S., Maegeo Farms, Lexington, N. C.**

*¶Belmont View Ned's Oasis Sr3 204 Nov 746 37 6593 300
*¶Cardibelle of Cedar Point Jr4 305 Nov 319 19 8416 389
S. Broadland Cardigan D. Crusader's Chorine Belle
¶Chenar's Roma Sr3 273 Nov 175 11 7981 373
S. Flying Hill Master Builder D. Chenar's Redwing
Coble's Favor Jr2 365 Nov 223 13 11175 571
S. Midview's Ivanhoe D. Midview's Favor
¶Coble's Prince Max's Beauty Jr2 305 Nov 251 13 9421 403
S. Quail Roost Prince Max D. Salem Farms Betsy May
¶Coble Ideal Carrie Jr2 305 Nov 542 25 7329 326
S. Midview's Carl D. Walnut Shade's Jessie
*¶Cummings' Maxim Dorothy Jr4 286 Nov 911 43 10154 429
*¶Cummings' Maxim Ruth Jr4 286 Nov 566 32 8195 402
Edisto Farm's Nulma Jr3 197 Nov 978 41 7298 281
¶Green Hill's Knight's Beth Jr3 291 Nov 445 23 8213 385
¶Hillside Maxim P. Barbara Jr2 305 Nov 277 20 7307 336
S. Maxim's Prince of Grassy Grove D. Hillside Valorous Bessie
¶Hillside Maxim P. Maxine Jr2 279 Nov 514 37 8415 410
¶Langvalley Belinda Jr3 305 Nov 325 15 10535 423
S. Langwater Meadow King D. Langwater Director's Belle
¶Langvalley Fancy Theodora Jr2 305 Nov 443 25 7645 354
S. Caumsett King Royal D. Langvalley Fancy-Free
*Langvalley Prince's Lady 7 277 Nov 1065 52 12064 565
¶Laurel Locks Coretto 6 275 Nov 950 52 10673 529
¶Majesty's Jenny Sr3 275 Nov 442 26 7314 372
¶Mattie Maxim's Kaye Jr4 293 Nov 587 36 8530 448
¶Maxim Majesty's Jean Sr3 305 Nov 101 5 7954 369
S. Croasdaile's Maxim's Majesty D. Pine Wood's Jean
Maxim Majesty's Martha Jr4 365 Nov 1093 52 14529 653
S. Croasdaile's Maxim's Majesty D. Pine Wood's Martha

**Coker's Pedigreed Seed Company, Hartsville, S. C.**

Clear View Prince's Pet Sr2 95 Nov 948 51 3101 154
S. Clear Springs' Prince Foremost D. Clear View King's Pet
Clyburn Emma's Julia 5 106 Nov 1530 67 5659 227
S. Blakeford Reveller's King D. Clyburn Butterfat Emma
Coker Don's Betty Lou Jr2 183 Nov 930 55 6487 333
Coker Holliston Silver Gay Jr4 114 Nov 1146 67 4972 259
S. Coker Butterfat Holliston D. Coker Silver Gay
Lendolure Ruth Julip Jr4 146 Nov 936 56 5438 272
S. Riegeldale Emory's Climax D. Hector's Ruth Julip
*¶Rivelon May Lenore 8 96 Nov 1298 62 4577 198
S. Maywick's Laddie D. Butler Island Valor's Lenora

**Colby, Howard H., Colby Dale Farms, Romeo, Mich.** ARHT

*†Beverly's Sensation's Sultana 5 115 Nov 882 38 3899 159
S. Loma Sensation's Ajax D. Beverly's Bessie
*¶Colby's Moderne Betsy Ross 6 277 Nov 925 46 11801 500
Langmeadow Amiable Sr2 230 Nov 866 41 8143 365
Langmeadow Aurora Jr3 200 Nov 906 44 7617 365
†Playhaven M. Cleopatra Jr2 218 Nov 633 31 6529 289

**§Collins, Earle J., Riverlane Farm, Dundee, Ill.** ARHT

*†Chief's Rose's Lady Jr4 113 Nov 824 36 3921 178
S. Chief of Eichhorn Farm D. Boyd's Blossom's Rose
†Daisy Gene Jr4 228 Nov 805 35 7507 345
*†Highland Place Mayflower Jr4 111 Nov 796 42 3504 166
S. Gluek Farm Noble Lad D. Highland Place Cabrini
†Joel's Marigold 6 302 Nov 801 45 10842 524
†Pearl of Lyparger's Farm Jr3 279 Nov 481 25 6103 296

**Coslett, E. W., Jr. & Coslett, H. W., Island Point Farms, Rock Hall, Md.**

¶McDonald Farms Valor Kate Jr2 147 Dec 791 40 4793 235
S. McDonald Farms Valor D. Defender's Queenie

**§Cox, Walter, The King's Farm, Ludlow, Pa.** ARHT

†The King's Farm Mabelle Jr2 111 Nov 798 41 3415 178
S. Antietam Royalman D. Sparta's Edna May

**§Craig, R. A., Dr. & Mrs., Leafy Lane Farm, Kokomo, Ind.** ARHT

Leafy Lane Devotion Jr2 365 Nov 138 7 7662 353
S. Kenfleur's Golden Alert D. Virginia Lee of Weasel Creek
†Wistful of Leafy Lane Sr3 305 Nov 163 8 7705 351
S. Ranger's Ajax of Leafy Lane D. Royal's Delight Eda

**Cushner, W. E., Wecco Acres, Stillwater, Minn.**

†Bessie of Wecco Acres Jr3 183 Nov 619 33 5878 271
†Ruby's Etta of Broadview Sr3 183 Nov 571 26 5368 248
†Wecco's Bessie Jr4 223 Nov 607 28 6774 336
†Wecco's Pagan's Mary Jr3 183 Nov 516 25 5009 231

**Dane, Helen P., "Longwood," Center Harbor, N. H.**

Roughwood Colonel's Frances Jr2 211 Oct 741 42 6219 322
Roughwood Colonel's Quality Sr2 204 Oct 436 25 5129 282
Roughwood Sally Ann Jr3 365 Nov 433 22 10214 478
S. Langwater Advance D. Roughwood Sally

**§Daniel, Kenneth H., Kenmax Stock Ranch, Gooding, Idaho.** ARHT

†Kenmax Jesse's Lila Jr2 106 Nov 584 31 2582 122
S. Idagem Truman's Jesse D. Kenmax Sequel's Lassie
†Kenmax Jesse's Vanity Jr2 115 Nov 579 38 3024 157
S. Idagem Truman's Jesse D. Sequel's Vanity Cream Puff
*†Kenmax Sequel's Lassie 5 207 Nov 619 30 6311 285

**§Davidson Arthur, Davidson Farms, Waukesha, Wis.** ARHT

*†Blazer's Butterfat Anna 5 119 Nov 931 48 3929 218
S. Hilltop Butterfat Blazer D. Harvey Farm Pollyanna
†Blazer's Butterfat Donna Jr2 305 Sept 85 5 7827 359
S. Hilltop Butterfat Blazer D. Fashion King's Ann
Blazer's Butterfat Duchess Sr2 300 Nov 658 24 8701 304
*†Blazer's Butterfat Fashion Sr4 305 Nov 16 10191 412
S. Hilltop Butterfat Blazer D. Heartsease Butterfat Queen
*†Blazer's Butterfat Flossie Sr3 305 Oct 38 2 7660 361
S. Hilltop Butterfat Blazer D. Floretta's Butterfat
*Blazer's Butterfat Fortunate Sr3 310 Nov 561 27 10996 452
†Blazer's Butterfat Loretta Sr2 169 Nov 577 28 4051 190
S. Hilltop Butterfat Blazer D. Butterfat Fashion Flora
Blazer's Butterfat Maytime Sr2 339 Nov 624 29 8855 412
Blazer's Butterfat Susan Sr2 192 Nov 744 40 5554 290
S. Hilltop Butterfat Blazer D. Pollyanna Butterfat's Sue
Butterfat Blazer's Doris Jr3 365 June 404 17 8263 332
S. Hilltop Butterfat Blazer D. Frances of Davidson Farm
Butterfat Fashion Favor Jr2 365 Nov 371 19 7191 361
S. Butterfat Fashion King D. Blazer's Butterfat Favorite
*†Heartsease Butterfat Queen 7 183 Nov 628 33 5501 261
*†Hilltop Butterfat Fortuna 7 120 Nov 865 38 4258 171
S. Heartsease's Butterfat D. Butterfat Noble Favorite
*†Pollyanna's Butterfat Clarise 6 249 Nov 438 28 6805 396
*†Pollyanna Butterfat's Clara 9 305 Oct 317 19 9707 472
S. Butterfat Fashion King D. Harvey Farm Pollyanna

**Davis, Elmer, El-Da-Ren Farm, Crawfordsville, Ind.** ARHT

¶Beauty's Illustrious Lady Sr3 264 Dec 709 34 9220 428
¶Milkboy's Beauty 5 270 Dec 959 47 12079 547

**Davis, Elmer & Irene, El-Da-Ren Farm, Crawfordsville, Ind.** ARHT

¶Major's Queen Carol Jr2 271 Dec 563 30 6911 336

**§Davis, F. B., Jr., Brays Island Plantation, Yemassee, S. C.** ARHT

†Brays Island Arbutus Jr2 267 Nov 510 34 6447 332
*†Brays Island Polly Sr3 242 Nov 457 27 7117 348
*†Brays Island Sweet Pea Jr3 112 Nov 716 41 3276 170
S. Cesor Bon-Ton's Premium D. Brays Island Sue
†Cesor Ellton's Donnabelle Jr2 104 Nov 314 16 1767 88
S. Cesor Ellton Maxim D. Cesor Maxim's Donnette
†Cesor Ellton's Irene Jr2 305 Nov 293 21 6715 325
S. Cesor Ellton Maxim D. Tianna's Irene
†Cesor Ellton's Vardessa Jr2 291 Nov 489 30 7641 383
*†Cesor Golden Eugenia Jr3 305 Nov 111 9 8172 422
S. Cesor Golden Max D. Jean Gordon of Daisy Lane
*†Cesor Golden Jessie Jr3 305 Nov 153 9 9085 446
S. Cesor Golden Max D. Cesor Pontiff's Jessica
†Cesor Mercury's Valerie Jr3 220 Nov 527 33 5747 313
*†Clear Springs' Princess Fawn 6 274 Nov 603 30 9397 408
*†Edisto Farm's Goldie Sr4 110 Nov 979 46 4424 185
S. Edisto Farm's Challenger D. Supreme's Gloryance
†Southampton Lucky Lassie Jr2 305 Nov 393 28 8120 414
S. Quail Roost Lucky Glamor D. Southampton Starbright
†Woodacres Royal Patricia Jr2 191 Nov 512 31 4465 230

**Davis, Henry G., Maple Farm, Lewbeach, N. Y.** ARHT

†Carrlands Celestine's Irene Jr2 101 Nov 867 36 3376 145
S. Elmwood Farms Royal Ability D. Carrlands Laddie's Celestine
†Foremost Comet's Huntress Jr2 193 Nov 624 32 5711 272
¶Greenacres Golden Jubilee Sr2 90 Nov 843 37 2804 124
S. Greenacres Ultra Joe D. Greenacres Jubilee
†Lyonbred Beaverkill Patricia Jr2 100 Nov 924 46 3370 167
S. Carrlands Monie's Lad D. Lyonbred Letitia
†Topitall Betsy 6 279 Nov 549 32 9798 498

**Davis, Theron, El-Da-Ren Farm, Crawfordsville, Ind.** ARHT

¶Prince Glory's Easter Lily Jr2 264 Dec 862 42 9345 430

**§Delmore, Nicholas, Delwake Farm, Freehold, N. J.** ARHT

†Delwake C.'s Sue's Doris Jr2 305 Dec 242 16 7605 415
S. Howella Cherub's Butterfat D. Howella Sue's Doris
†Delwake Eda Jr2 106 Dec 831 33 3086 126
S. Governor of Coventry D. Vanor's Yellow Gold
†Delwake Gabriel's Martha Sr2 183 Dec 848 41 6767 311
†Delwake Gab's Lilly Jr2 113 Dec 812 40 3340 157
S. Fairlawn Maxim's Gabriel D. Vanor's Gilded Lily
†Delwake Governor's Sweetheart Sr2 146 Dec 774 39 4768 216
S. Governor of Covetry D. Howella's Sweetheart
†Delwake G.'s Girl Sr2 233 Dec 696 36 6423 299

†Delwake Hope Sr2 131 Dec 839 39 4280 200
S. Governor of Coventry D. Howella's Hope
†Delwake Judy Jr2 103 Nov 733 34 2876 133
S. Fairlawn Maxim's Gabriel D. Howella's Judy Ann
†Delwake Love on The Run Jr2 168 Dec 699 35 4597 208
S. Fairlawn Maxim's Gabriel D. Vanor's Love on The Run
†Delwake Maple Rose Jr2 118 Dec 792 33 3383 145
S. Governor of Coventry D. Howella's Maple Rose
†Delwake Melvina Jr2 305 Nov 65 3 8857 434
S. Fairlawn Maxim's Gabriel D. Howella's Melvina
†Delwake Nannie Sr2 223 Dec 757 31 7457 272
Delwake Pol Jr2 309 Dec 523 25 8117 366
†Delwake Princetta Sr2 115 Dec 743 32 3030 157
S. Fairlawn Maxim's Gabriel D. Howella's Princetta
†Delwake Stewardess Sr2 226 Dec 629 31 6161 298
*Delwake Sue Sr3 365 Dec 381 22 10332 471
S. Governor of Coventry D. Roebke's Farm Sue
†Delwake Villa Sr2 102 Dec 980 40 3416 146

**Dick, J. Lawson, Burlington, N. C.**
Deep River Peggy Jr3 284 Nov 770 42 9071 421

**Dickinson, John L., Charleston, W. Va.**
Quincy Caroler's Highlight Jr4 287 Nov 478 25 8227 392
*Quincy May Vanity 9 289 Nov 808 44 12060 570
¶Quincy Pilgrim Charm Jr3 305 Nov 314 17 9681 419
S. Villa-Way Pilgrim D. Quincy Bulwark Charm
Quincy Pilgrim Fairlie 5 297 Nov 492 27 10535 534
Quincy Pilgrim Second Lady Jr3 280 Nov 886 45 10822 501

**§Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Farm No. 1, Bremen, Ind.** ARHT
†Owen's Place Admiral's Mirth Jr2 305 Dec 25 1 7765 374
S. Wildwood Actor's Admiral D. Owen's Place Monarch's Mirth
†Owen's Place Admiral's Molla Jr2 233 Dec 649 38 7609 382
*†Owen's Place Adm's Buttercup Sr3 273 Dec 285 15 6712 342
†Owen's Place Alicia Jr2 234 Dec 640 33 5789 280
†Wakelea Happy Sr4 305 Dec 167 9 8201 370
S. Pine Manor Aztec D. Rose's Helen of Plain View

**§Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Farm No. 2, Bremen, Ind.** ARHT
†Owen's Place Betsy Emily Sr2 213 Dec 611 34 5489 277
†Owen's Place Dandy's Clara Jr2 304 Dec 441 30 6660 358
†Owen's Place Marcella Sr2 211 Dec 716 32 6381 248
*†Owen's Place Royal's Ann Sr3 199 Dec 573 29 6024 274
†Owen's Place Royal's Bea Jr2 205 Dec 684 45 5790 301
†Owen's Place Royal's Flute Sr2 196 Dec 895 47 6063 322
†Owen's Place Royal's Gladys Jr2 287 Dec 656 40 8469 478
†Owen's Place Royal's Lorene Jr2 280 Dec 517 30 7710 391

**Dillard, D. H., Oak Park Farm, Agricola, Va.** ARHT
Buttercup Nellie Josephine 8 265 Nov 683 33 9435 420
Buttercup's Jane Bennett Jr4 117 Nov 1038 59 4531 233
S. Riegeldale Emory's Courageous D. Buttercup Nellie Josephine
¶Cedar Grove's Betty May Jr3 152 Nov 893 55 5436 302
S. Quail Roost Prince Solomon D. Cedar Grove's Lady Pauline
Cedar Grove's Lady Pauline 11 306 Nov 673 33 10083 501
¶Cedar Grove's Lois Lee Sr3 305 Nov 328 16 11361 543
S. Quail Roost Prince Solomon D. Cedar Grove's Ruth
¶Cedar Grove's Pearl 11 137 Nov 778 39 4330 199
S. Loyal Pharaoh D. My 'Ome Delia
Marry Ann Frances Jr2 133 Nov 983 51 5361 257
S. Alton's Jack Benney D. Sequel's Marry Sue
Masterful Helen 7 281 Nov 799 34 11360 499
Mocquet's Lily's June Bell Sr4 310 Nov 767 42 12317 583
*¶Mt. Meadow Ollie May Jr3 161 Nov 1040 49 6523 294
S. Quail Roost Prince Solomon D. Mt. Meadow Ella's Nellie
¶Mt. Meadow's Lois Lee 5 130 Nov 929 56 5263 275
S. Riegeldale Emory's Courageous D. Mt. Meadow's Gloriana
¶Nick's Dorothy May Jr3 233 Nov 927 40 9117 381
*Pauline Sunny 8 145 Nov 1019 40 6327 251
S. Valkyrie Crusher D. Zimalcrest Pauline
¶Rose's Eathel Sr3 176 Nov 1128 50 7852 332
S. Quail Roost Prince Solomon D. Rose's Maybelle of Eliada
*¶Sequel's Marry Sue 9 282 Nov 780 37 10476 461
Sequel's Suedella of Myrtledale 13 225 Nov 744 31 6858 292
¶Smith's Lucille Susana Sr4 305 Nov 370 17 11667 539
S. Riegeldale Emory's Courageous D. Smith Susana
¶Smith Susana 8 273 Nov 839 35 10491 460

**§Dix, George E., Dairybrook Farm, Coos Bay, Oregon.** ARHT
†Oak Park's Dot Sr2 280 Nov 283 15 7826 396
S. Foremost Repeater D. Valor's Pansy of Oak Park
†Oak Park's Fashion Jr3 301 Oct 139 7 9626 465
S. Foremost Repeater D. Valor's Barbara of Oak Park
†Oak Park's Jipsy Sr3 305 Nov 220 11 8938 406
S. Foremost Repeater D. Valor's Donna of Oak Park
†Oak Park's Joyce Jr3 303 Nov 250 13 9132 422
S. Foremost Repeater D. Valor's Nadine of Oak Park
†Oak Park's Kay Jr2 290 Nov 262 14 7056 335
S. Penn Villa's London D. Dick's Loretta of Oak Park

**Dodge, Henry M., Elmbrook Farm, Perrysburg, Ohio.** ARHT
*¶Coronation Desire 5 263 Nov 702 36 11114 441
¶Elmbrook Charlotte Jr2 305 Sept 326 16 7422 330
S. Coronation Loyalist D. Riegeldale McK. Fannie
¶Elmbrook Corinne Jr2 283 Nov 531 29 6819 283
¶Sterlingold Cinderella Jr2 305 Sept 169 7 9322 405
S. Coronation Climax D. Coronation Golden Rod

**Dodson, Otis R., Goose Valley Farms, Colonial Park, Pa.** ARHT
Goose Valley Betsy Sr2 365 Nov 244 11 13403 563
S. Coronation Steadfast D. Byrnely Majestic's Betty
Goose Valley Lady Jr2 365 Nov 39 2 10071 542
S. Brian Boru King's Patriot D. Brynely Lavender Lady
Goose Valley Lass Jr2 365 Nov 269 14 10716 523
S. Coronation Steadfast D. Goose Valley Lassie
Goose Valley Pamela Jr2 102 Nov 930 39 3668 138
S. Brian Boru King's Patriot D. Steadfast's Patricia
Goose Valley Pansy Jr2 98 Nov 686 39 2909 161
S. Brian Boru King's Patriot D. Goose Valley Patsy
*Goose Valley Pollyanna Jr4 102 Nov 1265 63 4863 233
S. Prince of Goose Valley D. Goose Valley Nettie

**§Doty, W. B., Butterton Guernsey Farm, Woodland, Calif.** ARHT
†Bonniebell Daryl Jr3 305 Nov 198 10 8789 381
S. Coronation Western Lad D. Daryl of Chicona

*†Butterton Holliston Camelia Jr4 129 Dec 1201 57 5728 263
S. Santa Cruz Holliston Valmont D. Santa Cruz Butterfat Clavdett
†Butterton Holliston Clarinda Jr2 104 Dec 919 40 3362 131
S. Santa Cruz Holliston Valmont D. Santa Cruz Butterfat Clavdett
†Butterton Holliston Gethel Jr3 204 Dec 898 46 7578 346
*†Butterton Holliston Gifted Jr4 305 Nov 299 16 9213 394
S. Santa Cruz Holiston Valmont D. Butterton Governor's Gift
*†Butterton Holliston Helen 5 275 Dec 875 44 11813 528
*†Butterton Holliston Rosaline 5 305 Oct 209 10 13525 612
S. Santa Cruz Holliston Valmont D. Santa Cruz Prince's Rosabel
†Butterton Holliston Yavon Sr3 221 Dec 801 44 7877 378
†Butterton Kornegay Joyce Jr2 113 Dec 745 34 3204 132
S. Klondike Kornegay D. Butterton Holliston Joy
*†Elm Butterfat Governor's Hulda 7 305 Dec 56 2 12217 458
S. Santa Cruz Butterfat Governor D. Santa Cruz Holliston Hope
†Elm Lane Verbena Jr2 211 Dec 490 28 4186 195

**Dreyfus, Max, Madrey Farm, Brewster, N. Y.**
*Madrey Farm Princess Diana Jr3 110 Dec 1399 73 5269 255
S. Maple Lane Jacquelin's Prince D. Maple Lane Steadfast's Diana
*McDonald Farms Jolie Jr3 92 Dec 1384 64 4091 191
S. McDonald Farms Conqueror D. Dorothea of Olentangy

**Dreyfus, Victoria, Madrey Farm, Brewster, N. Y.**
Madrey Farm Princess Lu Jr2 365 Dec 284 19 10902 607
S. Mable Lane Jacquelin's Prince D. Heweshurst Lucy
*Heweshurst Ultra Sparklette 7 365 Nov 763 45 16219 874
S. Maybell's Ultra Laddie D. Heweshurst Princess Sparkles

**Dunwalke Farm, Incorporated, Far Hills, N. J.** ARHT
*Daffodil of Milestones Jr3 117 Nov 1076 53 4758 204
S. Hilltop Butterfat Senator D. Diana Butterfat of Milestones
*Dunwalke Glow's Promise 5 365 Nov 487 24 18094 815
S. Thirlstane Bonnie Gabriel D. Dunwalke Noble's Glow
*Dunwalke Governess's Daughter 5 365 Nov 1219 57 20444 889
S. Thirlstane Bonnie Gabriel D. Dunwalke Fanny's Governess
¶Dunwalke King's Laddy Jr2 107 Nov 883 50 3389 169
S. Flying Horse King's Leader D. Dunwalke Magpie's Lady
†Dunwalke King's Maggie Melody Jr2 108 Nov 639 36 2806 134
S. Flying Horse King's Leader D. Dunwalke Sweet Maggie's Melody's
†Grateful of Milestones Jr2 281 Nov 708 41 8102 430

**du Pont, Jean L. A., Liseter Farms, Newtown Square, Pa.** ARHT
Antietam Dahlia Sr2 365 Nov 318 15 12473 573
S. Antietam Vagabond D. Antietam Daisy
Antietam Jonquil Jr2 260 Dec 1088 45 11022 472
Coldspring's B. R. Elisa Jr2 193 Dec 856 41 7200 306
Liseter Bella's Sunshine Jr4 340 Dec 553 35 11844 605
*Liseter Buttercup Sr4 260 Dec 1137 65 11921 559
*Liseter Golden Informal Sr3 309 Dec 670 39 10279 500
*Liseter Hardfast's Creamcup Sr4 195 Dec 1031 48 7713 371
*Liseter Hardwick's May 6 277 Dec 1128 60 14205 615
Liseter Honorable Gem Jr2 244 Dec 870 49 8115 395
Liseter Honorable Sunshine Jr2 160 Dec 747 49 4346 238
S. McDonald Farm's Honorable D. Liseter Bella's Sunshine
*Liseter Merry Milkmaid 9 136 Dec 1401 67 6837 303
S. Merry Top's Ultra Gold D. Africander's Liseter Creamcup
Liseter Regina Ultra Creamcup Sr2 218 Dec 815 45 6675 318
*Liseter Steadfast Bella 6 331 Dec 817 48 12530 621
Maywood Wally Jr3 365 Nov 236 10 14175 610
S. Langwater Maywood D. Hope's Wallie S.
*Walnut Grove Corona Jr3 126 Dec 1065 57 4784 227
S. C. F.'s Rilma Miracle King D. Maudette Corona of Maulton

**§Dynes, George M., Riverview Farms, Mount Vernon, Wash.** ARHT
*Riverview's Princess Fashion Sr2 235 Oct 742 38 8734 399
S. Cloverleaf Skagit Prince D. Valley Gem Careful
*†Valley Gem Chamelion 6 293 Oct 13 11198 551
S. Valley Gem Banker D. Nixie of Valley Gem

**§Edwards, C. J., "Tillamook Meadows," Tillamook, Oregon.** ARHT
†Cora of Tillamook Meadows Jr2 228 Nov 466 23 5882 256
†Elsie of Tillamook Meadows Jr2 289 Nov 126 7 7085 338
S. Rockingham Pirate D. Ellie of Tillamook Meadows
*†Judy of Tillamook Meadows Jr3 191 Nov 490 25 5218 286
*†Toots of Tillamook Meadows 5 133 Nov 668 38 4175 211
S. Rockingham Prince Carol D. Nina of Tillamook Meadows

**Elam, C. N., Belnemus, Belona, Va.** ARHT
¶Fairview's Audrey Girl Jr4 298 Oct 472 28 7251 385
S. Fox Dean's Blanton D. Judge's Helen's Lucy
¶Fairview's Gerti-Rose Jr3 298 Oct 692 34 8790 388
¶Fox Dean's Loraine 6 106 Oct 897 46 3396 143
S. Valleywood Royal Master D. Midview's Loraine
*Graceland Ivanhoe's Mildred 5 217 Oct 516 31 6263 302
¶Graceland Max Chic Jr2 117 Oct 297 40 3288 144
S. Quail Roost Prince Max D. Graceland Beau Goldey
*¶Graceland Max Millie 5 219 Oct 561 33 6538 364
¶Graceland Max Queen Sr3 140 Oct 860 52 4548 247
S. Quail Roost Prince Max D. Graceland Glamour Maude
¶Prince James' Nan of High View Sr4 116 Oct 1083 53 4132 190
S. Quail Roost Lucky Louis D. Belle of High View
Rea's Priscilla of High View Jr2 365 Oct 83 5 8347 419
S. Pattie Jay's King of High View D. Prince James' Rea of High View
*Zimalcrest Design's Peggy 5 365 July 286 17 12220 683
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Design D. Zimalcrest Laddie's Beauty
*Zimalcrest Ivy's Ilene 6 117 Oct 962 51 4099 192
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Design D. Zimalcrest Ivy

**Elrod, J. D., Candler, N. C.**
Ruthie Mae's Queen Jr2 234 Sept 703 32 6105 262

**Emde, George W., Happyholme Farms, Lodi, Calif.**
¶Boulder Bridge Stardrift Jr2 305 Nov 422 24 10388 517
S. Valleywood Valiant Hero D. Boulder Bridge Justice
¶Eagle Valley Hassan Charm Sr2 188 Nov 773 41 6058 280
†Happyholme Abronia 6 114 Nov 991 54 3895 186
S. Ellwood's Royal Prince Leader D. Ellwood Minerva Abronia
Happyholme L. C. Nan Jr3 335 Nov 481 28 10675 552
†Happyholme N. D. Drancy Jr3 102 Nov 872 39 3884 170
S. Happyholme Nan's Defender D. Happyholme D. R. Nancy
¶Happyholme Pharaoh's Rosalind Sr3 209 Nov 904 37 8852 311
*†Happyholme R'Ambler's Beth Jr4 95 Nov 711 32 2918 168
S. Happyholme Roseland's Ambler D. Happyholme Lord's Betty
*†Happyholme R'Ambler's Egypt Jr3 108 Nov 779 42 3376 171
S. Happyholme Roseland's Ambler D. Happyholme Pharaoh's Solie
¶Happyholme R'Ambler's Iola Jr3 209 Nov 882 43 7571 334

*†Happyholme R'Ambler's Mazie Jr3 106 Nov 777 48 3210 175
S. Happyholme Roseland's Ambler D. Happyholme Sol's Mazie
*†Happyholme Royal Harrietta Jr4 95 Nov 643 44 2384 142
S. Escalon Hilda's Royal D. Happyholme Lord's Harrietta
¶Happyholme Royal's Patience Jr4 196 Nov 630 29 6301 281
¶McDonald Farms Ingabell Jr3 305 Nov 118 6 10380 526
S. McDonald Farms Prediction D. McDonald Farms Elegance
*¶Rancho Nicasio Valor's Alice Sr3 278 Nov 522 27 8895 366
¶Red Leaf Fancy Jr3 93 Nov 1244 47 4023 155
S. McDonald Farms Red Prediction D. Red Leaf Fatima
¶Santa Ynez Valor's Bliss Jr2 219 Nov 754 35 6599 267
*¶Sonoma Juliette 9 102 Nov 1054 49 3891 202
S. Happyholme Maida's Prince D. Theo-Vale Deloris
*¶Spencer's Landing Amy 5 101 Nov 1600 64 5306 233
S. Friendship Climax's Autocrat D. Broadland Glamour

**§Evans, Charles A., Evansdale Stock Farm, Salem, Oregon.** ARHT
†Plum of Greenwood Jr4 305 Nov 102 6 6586 330
S. Waldo Hills Cass D. Peaches of Evansdale

**§Ferguson, Jim, Fer-Manor, Ferndale, Wash.** ARHT
*†Cedardel Margo Jr3 305 Nov 275 16 9013 497
S. Chicona Bobolink D. Kendall's Nance
*†Lulu-Belle of Pleasant Ridge 6 117 Nov 1288 53 5536 210
S. Lassie's Royal Bo-Peep D. Hester of Mt. Higgins

**§Ferguson, R. H., Walnut Grove Farm, Kirkwood, Pa.**
*†Walnut Grove Destiny Jr4 305 Nov 153 7 11465 480
S. C. F.'s Rilma Miracle King D. Destiny of Walnut Grove 2d
†Walnut Grove Dolly Bloom Jr2 305 Nov 122 6 6091 285
S. Green Meads Walnut Squire D. Walnut Grove Dolly
†Walnut Grove Gaillardia Jr2 305 Nov 157 9 7462 352
S. Green Meads Walnut Squire D. Walnut Grove Charming
*†Walnut Grove Minerva Jr4 305 Nov 121 7 9834 476
S. C. F.'s Rilma Miracle King D. Walnut Grove Laughing Water
*†Walnut Grove Nell Jr4 305 Nov 299 19 8852 452
S. Walnut Grove Volunteer D. Walnut Grove Nellie
†Walnut Grove Secret Miriam Jr4 278 Nov 307 17 6947 335
†Walnut Grove Squire's Aline Jr2 98 Nov 698 33 2524 125
S. Green Meads Walnut Squire D. Walnut Grove Aline
†Walnut Grove Squire's Beauty Jr2 174 Nov 778 34 5354 234
S. Green Meads Walnut Squire D. Walnut Grove Daisy Beauty
*†Walnut Grove Verna Jr4 305 Nov 147 8 9960 462
S. C. F.'s Rilma Miracle King D. Walnut Grove Charm

**§Fiedler, Charles E., Charan Farms, Tomah, Wis.** ARHT
†Dorothy's Elna of Aurora Jr4 223 Nov 604 34 6103 288
†Greenfield Connie May Sr2 211 Nov 696 43 6274 328
†Midnight's Countess of Z. H. 6 94 Nov 1120 42 4136 150
S. Midnight Prince of The Glen D. Countess of Zirk Homestead

**§Fircrest Farms, Incorporated, Lynden, Wash.** ARHT
†Fircrest Merrylou's Betty Jr3 125 Nov 772 37 4109 195
S. Fircrest Golden Senator D. Fircrest Princess Merrylou
†Fircrest Paula Con Jr3 236 Nov 787 40 7626 382
†L. Ranch May's Daisy Jr4 305 Nov 49 2 8320 376
S. L. Ranch Buster D. L. Ranch May

**Fleming, M. C., Wandamere Farms, Troutdale, Oregon.**
¶Ivy Oak Girlette's Sharlette 6 98 Nov 1421 70 5181 235
S. Wandamere Auburn's Douglas D. Douglas's Girlette
*Shadeland Bonny Joe 6 237 Nov 1039 53 12395 629
*Wandamere Antoinette Jr3 328 Nov 597 34 11533 567
*Wandamere Artist 6 240 Sept 836 49 8587 476
†Wandamere Beulah's Bluebell Jr4 305 Apr 22 1 8773 443
S. Wandamere Anson D. Beulah's Highland of Lenor
¶Wandamere Roxy Sr3 100 Nov 1046 52 4180 241
S. Wandamere Matchless D. Cricket's Roxy

**Forges Farm, Incorporated, Plymouth, Mass.**
Birchtree Kathryn Kay Sr2 365 Nov 327 17 11686 570
S. Green Meads King James D. Groton House Kate
*Endean Tea 5 197 Oct 1225 71 9492 460
Forges Galli-Promise Jr3 365 Oct 655 41 12376 672
S. Flying Horse Promise D. Forges Galli-Sequel
Forges Necta Jr2 222 Oct 962 47 8151 401
Forges Primrose Maid Sr3 365 Oct 390 24 12875 706
S. Flying Horse Promise D. Forges Lady's Maid
Forges Renette Sr2 193 Oct 1072 53 7943 351
*Forges Rosalind 6 106 Nov 1219 45 4872 184
S. Forges Victor D. Forges K. Hopeful
Forges Royal Bell Jr2 112 Oct 933 42 3555 155
S. Rosewald Bell Boy D. Forges Royal Wisp

**§Fouche, William A., Adamstown, Md.**
*†Geneva's Honeysuckle 5 213 Nov 463 32 7654 382
*†Geneva's King's Frances 5 210 Nov 374 22 5701 247
*†Silver Barn Lois Sr3 288 Nov 271 15 7112 321
†Willora Ambler's Bess 5 239 Nov 609 32 8639 397

**Fox, William R., Glad Run Farm, Enon Valley, Pa.**
*Clearfield Beatrice 7 365 Sept 419 17 11438 527
S. Franchester Regular D. Polly's Margie
Glad Run Blondie 5 365 Nov 411 22 11905 551
S. Hill Girt Artful D. Glad Run Judy
Glad Run Honey 5 288 Nov 279 15 7869 405
Glad Run Madge Sr2 318 Nov 56 3 6455 330
S. Glad Run Duke D. Glad Run Maude

**Fox's Guernsey Dairy, Waukesha, Wis.**
*Fox's Dionne of Waukesha Sr4 365 Dec 345 19 10151 431
S. St. James Philosopher's Vernon D. Fox's Diana of Waukesha
*Fox's Goldilocks of Waukesha 5 275 Dec 963 48 11125 480
S. Blakeford Dynast D. Fox's Goldy of Waukesha
*¶Fox's Lena of Waukesha 5 222 Dec 983 49 8143 370
*Fox's Lucile of Waukesha 8 329 Dec 669 41 11207 588
*Fox's Madeline of Waukesha 6 365 Nov 92 4 14703 658
S. St. James Philosopher's Vernon D. Fox's Adeline of Waukesha
Fox's Madge of Waukesha Sr2 188 Dec 801 41 5549 238
*Fox's Nannie of Waukesha Sr3 128 Dec 1016 42 4715 188
S. Fox's Alert of Waukesha D. Fox's Nan of Waukesha
Fox's Nel of Waukesha Jr3 108 Dec 778 40 3133 150
S. Boulder Bridge Athlete D. Fox's Madeline of Waukesha
Lurban Cemovic Jr2 365 Nov 345 21 6521 340
S. Monarch's Philosopher D. Troutwater Cemovic of Dr. K.
†Lurban Sepoy's Maid Jr2 198 Dec 541 27 4470 185

**§Franks, Frank W., Franks Home Guernsey Farm, Wawaka, Ind.** ARHT
†Fern of Franks Home 8 305 Nov 81 4 11075 546
S. Dedee Major of Marlmead D. Patsy of Franks Home

**§Franks, William Thomas, Franks Home Guernsey Farm, Wawaka, Ind.** ARHT
†Betty Y. of Franks Home Sr3 99 Nov 767 39 3173 152
S. Frankholm Corporal D. Queen Mary of Franks Home
†Franks Home Wondergirl 7 164 Nov 629 29 5003 223
†Lou Ella of Franks Home 7 274 Nov 719 36 10814 508
Queen Mary of Franks Home 8 325 Nov 812 35 13086 577

**§Fredd, W. M. & F. W., Bil-fran Farm, West Chester, Pa.** ARHT
†Fair Field Arlene Jr4 215 May 802 38 5760 269
S. Friendship Climax's Cavalier D. Fair Field Pauline L.
†Forceful's Stella Marie Sr3 155 Apr 566 23 3956 176
S. Marie's Forceful D. Noble's Governor's Stella
Quincy Delicia 7 106 May 1143 49 4274 189
S. Rockingham Bright Star D. Quincy Ultra Forget-Me-Not
†Royal Dandy of Kish Jr4 93 Mar 758 35 2529 99
S. Tarbell Farms Royal Hambro D. Dandy of Kish
†Rural Glade's Louise 5 153 Apr 753 34 4555 212
S. Guardsman's Leader of Pomeroy D. Rural Glade's Pearl
*†Spencer's Landing Abigail 5 284 May 288 13 6358 333
*†Spencer's Landing Anne Sr4 113 May 1249 54 4973 209
S. Blakeford Constant D. Spencer's Landing Lassie
*¶Spencer's Landing Bea 6 181 Apr 144 8 2593 128
S. Friendship Climax's Autocrat D. Vance of Clover Farm
*†Spencer's Landing Constance Jr3 198 May 604 29 4899 227
S. Blakeford Constant D. Spencer's Landing Euterpe
†Spencer's Landing Delia Jr2 285 May 658 34 6594 325
†Spencer's Landing Dora Jr2 305 May 42 2 5828 282
S. Blakeford Constant D. Spencer's Landing Amy
*†Spencer's Landing Valor's Fancy 6 305 Apr 26 1 8740 454
S. Quail Roost Lucky Strike D. Quail Roost Valor's Pride

**§Freshwater, James K., Lee-Mar Farm, Johnstown, Ohio.** ARHT
*†Kenmar Hills Princess June Rose Sr4 302 Nov 109 4 8876 380
S. Fra-Mar Peter Pan D. Campus June Rose
*McDoanld Farms Hesta 5 97 Nov 748 31 3015 124
S. McDonald Farms Supreme King D. McDonald Farms Festa
Sheik's Donna of Valley View 6 114 Nov 646 23 3300 133
S. Pearl's Diamond Sheik D. Queenetta of Valley View

**§Funk, J. E. & L. E., Prairiemede Farms, Windsor, Mo.** ARHT
†Prairiemede's Golden Beauty Jr2 117 Nov 597 30 2887 175
S. Meadow Lodge King's Horatio D. Golden Beauty of Winner
*†Prairiemede's Golden Rod Jr3 191 Nov 644 29 5850 266
†Prairiemede's Lady Estor 8 305 Nov 186 9 5001 252
S. Sunnymede Knight Errant D. Golden Beauty of Winner
†Prairiemede's Lady Estoria Jr4 188 Nov 309 16 4837 217
*†Prairiemede's Nancy Jane 6 197 Nov 671 32 6894 289
*†Prairiemede's Rose Gold 5 206 Nov 409 27 5544 266
*†Prairiemede's Silver Sheen Jr4 195 Nov 462 26 5335 268
*†Prairiemede's Victoria Jr3 181 Nov 352 19 4113 191

**§Gaggs, H. U., Skyloft Ranch, Deer Harbor, Wash.** ARHT
Skyloft Hope Sr3 365 Dec 458 27 9732 486
S. Jerry of Rainier View D. Lupe of Rainier View
†Western Glow Royal Honesty Sr2 218 Dec 536 29 5513 268

**Gallimore, L. B., Arlo Farm, Guilford College, N. C.** ARHT
Clear View Prince's Lila Sr2 102 Nov 802 41 3114 154
S. Clear Springs' Prince Foremost D. Clear View King's Lila
*Croasdaile's Actor's Teresa Sr3 194 Nov 1005 53 7713 369
¶Croasdaile's Princess Sunshine Sr2 305 Nov 17 1 7456 412
S. Quail Roost Crown Prince D. Hillandale Meteor's Sunbeam
*Fairlawn Hearty Sr3 90 Nov 1372 54 3877 156
S. Bournedale Inheritance D. Fairlawn Maxim's Favor
¶Fairlawn Inga Jr3 204 Nov 799 41 6402 288
Fairlawn Irosette Jr2 279 Nov 691 41 7311 376
*Fairlawn K. Heroine Sr3 105 Nov 994 57 3861 192
S. Fairlawn H. Eastern King D. Fairlawn Maxim's Fragrance
¶Fairlawn Maxim's Imprudence Jr2 305 Oct 157 9 8732 450
S. Quail Roost Rose Maxim D. Westmont Prudence
¶Hillandale Diana's Frances Sr3 183 Nov 701 36 4977 228
¶Sky Brook Rose Maxim's Sadie Jr2 194 Nov 765 49 5996 333

**Gallun, Edwin A., Anchor Point Farms, Hartland, Wis.**
†Anchor Point Mod. Balisande Sr2 99 Nov 921 40 3449 137
S. Argilla Moderator D. Maple Crest Glendee's Lass
¶Anchor Point Mod. Blueberry Jr2 277 Nov 550 27 9278 360
¶Anchor Point Mod. Brilliant Jr2 305 Nov 510 29 10290 448
S. Argilla Moderator D. Gracia of Rosewood
*†Corium Mariner's Fay 5 305 Nov 147 8 9865 441
S. Cesor Pharos' Mariner D. Corium Neil's Barbara
*¶Gusanna's Gloria 10 305 Nov 169 8 11224 425
S. Florham Columbus D. Gusanna's Proud Lorna
*¶Monarch's Gloria 8 277 Nov 631 37 10238 476
*†Wey Acres Dulcie 8 233 Nov 485 26 7446 385

**Galusha, Arthur G. & Son, Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass.** ARHT
Coronation Dana Sr2 365 Sept 204 10 12127 542
S. Ladderlook Nobleman D. Ladderlook Debette
Coronation Lady Petite Jr2 91 Nov 929 47 2945 145
S. Coronation Melba's Majestic D. Courageous' Lady of E. C.
*Coronation Zoella 5 118 Oct 190 8 6097 232
S. Coronation Levity Prince D. Zinnia of Black River
*Pine Manor Melody Princess 5 105 Nov 1216 63 4543 242
S. Pine Manor King Melody Maste D. Pine Manor Camilla

**§Gans, H. M., Gans, Pa.**
Federal's Dot's Bess Jr3 365 Nov 431 26 11074 612
S. McDonald Farms Federal D. Delphine's Dot

**§Gear, O. W., Revilo Guernsey Farms, Burlington, Wash.**
†Revilo Thelma Jr2 305 Dec 515 31 8321 430
S. Fircrest Ace D. Revilo Thalia
*Revilo Thersa 6 359 Dec 262 17 11634 618
†Revilo Tilly B. Sr3 305 Dec 231 18 8056 493
S. Revilo Lindy D. Darigold Tilly

**Georgia Experiment Station, Experiment, Ga.** ARHT
Actress's Lucy Jr4 101 Dec 799 37 2724 131
S. Riegeldale King's Bluebeard D. Experiment Cavalier's Actress

Ben Bow GC. Cherry Sr2 309 Dec 611 31 7985 379
Experiment Bluebeard Sallie Sr2 213 Dec 816 37 6546 274
Glen Haven Florence 5 107 Dec 860 43 3117 151
S. Klondike Gay Beau D. Peggie of Ponce de Leon
Riegeldale Emory's Belva Sr2 320 Dec 561 30 7315 375

**Georgia, University of, The, Athens, Ga.** ARHT
*Abournedale Gladiator Glennis Sr4 114 Nov 850 38 3646 184
S. Riegeldale Ann's Majesty D. Gladiator's Gladys
Abournedale Immage Jr3 190 Nov 823 41 5876 252
Abournedale Wave Sr2 308 Nov 556 36 7954 399
S. Riegeldale Emory's Sailor D. Abournedale Bonita
*Majesty Nosegay Jr3 113 Nov 846 53 3802 188
S. Riegeldale Ann's Majesty D. Champion's Bouquet

**§Geran, E. H., Mrs., Glengeran Farm, Matawan, N. J.**
†Glengeran Blondie Blue Sr2 300 Dec 587 32 8961 373
†Glengeran Buttercup's Blanche Sr2 305 Nov 310 13 8914 382
S. Glengeran Buttercup's Chief D. Glengeran Blanche
*†Glengeran Buttergirl 5 305 Nov 270 15 10312 502
S. Hilltop Butterfat Governor D. Glengeran Buttercup
†Glengeran Delora Sr2 95 Dec 979 51 3161 145
S. Brian Boru King's Sybarite D. Glengeran Desire
*Glengeran Ethel Sr3 365 Dec 136 7 10852 564
S. Glengeran Buttercup's Chief D. Glengeran's Elinor 2d
†Glengeran's Clara 2d 10 92 Dec 1261 59 3688 183
S. Douglaston Lord Edred D. Glengeran's Clara

**German, William R., Namreg Manor Farm, Monkton, Md.** ARHT
Barbara Ann of Pleasantview Jr2 365 Oct 477 24 13094 576
S. Coldspring's Royal's Raider D. Pleasantview Royal Ann
Bethany Wistar's Nora Sr3 351 Nov 24 1 11271 533
S. Green Meads Wistar D. Bethany Hayes Norma
Cathel Marmion's Dora 6 187 Nov 1266 54 9882 400
Cathel Milkman's Doreen 9 238 Nov 42 1 7791 340
Goodleigh Romulus Heddie Jr3 291 Nov 610 35 9534 443
¶Hominy Hill Princess Rose Sr2 305 Nov 660 31 16485 729
S. McDonald Farms Gilbert D. Meadow Gold Princess Rose
Isabella-V-of Hop Yard 6 110 Nov 1437 63 5752 233
S. Victory of Hop Yard D. Isabella of Hop Yard 2d
Oak Grove's Scarlett's Ann Jr4 185 Nov 995 58 7330 372
*Pine Manor King's Fairlie 5 140 Nov 1225 68 6708 337
S. Coronation King of Pine Manor D. Douglaston Baroness Fairlie
Quincy Caroler's Darling Jr4 361 Oct 223 13 11965 540
S. Langwater Caroler D. Quincy M. Dimples

**Gerry, Peter G., Lake Delaware Farms, Delhi, N. Y.**
Lake Delaware Spice Jr2 222 Nov 800 35 6851 313
L. D. Ann Sr2 308 Nov 820 45 10471 523
L. D. Defender's Princess Sr2 365 Nov 550 26 11699 546
S. McDonald Farms Defender D. Lake Delaware Sequel Pollie
L. D. Defender's Spunk Jr2 119 Nov 1071 41 4140 179
S. McDonald Farms Defender D. Valor's Sov-Pride of Oldacres
L. D. Milliner Jr3 119 Nov 1028 47 4314 216
S. L. D. Palladin D. L. D. Fashion's Lane
L. D. Model Sr2 221 Nov 1107 57 8777 416
L. D. Noble Rose Sr2 239 Nov 775 37 8254 384
L. D. Palladin's May Sr2 240 Nov 754 38 7436 368
L. D. Plato's Valorus Jr2 213 Nov 806 35 6714 294
L. D. Plato's Vampire Jr2 115 Nov 712 33 2902 133
S. Argilla Plato D. Lake Delaware Sprite
L. D. Princess Maple Jr2 201 Nov 674 32 5917 283
L. D. Wave Sr2 292 Nov 634 31 8089 378

**§Gibbs, Ronald E., Gibbs Acres Guernsey Farm, Mount Union, Iowa.** ARHT
*†Gibbs Acres Ella Jr3 208 Nov 611 28 7030 296
†Gibbs Acres Pioneer's Patsy Jr2 114 Nov 982 50 3996 190
S. Peters Benefactor Pioneer D. Grace's Valor's Peggy

**§Gile, Albion L., Chicona Farm, Chinook, Wash.**
†Adana of Chicona Sr3 305 Oct 84 5 9352 478
S. Chicona Nuggett D. Aguamarene of Chicona
†Larkspur of Chicona Sr2 193 Oct 726 44 6410 337
*†Mary Lou of Chicona 10 257 Oct 70 5 8159 434
S. Chicona Christopher D. Majesty of Chicona

**§Gilland, E. M., Haney, British Columbia, Canada.**
*†Berryland Predictor's Bonnie Sr4 276 Nov 511 27 9665 469

**Gilmore, William Y., Jr., Lookout Valley Farm, Lake Geneva, Wis.** ARHT
¶Baron's Heritage Heiress Sr2 227 Dec 905 54 8082 407
*Big Springs Fan 6 122 Dec 1397 57 5643 245
S. Kenfleur's King George D. Big Springs Fanny
*Boulder Bridge Quip 5 226 Dec 546 32 6203 298
*†Boulder Bridge Rustic Sr3 244 Dec 541 26 6524 279
*Chevalier Belle's Bonnie Jr4 365 Dec 218 13 13667 664
S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Chevalier D. Champion's Butterfat Belle
Chevalier Daisy's Dawn Sr2 360 Dec 441 28 10304 538
*Chevalier Secret's Goldie Jr4 365 Dec 306 17 14997 702
S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Chevalier D. Ultra Secret of Sunrise
¶Chevalier Virginia's Vickey Sr2 305 Nov 355 21 10110 568
S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Chevalier D. Virginia Fairy Queen
Curtiss Candy Ace's Penelope Jr2 255 Dec 817 40 8370 392
Curtiss Candy Levity Paulette Jr2 197 Dec 718 37 5119 246
*†Joy's Jewel of Smithdale Sr3 212 Dec 618 35 6348 321
*Justa Bebe Val 5 365 Nov 268 12 17075 713
S. Rex's Pal D. Pride's Velvet of C. D.
¶Lookout Valley Fairy Queen Jr2 120 Dec 916 48 3701 176
S. Meadow Lodge Climax's Royal D. Virginia Fairy Queen
Lookout Valley Levity Mate Jr3 159 Nov 73 3 3741 173
Lookout Valley Superb Ponciana Jr2 227 Dec 850 43 7417 337
*Maple Crest Glencee's Belle 5 306 Dec 923 51 11892 642
¶Nyala Supreme Echo Jr2 239 Dec 562 34 6645 327
*Primrose Rancher's Dot Jr3 245 Dec 589 32 8668 420
*Virmar's Dicta Louise Sr4 365 Nov 543 28 13955 666
S. Kenfleur's Dicta Governor D. Virmar's Louise
*Woodacres Royal Vivacious Sr4 346 Dec 921 48 15559 700
*Wrendale Romona Sr3 275 Dec 506 26 8160 413

**Glanville, F. J. & Wilkins, Neal E., Liberty Farm, Lancaster, Wis.**
Mound City Cosyetta 2d 7 189 Dec 944 44 7347 328

**§Glick, Barbara E., Smoketown Manor Farm, Smoketown, Pa.** ARHT
†Smoketown Chester's Rose Jr3 231 Oct 429 31 5019 305

**§Goebel, Harry & Son, Whispering Cedar Farm, Andrews, Ind.** ARHT
†Whispering Cedar Julia Jr2 208 Nov 708 40 6566 300

**§Goodrich, John B., Goodrich Farms, Winchester, Ind.** ARHT
*†Goodrich Farm's Iris Jr4 98 Nov 941 50 3583 170
S. Brown's Golden Aristocrat D. Shierwood Rachel

**Gordon, L. E., Gordonvale Farm, Nelsonville, Wis.** ARHT
*†Gordondale Bonnie Belle Sr3 179 Dec 570 35 4823 267
S. Chedco Sheik D. Gordondale Anita
*†Gordondale Faline Jr4 305 Dec 237 14 6948 388
S. Green Meads Proud Gallant D. Gordondale Gloria
*¶Gordondale Mayola 5 259 Dec 470 27 7797 387
*†Gordondale Promise Sr4 305 Oct 55 3 7750 373
S. Green Meads Proud Gallant D. Golden Empress of Gordondale
*†Gordondale Queen Snowflake 6 244 Dec 424 22 6165 302
*†Gordondale Selma Jr3 201 Dec 583 32 4956 254

**§Gottfried, Leonard A., Tagalong Farm, Upper Sandusky, Ohio.** ARHT
*†Clear View's Bessie Girl Jr3 241 Nov 441 23 6975 322
*†Flo Gold Noble Ama Sr3 198 Nov 1096 47 9011 363
*†Gold Hero's Dolly Jr3 111 Nov 556 29 2768 127
S. Linwood's Gold Hero D. Valant Judy
†Mildred of Milford Sr4 227 Nov 784 36 8670 359
*†Noble Champion's Ellen 5 215 Nov 722 32 7556 315
*†Queenie's Dott Jr3 273 Nov 369 21 8593 382

**Graf, V. L., Grafco Farms, Richmond, Mich.** ARHT
¶Brookwood Proxy 7 107 Nov 1356 58 5203 232
S. Meteor of Berea D. Brookwood Prophetess
*†Fair Field Dandy Victoria Jr3 163 Sept 821 46 5327 288
S. Bournedale Sensation's Victor D. Fair Field Dandy K.
†Grafco Maxim Marie Jr2 305 Oct 269 18 6619 316
S. Cesor Pontiff's Anchor D. Marjohnelle Prince's Madeline
*¶Joy of Elburja Farms 6 140 Dec 1057 46 5467 248
S. Woody Nook Superior D. Ninanne of Muddy Lane
†Level Acres Belle Jr2 236 Nov 167 8 4746 217
S. Langmeadow Bonnie D. Paragon Belle
†Longbarn Buttercup Jr2 305 June 347 15 7572 341
S. Viscount Defender of East View D. Rita of Forest Glen
*¶Starr Farm Nina Girl Jr4 105 Nov 1004 52 3720 175
S. Alexander's Zenus D. Missaukee Norma Rose
*¶Sunny Side Ultra Maid 6 166 Dec 801 47 6521 328
S. Ultra Prince of the Ridge D. Andy's Maid Sunny Side

**Gray, Bowman & Gordon, Brookberry Farms, Winston-Salem, N. C.** ARHT
Arden Royal Dinah Jr2 193 Nov 1053 59 7355 339
¶Beaverbrook Janice 5 279 Nov 925 44 12499 584
¶Beaverbrook Nerissa 6 197 Nov 935 43 7687 321
Dinsmore Majestic Estelle Sr4 216 Nov 1165 59 9267 451
¶Edenvale Florabelle Sr3 181 Nov 1214 50 8248 323
Hamilton County Princess Marge Jr2 115 Nov 1040 51 4219 180
S. Clear Springs' Gay Prince D. Hamilton County Anchor's Judy
Klondike Ray Lora Jr2 91 Nov 951 43 3123 135
S. Klondike Raymost D. Klondike Lora

**§Green, W. Howard, Greenwyck Farms, Kennett Square, Pa.** ARHT
†Airy Acres Marian 6 210 Dec 625 32 6901 305
†Airy Acres Ruth 6 230 Dec 693 35 8423 378
†Calyx's Fawn of Blue Spruce 5 107 Dec 928 47 3408 177
S. Broadland Calyx D. Count's Fairy of Blue Spruce
†Count's Becky of Blue Spruce 9 198 Dec 591 34 5500 285
†Fairy of Little Baltimore 7 224 Dec 424 23 4947 247
†Fleckie of Cherry Lane 5 236 Nov 517 28 7908 368
†Green Meadows Golden Buttercup 8 264 Dec 683 47 9413 528
†Greenwyck Anna Belle Jr2 148 Dec 593 34 3626 187
S. Spar Hill Peter D. Crystal of Hemlock Hedge Farm
†Greenwyck Busy Bee Jr2 92 Dec 662 39 2149 123
S. Spar Hill Peter D. Leader's Busy B. of Blue Spruce
†Greenwyck Mary Lou Jr2 141 Dec 550 29 2915 129
S. Lakewood Holliston D. Clara of Little Baltimore
†Greenwyck Morrie Jr2 99 Dec 948 41 3297 142
S. Spar Hill Peter D. Count's Becky of Blue Spruce
†Greenwyck Rosebud Jr2 305 Oct 319 19 6688 327
S. Churn Creek's Sportsman D. Peach Blossom of Cherry Lane
†Greenwyck's Prima Sr2 305 Dec 87 5 7467 372
S. Spar Hill King's Major D. Count's Lena of Blue Spruce
†Queen of Tapsie Jewels 7 305 Nov 184 11 7912 403
S. Gearhart's Bolivar D. Tapsie Jewels of Bonnie Brook
†Spar Hill Coralbell Sr4 305 Nov 126 8 7157 340
S. Coronation King's Heir D. East-Mount Hazel
†Spar Hill Holly 2d Jr4 193 Dec 558 30 5539 261

**§Grinnell, Lawrence, Birchfield Farm, South Dartmouth, Mass.**
†Birchfield Iamanna Jr2 122 Dec 879 47 3636 182
S. Birchfield Sequel D. Birchfield Myanna
Birchfield Levity Anna Jr2 339 Dec 384 23 6242 335
†Birchfield Levity Joanna Jr2 122 Dec 615 38 2894 167
S. Chedco Levity Advance D. Birchfield Annadeur
†Birchfield Levity Lassort Jr2 122 Dec 796 43 3461 180
S. Chedco Levity Advance D. Birchfield Lassequel
†Birchfield Levity Susanna Jr2 214 Dec 715 40 6947 320
†Birchfield Rosejulo Sr2 214 Dec 896 41 7579 317
†Birchfield Tonto's Faithful Jr2 92 Dec 914 42 2878 139
S. Birchfield Tonto D. Birchfield Faith 2d

**§Grotehnuis, W. J., Suburban Dairy Farm, Jefferson, Iowa.** ARHT
†Suburban Butterfat Mermaid Jr2 110 Nov 751 33 3251 126
S. Suburban Butterfat Select D. Suburban Mitzie
Suburban Butterfat Ruby Sr3 242 Nov 670 37 7217 384

**Guess, J. B., Jr., Edisto Farms, Denmark, S. C.**
¶Clear View Bettina Excell 5 90 Nov 902 45 3219 144
S. Defiance Design's King D. Clear View Bettina
¶Edisto Farm's Brownie Jr3 208 Nov 868 46 7947 392
¶Edisto Farm's Loreen Jr2 105 Nov 854 43 3168 162
S. Edisto Farm's Nero D. Cavalier's Golden Lilly
†Edisto Farm's Maida Sr3 96 Nov 957 41 3168 130
S. McDonald Farm Super Prediction D. Fairholme Maud
¶Edisto Farm's Minnuette Jr2 106 Nov 714 35 3006 143
S. Edisto Farm's Nero D. Supreme's Mabel
Edisto Farm's Reba Jr2 119 Nov 560 26 2390 102
S. Edisto Farm's Challenger D. Briar's Silver Rosebud
Hero's Edith 5 118 Nov 1127 56 4981 219
S. Supreme's Hero of Edisto Farms D. Newberry Messenger's Nora

**§Hach, Edward A., Waltona Farm, Medina, Ohio.** ARHT

†Hiawatha of Waltona Sr2 136 Dec 395 29 3054 187
S. Knight Templar of Waltona D. Pocahontas of Waltona
†Juanita of Waltona Sr3 245 Dec 326 25 5249 333

**§Hach, Stuart J., Waltona Farm, Medina, Ohio.** ARHT

†Oriana of Waltona Sr2 169 Sept 417 23 4075 214

**§Hach, Walter F., Mr. & Mrs. Waltona Farm, Medina, Ohio.** ARHT

†Chrysanthemum of Waltona 5 198 Dec 467 25 5593 297
†Gardenia of Waltona 9 305 Nov 242 15 10619 526
S. Leader of Waltona D. Narcissus of Waltona
†Poinciana of Waltona Sr2 298 Dec 373 22 6525 315
Templar's Aurea of Waltona Jr4 346 Dec 302 21 6889 397

**Hahn, E. V., Eagle Crest Farm, Clermont, Ind.** ARHT

*†Franchester Star Drift 6 104 Nov 693 31 2494 109
S. Franchester Shah D. Franchester Desire
†Green Manor Deanna Sr2 105 Nov 756 35 3007 129
S. Loreland R. Grant D. Loreland E. Deanna
†Kitchener Fashion's Crocus Jr2 118 Nov 844 40 3664 159
S. McDonald Farms Fashion Plate D. Kitchener Fearless Primrose
¶Loreland Geneva 7 305 Nov 387 18 10197 479
S. Meredith Commander D. Grace of Bob O. Link Farms
*¶Upland Farm Norma Sr3 305 Nov 309 14 8668 382
S. Normandy Prince D. Orchard Lawn's Maud

**§Hall, Ivory A., Portland Farms, South Portland, Maine.** ARHT

†Portland Bellevue's Clara Jr3 194 Oct 437 22 4220 178
S. Argilla Bellevue D. Viking's Clara of Portland
†Portland Confident's Pauline Jr3 305 Apr 229 14 6301 296
S. Argilla Confident D. Portland Chieftain's Paula

**Hammond, A. B., Mr. & Mrs., Renable Farm, Berryton, Ga.**

*Fairlawn Maxim's Edwina 6 346 Nov 981 57 14462 765

**§Hamptonburgh Farms, Incorporated, Goshen, N. Y.** ARHT

*Horse Shoe F. Bloom Jr4 365 June 534 28 11166 514
S. Foremost Hermes D. Horse Shoe La Golden Bounty
†Horse Shoe F. Hope Jr2 305 June 263 13 8037 362
S. Foremost Hermes D. Horse Shoe La Hare

**Hansen, Arthur, Gray Haven Farm, Bellevue, Ohio.** ARHT

Gray Haven Argo's Aileen Jr2 207 Oct 629 28 5754 245
S. Blakeford Argo D. Elenor of Wayside Farm
Gray Haven Argo's Contessa Jr2 175 Oct 716 36 5139 241
S. Blakeford Argo D. Fireside Contessa
Gray Haven Argo's Pansy Sr2 173 Sept 707 33 4882 218
S. Blakeford Argo D. Gray Haven Pansy
Gray Haven Argo's Ruth Jr2 203 Oct 658 30 5790 275
S. Blakeford Argo D. Raemelton Golden Ruth
Gray Haven Argo's Ruthia Jr2 250 Oct 509 26 6112 282
S. Blakeford Argo D. Gray Haven Courageous Ruthia
*Gray Haven Consort 5 365 Sept 563 23 13260 548
S. Raemelton Royal Corking D. Gray Haven Tranquil

**Hansen, John, Gray Haven Farm, Bellevue, Ohio.** ARHT

*Gray Haven Prince's Mary Jr4 335 Oct 615 37 11961 546

**Hanson, H. C., Clover Glen Guernsey Farm, Barnum, Minn.** ARHT

¶Clover Glen Bess Beauty Jr2 240 Dec 597 33 5996 280
¶Clover Glen Daisy Jr2 305 Dec 79 5 7265 381
S. Boulder Bridge Golddrop D. Blossom of Clover Glen 2d
¶Clover Glen Golda Jr2 305 Dec 289 21 7675 427
S. Boulder Bridge Golddrop D. Clover Glen Pearl
¶Clover Glen Golden Lass Jr2 196 Dec 750 31 5336 211
S. Boulder Bridge Golddrop D. Maiden's Fancy of Clover Glen
¶Clover Glen Maid Jr2 120 Dec 565 28 2462 116
S. Boulder Bridge Tribute D. Clover Glen Hope
¶Clover Glen Sarah Jr2 305 Sept 80 4 6102 331
S. Clover Glen Searchlight D. Gretta of Clover Glen
¶Clover Glen Shirley Jr2 305 Nov 305 16 7870 386
S. Clover Glen Searchlight D. Dina of Clover Glen
¶Clover Glen Silvia Jr2 305 Nov 198 11 8209 406
S. Boulder Bridge Tribute D. Lady Silvia of Clover Glen
¶Clover Glen Stella Sr2 213 Dec 737 35 6265 295
¶Clover Glen Topsy Jr2 120 Dec 908 48 3737 180
S. Boulder Bridge Tribute D. Daisy Pride of Clover Glen
¶Clover Glen Trula Jr2 214 Dec 735 35 5892 265

**§Harrell, W. K., Sun Ida Farm, Boise, Idaho.** ARHT

*†Marshall's Amy of Rosewall 6 276 Nov 934 47 10862 483

**§Harris, W. T., Verne Dale Farms, Charlotte, N. C.**

†Clear Springs' G. Ellen 5 210 Nov 859 43 7601 369
*†High View Ada 5 305 Nov 152 7 8947 400
S. Riegeldale Charlotte's Major D. High View Nancy Rose

**§Harvey, Guy P. & Wilfred G., Three "H" Farm, Leominster, Mass.**

†Belle Mead Farm Bountiful 6 203 Nov 628 37 5820 313
†Cottage Farm Lucy's Sunshine Jr3 305 Nov 32 2 9407 466
S. Maple Lane Topsy's Laddie D. Cottage Farm Lucy
†Coxsackie Farms Loraine 6 305 Nov 536 26 13182 550
S. Freehold's Country Gentleman D. Coxsackie Farms Lois
*†Elmstead Pilot's Sunbeam 5 305 Nov 240 12 8693 385
S. Argilla C. Pilot D. Elmstead Golden Sunbeam
*†Hayland Lovely Sr4 243 Nov 711 39 8533 392
†Hope of Rockridge 6 207 Nov 512 26 4980 233
†Knaust Bros. Farms, Inc. Irene Jr2 305 Nov 20 1 9251 415
S. Sunny Lea Tut's Jayso D. Sulphur Spring Queen Joy
†Natti of Rocky Lane 6 305 Nov 325 18 8610 428
S. Argilla Heritor D. Lulu of Rock-Lane Farm
†Sulphur Spring Dimple Jr4 277 Nov 620 30 7934 344
†Sulphur Spring Queen Joy Sr4 305 Nov 18 9823 475
S. Sulphur Spring Satisfaction D. Knight's Eclipse Bessie

**§Harville, C. J., Glenco Farm, Macedonia, Ohio.** ARHT

†Cadet's Rose Bud of Avalon Jr4 206 Dec 491 24 5198 262
†Glenco Noble Alert Sr2 303 Dec 414 23 6653 326
†Glenco Noble Gay Jr2 305 Dec 308 20 6899 377
S. Normandy Noble D. Glencoe L. Marvel
†Glenco Noble Olive Jr3 122 Dec 580 31 3154 168
S. Normandy Noble D. Glenco Royal Crystal
†Glenco Noble Polly Sr2 305 Dec 291 18 6482 320
S. Normandy Noble D. Glenco Royal June
†Glenco Royal Delight Sr3 258 Dec 449 24 6589 322
†Glenco Royal Lady Jr3 209 Nov 510 26 5037 224
†Glenco Royal Orchid Jr4 208 Dec 614 27 6381 261
†Glenco Royal Star Jr3 238 Dec 657 29 8075 350

**Harville, Thomas, Avalon Guernsey Farms, New Milford, Ohio.** ARHT

¶Avalon Bright Alice Jr3 95 Nov 759 35 2887 127
S. Kenfleur's Bright King D. Avalon Alice
¶Avalon Brilliant Easter Jr2 93 Nov 1006 38 3373 130
S. Langwater Brilliant D. Noble's Easter of Avalon
¶Avalon Brilliant Pearl Jr2 109 Nov 612 25 2552 109
S. Langwater Brilliant D. Tonkawa's Pearl of Avalon
¶Avalon Brilliant Rosia Jr2 106 Nov 844 37 3474 159
S. Langwater Brilliant D. Avalon Marvel Rosia
¶Marvel Lilly of Avalon 5 305 Nov 713 37 9820 477
S. Kenfleur's Rose King Marvel D. Challenger's Lilly of Avalon
¶Tonkawa's Martha of Avalon Sr3 117 Nov 963 46 5000 233
S. Meadow Lodge King's Tonkawa D. Avalon Martha

**§Hawkins, J. F., Myrtledale Farm, Newberry, S. C.**

*†Clear Springs' Princess Bonnie 5 197 Nov 720 33 6988 321
†K. Heiress Jr4 149 Nov 617 29 4784 223
S. Klondike Kubla Kahn D. Myrtledale's Gay Duchess
†Myrtledale's Gay Bell Jr3 305 Oct 125 5 10267 490
S. Klondike Gay Amber D. Myrtledale's Golden Bell
†Myrtledale's Gay Bess Sr4 188 Nov 770 32 6493 287
†Myrtledale's Gay Dolly Ann 5 305 Nov 121 5 10927 500
S. Klondike Gay Amber D. Myrtledale's Dolly
†Myrtledale's Gay Nona 7 145 Nov 791 30 4983 202
S. Klondike Gay Amber D. Myrtledale's Norine
†Myrtledale's Hollinorita Jr2 147 Nov 560 21 3901 155
S. Klondike Holliamber D. Myrtledale's Gay Novice
†Myrtledale's K. Nancy 6 187 Nov 756 32 7066 289
†Patricia of Myrtledale 11 305 Nov 444 24 8037 400
S. Imp. Beda's Golden Sequel D. May Queen's Patricia of Four Oaks

**§Hawkins, W. T., Marhawk Farm, Batavia, Ill.**

†Clarlon Geranium 8 216 Nov 361 15 6225 280
†Marhawk Abigail Jr3 305 Nov 288 17 8072 393
S. Boulder Bridge Dividend D. Plainview's Opal
†Peggy's LaRue of Iowagold Jr4 305 Nov 90 5 10992 500
S. Boulder Bridge Stewart D. Peggy of Iowagold

**Hayden, Rosaline B., Kitchener Farm, Billerica, Mass.**

Kitchener Fashion's Valentine Sr3 201 Nov 785 34 8134 384
Kitchener Fearless Delight Sr2 365 Nov 540 24 10194 460
S. McDonald Farms Fearless D. McDonald Farms Deaconess
Kitchener Fearless Victoria Jr2 299 Nov 1025 45 11063 474

**§Heaney, N. Sproat, Woody Nook Farm, Glen Ellyn, Ill.** ARHT

†Primrose of Lone Elm 10 260 Nov 677 33 9915 400
†Woody Nook Caesar's Janetta Jr3 178 Nov 512 26 5475 235
S. Tarbell Farms Peerless Caesar D. Woody Nook Slogan's Janet
†Woody Nook Gladiator's Carmela Jr3 265 Nov 553 34 7546 387
Woody Nook Gladiator's Sue Jr2 119 Nov 815 36 3856 147
S. Woody Nook Nax's Gladiator D. Rose's Martin Sue
†Woody Nook Major's Dairygirl Sr2 223 Nov 612 33 6620 298
†Woody Nook Major's Dairylass Sr3 258 Nov 417 22 6830 310
†Woody Nook Major's Puff Sr2 292 Nov 395 24 7361 374
†Woody Nook Max's Rapsody 5 255 Nov 61 2 6779 285
S. Maxmillian of Thorn Hill D. Woody Nook Rapture
†Woody Nook Motto's Helen Jr4 269 Nov 263 11 6796 267
†Woody Nook Rapture 9 262 Oct 54 2 8023 333
S. Liberty's Marmion D. Corium Slogan's Rapture
†Woody Nook Slogan's Gem 5 252 Nov 462 24 6590 288

**Henderson, C. H., Jr., Woodvale Farms, Tarboro, N. C.**

¶Avalon Olive Blossom 6 305 Nov 404 23 10900 546
S. Maple Lane Hanson's King D. Avalon Olive Branch
*Woodvale Hilda 2d Sr3 212 Nov 661 37 7631 335
¶Woodvale May King's Bella Jr2 112 Nov 672 34 3145 149
S. Rosemount May King D. Ultra Bella of W. S. R.
¶Woodvale Wistar's Hebe Jr2 221 Nov 578 25 5903 239

**Henslee, Edward B., Henslee Farms, Kingston Springs, Tenn.** ARHT

Bondwick's Nora Sr2 211 Dec 939 41 7071 300
Caumsett Country Gaiety 7 365 Dec 44 2 12937 581
S. Langwater Count D. Caumsett Gloria
Chasmary's Lavender Sr2 302 Dec 766 39 8534 445
Convent's K. Cola Sr4 224 Dec 991 44 8528 411
Harpeth River Bertha Jr2 169 Dec 1421 68 7340 327
S. Gardenville Hero D. Gippy Count's Gail
Harpeth River Blanche Jr2 139 Dec 855 36 4076 176
S. Gardenville Hero D. Graceland Ivanhoe Ethel
Henslee Farm's De Classe Jr2 92 Dec 928 47 2932 135
S. Normandy Levity Prince D. Sterlingold Ruth
Henslee Farms Dixie Belle Jr2 92 Dec 881 41 2753 122
S. Caumsett Dynamo D. Caumsett Island Psyche
Maple Grove Tulip Sr2 365 Nov 547 25 12873 562
S. Klondike Knightlad D. Tulip of Douglas Manor
Pride of Giant Spring Farm 7 92 Dec 1201 66 3811 180
S. Guernsey Grove August D. Peggy of Giant Spring Farm
Sterlingold Ruth Sr4 117 Dec 1192 52 4754 200
S. Foremost Acme D. Foremost Rachael Charm
Ultra Maggie of Mahwin Farms Jr2 114 Dec 1025 46 3894 178
S. Pioneer Ultra of Mahwin Farms D. Rose's Maggie

**§Hodges, Charles E., Jr., Highfields Farm, Kensington, N. H.** ARHT

†Highfields Daisetta Jr2 305 Aug 122 6 8870 433
S. Langwater Highfields Prestige D. Highfields Dahlia
†Highfield's Dianne Jr2 283 Oct 622 40 7738 416
†Highfields Lucy Jr2 102 Oct 828 36 2990 127
S. Langwater Highfields Prestige D. Lady Lela of Shirley
†Highfields Queen Blanche Jr4 305 Oct 24 1 11945 543
S. Langwater Highfields Prestige D. Highfields Snowdrop
Highfields Venus 6 365 Oct 458 24 13919 691
S. Langwater Highfields Prestige D. Tempe's Knob Rosamond
†Highfields White Lale Sr2 305 Sept 19 9259 462
S. Highfields Snowking D. Lady Lela of Shirley

**Hoffstatter, Lloyd S., Hidden Valley Farm, Kingston, N. Y.** ARHT

Hidden Valley Emily Jr2 338 Dec 685 36 9046 409
Hidden Valley Maryann Jr2 358 Dec 510 29 7569 373
Hidden Valley Nancy Jr2 358 Dec 660 38 9198 455
Langwater Lupine Jr3 308 Dec 714 36 9175 410
Langwater Merry Widow Jr2 113 Dec 787 38 3106 139
S. Langwater Onward D. Langwater Merry Maiden

Langwater Pensive Sr2 365 Dec 188 9 8196 383
S. Langwater Corsician D. Langwater Memory
Stronghold Lady Belle Jr4 365 Dec 65 3 8397 377
S. Wethersfield Peerless D. Heroic's Miss Belle of Craiglan
Wethersfield Elissa Sr2 272 Dec 673 43 7718 418
Wethersfield Lakona Jr2 330 Nov 678 37 8861 418

**Holbrook, Donald E., Rolling Acres Farm, Clare, Mich.** ARHT
†Mike's June of Capitol View 5 135 Nov 514 30 3101 164
S. Mike of Rhodora Acres D. Juno's June of Capital View
Rolling Acres Mary Belle Jr3 365 Nov 414 19 10841 466
S. Cesor General's Vern D. Long View Lady Belle
Rolling Acres Pearline Jr2 365 Nov 423 25 8309 428
S. Cesor General's Vern D. Loma J. D.'s Verbena
Rolling Acres' Pollyanna Jr2 365 Nov 487 25 9432 431
S. Argilla Revelle D. Loma Challenger's Polly
Rolling Acres Rev's Princetta Jr2 334 Nov 406 22 6222 312
S. Argilla Revelle D. Shoguns Princess

**§Holden, M. U. & Gall, C. W., Collinwood Farm, Columbia City, Ind.** ARHT
†East Tully Lula Belle 6 196 Nov 764 42 7126 325
S. Foremost Philosopher D. Lady of East Tully
†Pine Manor King's Crystal Sr3 95 Nov 918 37 3710 165
S. Coronation King of Pine Manor D. Princess's Crystal
*†Warel Naomi 8 140 Nov 811 32 4938 186
S. Gayhead's Noble D. Warel Mable
*†Warel Nerissa 8 232 Nov 749 35 10024 437
†Warel Sandra 6 222 Nov 763 39 8704 410

**Hornaday, Richard D., Ruayne Farm, Greensboro, N. C.** ARHT
*Skuggek's Patsy Sr3 140 Nov 737 40 4673 216
S. Riegeldale Emory's Comet D. Windsor Golden Flower

**Hornaday, W. A., Ruayne Farm, Greensboro, N. C.** ARHT
Hannah's Victoria Jr2 343 Nov 591 28 10000 402
Ruayne Bright Elsie Sr2 251 Nov 955 44 9637 398
Ruayne Judas' Dixie Sr2 365 Sept 319 15 9693 432
S. Ruayne King's Judas D. Ruayne Lady Dixie
Ruayne Lady Gloria Jr2 180 Nov 710 34 5433 224
S. Riegeldale Judy's King D. Skuggek's Gloria
¶Ruayne Lady Venus Jr3 299 Oct 172 10 8948 438
S. Riegeldale Judy's King D. Raider's Violet of Mormack
Ruayne Noble Duchess Jr2 147 Nov 616 29 3957 170
S. Quail Roost Noble Swain D. Ruayne Illustrator's Duchess
*Skugget's Gloria Sr4 209 Nov 688 33 8433 356

**§Hougas, Vernon, Hill View Farm, Seneca, Ill.** ARHT
†Hill View Honor T. Sr3 150 Dec 702 42 4222 222
S. Green Meads Trojan D. Hill View Lad's Hopeful

**§Housatonic Farms, Incorporated, Southbury, Conn.**
†Deershorn Foremost Pearl 6 245 Dec 739 42 9341 458
Housatonic Farms' Algeria Jr3 155 Dec 961 50 5786 278
S. County Squire's Select D. Oasis Heiress
Housatonic Farm's Danseuse 5 112 Dec 1056 53 4443 212
S. Lynbrook Apple Jack D. Biscoe Salome
Housatonic Farms' Doreen Jr2 240 Dec 761 43 7078 361
Housatonic Farm's Fey Sr4 91 Dec 1241 65 4034 202
S. Lynbrook Apple Jack D. Fairy of Cobble Croft
Housatonic Farms' Maritza 5 101 Dec 967 52 3637 174
S. Gay Boy's George of Ridgefield D. Malitza
Housatonic Farms' Rosaylia Jr2 245 Dec 754 40 7205 350
*†Mississippi of Milestones 6 305 Dec 376 22 9244 445
S. Hilltop Butterfat Senator D. May West of Milestones
†Oasis Heiress 8 168 Dec 741 39 5049 246
S. Marvel's Napoleon D. Hera of White Farms
*†Valleyside Lado's Edo 8 217 Dec 556 26 5985 289

**Howard, Virginia, Trion, Ga.**
Fairwold King's Princess Pat Jr2 365 Nov 392 26 8657 476
S. Blaleford Reveller's King D. Margaret Maid of Pine Ridge

**Howland, Weston, Howland Farm, Brattleboro, Vt.**
¶Clementine of Milestones Jr2 305 Nov 273 14 7389 351
S. Butterfat Demonstrator D. Hobbs Lass of Milestones
*¶Howland Gallant Eudora 6 114 Nov 1327 55 5725 233
S. Grassland Sequel Model D. Butterfat's Dorothy
¶Howland Golden Hermosia Jr4 105 Nov 1290 57 4338 185
S. Hindsdale Golden Ranger D. Howland Golden Fantasia

**§Huffman, R. O., Huffman Farm, Morganton, N. C.**
†Ramseur's Valiant Belle Jr4 118 Nov 1076 54 4944 222
S. Woodside Valiant George D. Ramseur's Ultra Belle 2d
†Woodside Herman's Wanda Jr2 118 Nov 757 39 3411 158
S. Milton Farms Herman D. Nellie of Mary's Grove

**§Huguley, M. C., My Own Guernsey Farm, Griffin, Ga.** ARHT
*†Belmont View Nebula Sr4 199 Nov 550 28 7397 340
†My Own Beau Peep Jr2 90 Nov 554 27 1985 88
S. Glen Haven Carnation Beau D. Glen Haven Vivian
*†Peter Pan's Polly Louella Jr3 305 Nov 344 21 8501 439
S. Pride's Peter Pan D. Gold Bar's Linda Lou

**§Hulit Brothers, Morningdew Farm, Hillsboro, Oregon.** ARHT
†Annabel's White Rose 6 113 Nov 549 29 3169 185
S. Royal of Oak Park D. Beautiful Princess Annabel

**§Hulit, Curtis W., Morningdew Farm, Hillsboro, Oregon.** ARHT
*†Grobania Diana 7 116 Nov 789 38 3959 177
S. Traverdale Diana's Cedric D. Grobania Joy's Princess

**§Hulit, Fay A., Morningdew Farm, Hillsboro, Oregon.** ARHT
*†Tualatin Etoile 9 273 Nov 60 3 5752 250
S. Paddy of Lenor Place D. Tualatin Lovetta
†Tualatin Mornadyla 5 290 Nov 16 4847 240
S. Foremost Morningdew D. Tualatin Prospective Lady
†Tualatin Morna Parella Jr2 198 Nov 633 25 5257 214
*†Tualatin Pyrl 6 101 Nov 625 31 2715 128
S. Paddy of Lenor Place D. Tualatin Myrl

**§Hulit, Sam & Sons, Morningdew Farm, Hillsboro, Oregon.** ARHT
†Tualatin Duressa Jr2 305 Nov 348 19 6709 326
S. Foremost Morningdew D. Theresa of Maple Lane
†Tualatin Mornalahe Sr4 305 Nov 103 4 8573 388
S. Foremost Morningdew D. Chehalem Lassie of Sherwood

**§Hulit, Vernon L., Morningdew Farm, Hillsboro, Oregon.** ARHT
Maple Brook's Dollie Jr2 365 Nov 308 15 9564 489
S. Bonnibell Nobleman D. Maple Brook's Violetta's Viola

**Indian Ladder Farms, Incorporated, Altamont, N. Y.**
Indian Petrician's W-ca Lilac Jr2 365 Nov 143 9 9536 502
S. Flying Horse Royal Patrician D. Indian Ladder W's Bn Dx Bcup

**§Johnson, Albert, Ilwaco, Wash.** ARHT
*†Dreamy Eyes of Chicona Jr3 299 Oct 546 27 9815 511

**Johnson, Andrew J., Clay Hill Farms, Ravenna, Mich.**
Clay Hill Viola Sr2 91 Nov 1235 51 3735 168
S. Langwater Valcrest D. Clay Hill Merry Ann

**§Johnson, Arnie, Chinook, Wash.** ARHT
*†Marchita of Chicona Jr4 305 Oct 93 5 8752 453
S. Chicona Nevin D. Madge of Chicona

**Jones, W. Alton, Cedar Point Farm, Easton, Md.** ARHT
*Crusader's Nellie Rose 6 207 Nov 1080 55 9544 397
†Glenburnie Hero's Tillia Sr2 197 Nov 770 34 6839 291
*Great Hopes Rena 8 282 Nov 456 20 7548 333
†Regal Phyliss of Cedar Point Jr2 305 Nov 159 9 7776 345
S. Bright Lad's Regulus D. Phyliss of Cedar Point
*†Sadie Alice of Cedar Point Sr3 191 Nov 462 25 5518 260

**§Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kans.**
*Florrie's Myrtle 8 365 Nov 195 10 11981 560
S. Florrie's Prince of Kansas D. Venture's Morninglory
†Kanstacol Fashioner Hester Sr3 305 Nov 419 27 9197 436
S. Argilla Fashioner D. Max Creek Cactus
*†Kanstacol Fashioner's Anna Lee Sr4 204 Nov 781 49 7265 316
*†Kanstacol Fashioner's Brenda Jr4 305 Nov 307 19 9202 476
S. Argilla Fashioner D. Kanstacol Artis Corina
†Kanstacol Fashioner's Connie Jr4 305 Nov 14 8893 401
S. Argilla Fashioner D. Florrie's Dewdrop
†Kanstacol Fashioner's Gail Jr4 213 Nov 781 45 8594 417
Kanstacol Fashioner's Inabelle Jr3 317 Nov 662 42 10385 497

**§Karst, Delbert P., Lark Haven, Huntington, Ind.** ARHT
†Warrior's Lassie Belle Jr3 305 Nov 206 15 8797 421
S. Meadow Lodge King's Warrior D. Pearl Proudmaid's Lassie

**§Karst, George A., Lark Haven, Huntington, Ind.** ARHT
*†Golden Grange Jewel 8 113 Nov 952 49 4354 199
S. Golden Grange Line D. Golden Grange Julia
†Lark Haven Mabel Jr3 112 Nov 1123 56 4881 220
S. Meadow Lodge King's Raider D. Golden Grange Jewel
†Lark Haven Marilla Sr3 282 Nov 629 34 9792 451

**§Karst, Richard T., Lark Haven, Huntington, Ind.** ARHT
†Rex Terra's Betty Jr2 305 Nov 171 9 7493 331
S. Meadow Lodge King's Raider D. Foxy OGee

**Keever, W. W. & John Howard, Guernlerock Farm, Lincolnton, N. C.** ARHT
Guernlerock Majesty's Rose Jr3 365 Nov 3 6253 316
S. Quail Roost Ideal Majesty D. Guernlerock Patsy

**Kennel, A. M., Honey Brook Manor Farms, Honey Brook, Pa.** ARHT
Frewvale Moonbeam Jr2 310 Dec 551 26 7043 319
†Honey Brook's Alta May Jr2 100 Dec 629 28 2260 96
S. Langwater Honey Brook D. Elouise of Brinton Farm
Honey Brook's Evangeline Jr2 365 Dec 312 15 8980 423
S. Langwater Honey Brook D. Leeside Eva
†Shirley Badger 5 135 Dec 611 31 3348 164
S. Foremost Badger D. Champion's Highshalla

**Kent & Associates, William R., Gayoso Farms, Horn Lake, Miss.**
Contender's Queenie 6 365 Nov 892 44 13684 664
S. Broadland Contender D. Crusader's Princess Pat
Coronation Primrose Sr3 100 Nov 906 43 3297 138
S. Coronation Fame D. Coronation Priscilla Pet
*Douglaston Maharani Bengal 6 110 Nov 1279 65 4743 261
S. Douglaston His Royal Highness D. Douglaston Baroness Raiensdale
*Forges Caromel 8 275 Nov 789 32 10559 427
Gayoso Lady Lydia Sr2 136 Nov 966 43 4748 201
S. St. James Philosopher's Wallace D. Moughon Golden Lydia
Gayoso Leader Levity Jr3 365 Nov 650 34 12768 628
S. Fairlawn Maxim's Ensign D. Fairlawn L. Falma
Gayoso Queen Levity Sr2 112 Nov 1009 41 3795 150
S. Coronation Climax D. Coronation L. Queen
Gayoso Warren's Betsy 6 199 Nov 910 47 7684 344
*Guernsdober's Gabriel Gold 7 273 Nov 1142 51 13587 588
Jewel's Fay Rosie 5 191 Nov 1109 47 8212 327
Levity Verna Sr3 183 Nov 937 47 7107 304
*Naughty Girl of Green Acres 8 106 Nov 1380 60 5045 216
S. Broadland Cyclops D. Green Acres' Dinah
*Plato's Maid of Frewvale 7 259 Nov 838 41 10833 489
Walker Farms Piper's Connie Sr2 188 Nov 851 36 6460 271

**§Kepple, Garold L., Ger-Gar Guernseys, Canton, Ill.** ARHT
*Crusader's Shirley Susann 5 363 Sept 463 26 10936 574
S. Kenfleur's Harvester Q. D. Crusader's Crescent Shirley
†Ger-Gar Rose Blossom Jr2 305 Oct 441 30 7420 421
S. Kenfleur's Rose King Ideal D. Pleasant Lawn's Blossom

**§Kerr, Paul H., Kerr's Guernsey Farm, Columbia, S. C.**
Kerr's Foremost Rosela Jr2 239 Nov 498 28 6090 276
Summeridge Maxim Primrose Jr3 208 Nov 647 38 6528 295

**Kimberly, John R., Eskdale Farm, Neehan, Wis.** ARHT
¶Fair Field Mazie B. Jr2 95 Nov 609 29 2171 94
S. Riegeldale Emory's Brilliant D. Fair Field Mazie R.
¶Kathie of Ferson's Creek Jr2 110 Nov 772 34 3180 139
S. St. James Count's Ultimas D. Erma of Ferson's Creek
¶Kite of Ferson's Creek Jr2 91 Nov 759 35 2626 105
S. St. James Count's Ultimas D. Hilde of Ferson's Creek
*¶Lady Astor of Echo Glade 6 192 Nov 665 38 5700 300
*¶Priscilla of Cedar Glade 7 111 Nov 980 43 3963 163
S. Sunny Lea's Sonny Boy D. Linwood's Carol Lulubelle

**§Kissinger, Luetta M., Springdale Guernsey Farm, Ottawa, Kans.** ARHT
Springdale Josie Lu Jr4 354 Dec 359 23 6308 317

**§Kleinhans, Joseph B., Dr. Kleinhans Farm, Herbster, Wis.** ARHT

†Kenmar Hills Prediction Calla Sr2 305 Nov 71 4 9759 481
S. Kenmar Hills Prediction D. McDonald Farms Calla
†Troutwater Kella of Dr. K. Jr2 208 Nov 590 29 5333 256

**§Klode, Emil R., Klode Farm No. 1, Eagle, Wis.** ARHT

†June Valient Sr2 115 Nov 653 32 3018 142
S. Morview's Laddie Bellelane D. Morview's Constance June
Monarch's Valiant's Pearl 6 214 Nov 497 28 7147 330
*†Morview's Faithful Jeanette 7 255 Nov 637 32 8980 395

**§Kowitz, Leo, Norwalk, Wis.** ARHT

†Beauty of Monroe Sr3 305 Nov 16 9697 454
S. Spruce Lane's Musser D. Spruce Lane's Lillian
†Lady Lilly of Monroe Sr2 264 Dec 587 27 7622 316
†Mary Ellen Monarch of Monroe Jr2 292 Dec 523 25 6221 282
†Monarch's Beauty Eva of Monroe Jr2 278 Dec 464 24 6230 278
†Monarch's Maiden of Monroe Jr2 305 Nov 228 12 6960 319
S. Prince Monarch of Monroe D. Fashion Maid of Monroe
†Rubina Elsie of Monroe Jr3 214 Dec 827 42 7011 345

**§Kramer, C. J. & Pease, Delorn, Keystone, Ind.** ARHT

†Kramer Farms Charm Jr2 101 Nov 789 35 3295 141
S. McDonald Farms Fresco D. Mildred F. of Beebrook
†Kramer Farms Ilo Jr2 96 Nov 759 36 2609 118
S. McDonald Farms Choice Watchful D. Kramer Farms Carol
†Kramer Farms Lady Jr2 110 Nov 554 29 2744 119
S. McDonald Farms Choice Watchful D. Kramer Farms Dolly
†Kramer Farms Pat Jr2 91 Nov 796 34 2605 113
S. McDonald Farms Fresco D. Columbus' Elina

**§Krantz, Bernard, Krantzheim Farm, Dover, Ohio.** ARHT

*†Krantz Heim Delight 9 223 Dec 573 28 6573 327
†Krantz Heim King's Delight Jr2 238 Dec 272 16 3833 194
S. Villa-Way King Steward D. Krantz Heim Delight
†Krantz Heim King's Ruberta Jr2 226 Dec 421 24 4792 227
S. Villa-Way King Steward D. Krantz Heim Rival Ruberta
†Krantz Heim Winner's Maid Jr2 201 Dec 403 21 3946 193
†Krantz Heim Winner's Ruberta Jr2 231 Oct 395 22 4236 210
S. Franchester Free Winner D. Krantz Heim Alberta

**§Krantz, Bernard & Ted, Krantzheim Farm, Dover, Ohio.** ARHT

Sachem's Marie Jr3 320 Dec 434 23 8898 420

**§Krantz, G. & Sons, Krantzheim Farm, Dover, Ohio.** ARHT

†Krantz Heim Free Veda Jr2 144 Dec 806 39 4190 189
S. Franchester Free Reflector D. Krantz Heim Veda
†Krantz Heim King's Joyce Jr2 122 Sept 335 14 2587 121
S. Villa-Way King Steward D. Sunrise Spring Joyce
†Krantz Heim King's Sensation Jr2 304 Oct 449 34 8175 410
*†Krantz Heim Marlene Sr4 262 Dec 468 22 7235 333
*†Krantz Heim Veda 6 187 Dec 927 52 7500 276
S. Franchester Satyr D. Krantz Heim Dinah
*†Krantz Heim Vera Sr4 279 Dec 214 12 7138 364

**§Krum, Henry, Krum's Dairy, Fresno, Calif.**

†Krum's Norman's Stella Sr4 110 Nov 796 43 4078 232
S. Fresno Norman D. Krum's Holliston Dorothy

**Kuck, E. R., Brookside Farms, New Knoxville, Ohio.** ARHT

Dolly Grove Lamar Sr3 184 Nov 476 25 4369 186
Flo Gold Alma Jr2 365 Nov 129 9 6103 343
S. Marclarada Foremost Gold Boy D. Brookside's Almeda
Flo Gold Colletta Jr2 261 Nov 175 9 4709 200
Flo Gold Dutch Sr2 98 Nov 603 32 2192 116
S. Welcome In Forward's Cecil D. Rose's Dutch
Flo Gold Mary Jr2 365 Nov 275 13 9843 410
S. Flo Gold's Regal Master D. Brookside's Beauty's Marilyn
Flo Gold Princess Jewel Jr2 99 Nov 472 21 1989 87
S. Flo Gold Ultimo D. Brookside's Golden Queen
Flo Gold's Cleo Jr2 114 Nov 658 29 2942 118
S. King Questa's Hero D. King Questa's Cleopatra
Flo Gold Tess Sr2 365 Nov 86 4 8833 362
S. Brookside's Royal Nobleman D. Tess of Cedarcrest
Limberlost Nettie's Gold Sr2 365 Nov 136 6 10713 426
S. Rameses Royal Flo Gold D. Limberlost Nettie
Tomary Queen Charlotte Jr2 145 Nov 779 31 4125 159
S. Tomary King Thomas D. Golden Arrow Cornellia

**Kuck, Lucille L., Brookside Farms, New Knoxville, Ohio.** ARHT

Brookside's Golden Ann Jr2 292 Nov 177 9 4484 203
Flo Gold Corrine Jr3 211 Nov 829 34 7470 286

**§Kuma, Joseph, Triumphant Farms, Belle Vernon, Pa.** ARHT

†La Pouqueleh's Polly 9 305 July 34 1 9512 461
S. Friendship Climax's Bountiful D. Foxburg's La Pouqueleh
†Triumphant Genevieve Peggy Jr2 282 Aug 181 12 5706 293
S. Penn Villa's Portrait D. Dawn of Mount Cherry
†Triumphant Nancy Jean Jr2 117 Dec 543 25 2573 121
S. Penn Villa's Portrait D. Beauty's Queen Jessie Belle

**§Kuma, Joseph & Frank, Triumphant Farms, Belle Vernon, Pa.** ARHT

†Amy's Little Dot 5 180 Sept 945 41 6703 302
S. Raider's Cherub of W. V. D. Champion's Amy

**§Kuns, H. C. & H. T. & Sons, Wacalu Farm, Castalia, Ohio.** ARHT

†Caswell's Dorthy 5 131 Dec 880 48 4491 233
S. Castalia's Captain Kid D. Castalia's Dorthy
†Caswell's Marcia Jr2 220 Dec 562 28 4978 225
S. Caswell's Marcia's Duke D. Caswell's Matchless Jewel
†Caswell's Marcia's Betty Jr2 286 Dec 569 27 7343 307
†Caswell's Marvel Jr2 305 Dec 61 2 7528 302
S. Caswell's Marcia's Duke D. Itchen Flower's Pet
†Caswell's Royal Jewel Jr2 305 Sept 294 14 6894 327
S. Foremost Royal Client D. Pompadour's Jewel
†Caswell's Royal Lou Jr2 303 Dec 516 31 6540 353
*†Caswell's Royal Rose Jr3 305 Oct 216 11 9773 459
S. Foremost Royal Client D. Castalia's Polly's Rose
†Caswell's Royal Ruth Jr2 280 Dec 563 31 7045 365
†Caswell's Ruth Sr4 305 Sept 103 6 8155 436
S. Castalia's Captain Kid D. Castalia's Polly
†Faith's Margy 6 305 Sept 65 3 7673 358
S. Castalia's Champion D. Caswell's Faith
†Rose Lyn Patience Puritan 5 303 Sept 140 8 9059 465
S. Rose Lyn Viola's Valor D. Rose Lyn Puritan Mignonette

†Wacalu Edna Jr2 228 Dec 528 24 5560 233
†Wacalu Lad's Lassie Jr2 203 Dec 780 34 5823 258
S. Caswell's Marcia's Duke D. Lad's Daisy of Menz Farm

**§Lane, Allan Browning, Spencer's Landing Farm, Centerville, Md.** ARHT

†Spencer's Landing Elizabeth Jr2 305 Dec 46 2 8067 396
S. Blakeford Tranquil's King D. Spencer's Landing Augusta
†Spencer's Landing Elvira Jr2 204 Nov 918 50 7764 385

**Lane, W. H. & Richard, Lane's Guernsey Farm, Camden, Ind.**

Eikco Toots Sr2 365 Nov 64 3 13067 647
S. Pine Manor Thor D. Eikco Dolly
*Thor's Iris Jr3 365 Nov 476 30 12395 709
S. Pine Manor Thor D. Eikco Ruth

**§Lebeis, Walter A., Tuck-A-Way Farm, Chippewa Falls, Wis.** ARHT

†Spring Brook's Geraldine 10 136 Oct 619 27 3538 167
S. Leda's Bill of Fern Hill D. Spring Brooks Della

**§Leffler, Henry, Manor Lodge Farms, Marion, Ind.** ARHT

*Princess Yuteve Sr3 365 Nov 113 7 11326 517
S. Mulhocaway Butterfat Magellan D. Kenfleur's Oneida Q.
*†Ruebury Mary Gold 7 305 Sept 594 29 11258 471
S. Lockshore Drill Master D. Ruebury Lily

**Lemmon, R. H., Jr., Whitmire, S. C.** ARHT

¶Sonnylaine Maxim Rhoda Jr2 192 Nov 528 30 4981 235

**Leonard, W. H., Jr., Twenty Four Karat Farms, Salisbury, N. C.** ARHT

Conecho Jewel of B. R. 8 214 Nov 444 21 5894 278
Croasdaile's Actor's Blanch Sr3 214 Nov 433 26 5709 290
Edgefield Maxim Martha Jr4 205 Nov 544 37 5649 305
¶Twin Brook Lonely Jr2 305 Nov 97 6 6031 325
S. Clear Spring's Esquire D. Terrace Farm's Lonely

**§Levy, Lawrence H., Mrs., Coldbrook Farm, Bedford Village, N. Y.**

*†Fairlawn K. Hummingbird Sr3 305 Nov 129 7 12953 612
S. Fairlawn H. Eastern King D. Fairlawn L. Fluffy

**Liberman, Sidney, Valley Brook Farm, Collegeville, Pa.**

Bethany Witchhazel Sr2 365 Nov 517 29 10811 527
S. Green Meads Wistar D. Bethany Favor's Hazel

**Lincoln, Raymond E., The "Old England" Farms, Pickering, N. H.** ARHT

Scotch Lass of Bonnie View 5 365 Nov 211 11 13761 687
S. Rosewald Prince Cupid D. Lassie's Daughter of Bonnie View

**Lindsay, Earl T., Clearfield Farm, Massillon, Ohio.** ARHT

*¶Clearfield Bessienia 6 267 Dec 918 46 10411 478
Clearfield Blue Bell Sr2 365 Oct 148 6 10579 499
S. Langwater Flash D. Clearfield Carrie
Clearfield Golden Girl Sr2 365 Dec 140 7 9356 416
S. Langwater Arnold D. Clearfield Starlight
†Clearfield Isabelle Jr2 118 Dec 570 30 2683 126
S. Clearfield Dewey D. Polly's Gem
Clearfield Lassie Jr2 365 Nov 176 10 8337 373
S. Langwater Arnold D. Clearfield Beauty

**Loree, R. F., Afton Farm, Florham Park, N. J.** ARHT

Afton's Golden Rose Ultra Jr2 365 Nov 527 29 10679 498
S. Bournedale Golden Steadfast D. Afton's Ultra Rose P.
Afton's Romulus' Joanna Sr2 365 Nov 299 15 14157 683
S. Coldspring's Romulus Afton D. Afton's Joanna Select
†Afton's Vanity Jr2 305 Nov 309 13 9031 437
S. Coldspring's Hardwick's Valor D. Afton's Fashion

**§Lurvey Brothers, Dousman, Wis.** ARHT

†Monarch's Challenger's Queen Jr4 233 Oct 972 38 9028 368
†Monarch's Climax's Hope 5 292 Oct 568 29 9581 495
†Monarch's Iris Jr2 305 Sept 108 5 9576 433
S. Monarch's Challenger D. Monarch's Challenger's Margy
†Monarch's Majesty's Rosebud Sr4 293 Oct 463 24 9605 461
†Monarch's Valiant's Blossom 7 221 Oct 907 40 8205 375
†Monarch's Valor's Lois Jr2 305 Oct 278 14 9106 426
S. Monarch's Valor D. Monarch's Louisa
†Monarch's Valor's Nan Jr3 223 Sept 598 37 7222 464

**§Lyman, Edna FaEdLy, Ranch, Santa Maria, Calif.** ARHT

*†FaEdLy Amy's Tillie Sr4 108 Nov 1083 52 4639 196
S. San Carlos Pancho D. FaEdLy Amelia's Amy
†FaEdLy Florrie Buttercup Sr2 305 Nov 265 13 6011 284
S. San Carlos Rey D. FaEdLy Buttercup's Sally
FaEdLy Lily Bell Sr2 198 Nov 852 41 6028 259

**§Lyon, Brandon E., Junction City, Oregon.** ARHT

†Choice Princess Betty Jr2 305 Oct 346 22 6162 348
S. Choice of Prairie Bloom D. Prairie Bloom Princess

**Lyon, Chester A., Antietam Farm, Waynesboro, Pa.** ARHT

Antietam Charlotta Jr2 365 Dec 696 40 11940 633
S. Langwater His Honor's Leader D. Antietam Carolyn
*Antietam Daisy 5 208 Jan 1115 54 10442 474
*Antietam Janet 5 350 Jan 918 43 15946 711
Antietam Juniper Jr2 253 Jan 1017 52 9990 467
Antietam Pett Jr2 249 Jan 1127 61 10334 523
Antietam Sophie Jr2 257 Jan 927 52 8875 448
Antietam Stella Jr2 212 Jan 1054 52 8597 385

**Lyon, Chester A., Mrs., Antietam Farm, Waynesboro, Pa.** ARHT

Antietam Constance Jr2 197 Jan 872 52 6452 350
Antietam Walnut Sr2 302 Jan 894 51 11341 576

**§Lyon, Wilma, Junction City, Oregon.** ARHT

Prairie Bloom Romona Jr2 365 Nov 95 4 10544 475
S. Wandamere Royalist D. Susana of Prairie Bloom

**§MacElvain, C. N., Marymac Farm, Northfield, Ohio.** ARHT

*†Blanche of Elgercon 5 214 Nov 726 37 6830 320
†Ivanhoe Lena 6 122 Nov 749 46 3432 191
S. Peerless Don of Elgercon D. Princess Lena Snowdrop
†Marymac Imo Sr4 96 Nov 806 35 2884 121
S. Vaillant George of Elgercon D. Sugarcreek Senna Imo

†Marymac Pansy Sr4 130 Nov 860 36 4563 169
S. Vaillant George of Elgercon D. Pansy of Hill
†Priscilla Willow Brook Doreen Jr3 137 Nov 857 42 4664 202
S. Lassie's Willow Brook Lad D. Priscilla of Summit Farm

**§MacNaughton, Charles D. &Holt, Lloyd H., East Troy, Wis.** ARHT
*†Eunice B. Edna's Cloe 6 105 Nov 1127 49 4592 200
S. Surety Jackanapes D. Eunice B. Edna
†Nancy of Bliss Farm Jr2 106 Nov 826 41 3301 166
S. Susan's Prince of Vanity D. Geneva of Bliss Farm

**Mainstone Farm Trust, Wayland, Mass.**
Bates' Alice Jr3 365 Oct 268 15 11146 601
S. Wyebrook Musical Rambler D. Bates Yvonne Alice
Bates' Rambler's Pansy Jr3 303 Nov 858 45 11711 544
Birchtree Fancy Jr4 251 Nov 1123 54 12707 558
¶Broad Hill Regina Jr2 297 Nov 352 21 7496 367
¶Christmas Gift of Maple Shade Sr2 305 Nov 387 24 9730 481
S. Pharos Border King D. Christmas Joy of Maple Shade
¶Daisy of Fern Spring Farm 5 183 Nov 983 58 7550 403
S. Birch Brae Foreman D. Bertha of Sultan
Gable Queen Dollie 6 247 Nov 625 33 9552 451
Hamlet Hill Jean Sr3 238 Nov 821 41 9025 412
Hattie of Blueberry Hill Jr2 228 Nov 541 27 6857 308
Holly Farm Tina Jr3 320 Nov 601 32 10768 503
Laura of Abby Lodge Jr2 351 Nov 304 23 8222 444
Lorna of Westview 6 365 Nov 296 16 13592 622
S. Ward's Satisfaction D. Faith of Westview
*Mainstone Diamond 5 365 June 37 1 8342 362
S. Chedco Premier D. Mainstone Mignonette
Mainstone Janice Sr4 267 Nov 628 32 9737 443
Mainstone Lady Clarice Jr2 334 Nov 724 39 11523 515
*Mainstone Pom Pom 5 365 June 26 1 9318 420
S. Chedco Premier D. Mainstone Snow-drop's Azalea
Mainstone Queen Amethyst Jr3 268 Nov 900 46 10965 513
Mainstone Valess Sr2 185 Nov 626 30 6435 270
¶Marie of Westview Sr4 244 Nov 490 27 7693 370
¶Nashoba Chancellor's Lark 8 305 Nov 65 3 7405 335
S. Rockingham Chancellor D. Nashoba Merrymaker Meadow Lark
Old Timbers Laura Sr3 212 Aug 197 5 6573 304
Onisquethaw Fayetta Sr4 148 Nov 1345 57 7640 311
S. Butterfat Golden Governor D. Onisquethaw Fay
Onisquethaw Verbena 9 238 Nov 682 35 9191 393
Peckhurst Irene Jr2 365 Nov 646 31 13986 624
S. Foremost Eminent Lad D. King's Irene of Maple Shade
Rambler's Duke's Shirley Jr2 365 Oct 396 20 11859 543
S. Wyebrook Musical Rambler D. Duke's Shirley
¶Royal Lucy of Abby Lodge 5 304 Oct 10 5139 235
S. Green Meads Royalist D. Trixie of Abby Lodge
¶Sunbeam of Blueberry Hill Sr2 227 Nov 610 30 7592 325
¶Warrior's Bess of Maple Shade Sr3 275 Nov 313 19 6185 337

**§Mangas, Claude L., Sunnydale Farm, Union City, Ind.** ARHT
*†Sunnydale Kazan Jr4 190 Nov 641 36 6370 293
†Sunnydale Lyre Jr2 190 Nov 676 35 5375 246

**§Mangas, Stanley W., Stanruth Farm, Union City, Ind.** ARHT
†Stanruth Charm Jr2 211 Nov 670 39 5987 310
†Stanruth Polly Jr2 225 Nov 364 25 4316 228

**§Manning, W. L., Chockoyotte Farm, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.** ARHT
*†Chockoyotte Hilda Jr3 185 Nov 645 32 5895 242
S. Argilla Oliver D. Edward's Hildred
*†Chockoyotte Kashildroli Jr3 101 Nov 868 37 3131 142
S. Klondike Kashmir D. Chockoyotte Hildroli
†Chockoyotte Kashrose Sr3 288 Nov 579 29 9350 369
*†Chockoyotte Olihildred 6 305 Nov 702 41 11037 508
S. Argilla Oliver D. Edward's Hildred
*†Edward's Hildred 14 218 Oct 738 39 8714 351

**§Marchal, Raymond, Rayeva, Houston, Ohio.** ARHT
*†Goldie of Corner View Jr4 202 Dec 804 49 6464 357
†Rayeva Goldie's May Jr2 94 Dec 621 35 1893 96
S. Symmes Snowdrop's Jipper D. Goldie of Corner View

**Marshall, Donnell, Laurel Locks Farms, Pottstown, Pa.**
¶Laurel Locks Floressa Sr3 191 Dec 666 36 5515 255
S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Patrician D. Laurel Locks Loree
Laurel Locks Genista Jr3 160 Dec 1061 58 5968 255
S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Patrician D. Laurel Locks Bera
Laurel Locks Givot Jr3 199 Dec 938 56 7204 377
Laurel Locks Glee Sr2 232 Dec 914 46 7846 404
Laurel Locks Gourn Jr3 209 Dec 804 41 6534 304
Laurel Locks Guana Sr2 209 Dec 986 52 7932 414
Laurel Locks Hanypyanky Jr2 100 Dec 1195 52 3939 164
S. Laurel Locks Pride D. Laurel Locks Cerne
Laurel Locks Henrietta Jr2 184 Dec 816 46 5458 285
Laurel Locks Hester Jr2 266 Dec 794 43 7385 357

**§Martin, Carl N., Mrs., Pine Creek Farms, Anselma, Pa.** ARHT
†Commander's Lea of Pine Creek Sr4 197 Nov 640 33 6362 313
†Demonstrator's Marta of P. C. F. 6 305 Nov 20 1 12148 543
S. Westmont Demonstrator D. Lady Martha of Maple Spring
†Leader's Katrina of Pine Creek 6 166 Nov 442 22 3806 162
†Pine Creek's Glen Rose Jr2 305 Nov 35 2 7538 376
S. Blossom's Son's Commander D. Demonstrator's Glen Rose
†Pine Creek's Rhona Jr2 305 Nov 75 5 3954 227
S. Blossom's Son's Commander D. Pierre's Phona of P. C. F.
†Rosette of Pine Creek Sr4 305 Nov 69 3 8243 386
S. Westmont Demonstrator D. Sunshine's Rosie of P. C. F.

**Martin, Frank L., Pee Dee Guernsey Farm, Mullins, S. C.**
†Clear View Felicia Jr2 244 Nov 603 33 6654 327
K. A. Noble Betty 6 240 Sept 1020 51 10094 523

**§Martin, G. H., "Marfam Guernseys," Griffin, Ga.** ARHT
†Grassview Dotty Jr2 305 Nov 316 21 6833 344
S. Glen Haven Coronation King D. Glen Haven Dorothy

**Martin, John R., Lynbeth Farm, Chattanooga, Tenn.** ARHT
Augalyn's Junie Girl 7 108 Aug 1049 51 3970 177
S. Riegeldale Viola's Major D. Garner's Augalyn
*Illustrious Lassie Sr3 319 Nov 631 40 11059 582
Illustrious May Flower Jr4 96 Nov 1164 56 3975 184
S. Riegeldale Illustrious Buster D. Leap Year's Dolly May

*Knightongale Queen Jonquil Sr3 210 Nov 1062 58 9191 454
S. Quail Roost King Bell Buoy D. Knightongale Maxim's Jonquil
Lynbeth's Jana Jr2 223 Nov 557 35 5013 239
S. Quail Roost Improver D. Valmost's Jana
Lynbeth's Maid Jr2 290 Nov 616 40 7940 436
*Riegeldale King's Bubbles 8 234 Nov 777 45 8645 434
*Zimalcrest Design's Greta Sr3 110 Aug 979 53 4249 194
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Design D. Zimalcrest Peggy's Sunbeam

**Martin, Ross, Starr Farms, Elkhart, Ind.** ARHT
*†Jessie of Sylvan Glade 6 209 Nov 685 39 7674 382
†Starr Farm Miss Cynthia Jr2 90 Nov 844 39 2679 128
S. Langwater Monopoly D. Starr Farm Goldenlocks
Starr Farm Miss Flute Jr2 116 Nov 918 47 3794 175
S. Langwater Monopoly D. Loma Supreme's Flora
Starr Farm Miss Lilly Jr2 195 Nov 490 28 4286 215
†Starr Farm Miss Mary Jr2 305 Nov 12 7090 332
S. Langwater Monopoly D. Starr Farm Mary's Jane
†Starr Farm Red Jean Jr3 207 Nov 689 38 7175 309
*†Starr Farm Rowena Sr2 192 Nov 695 36 6871 321
†Ver-Lo-Lew Miss Helen Jr2 305 Nov 416 20 7112 354
S. Langwater Monopoly D. Starr Farm Helen A.

**§May, Earl E., Est., May's Farm, Shenandoah, Iowa.** ARHT
*†Ransom Gail's Gypsy 6 236 Nov 952 51 10168 455

**McCall, C. S., Appin Farm, Bennettsville, S. C.**
Appin's Quiz Jr4 191 Nov 940 51 7710 367
Appin's Rebecca Jr2 197 Nov 944 47 6832 306

**McCoy, J. W., Osborne Hill Farm, West Chester, Pa.**
*Great Elm His Ella Sr3 338 Dec 713 42 12570 635
Osborne Hill Ramona Jr2 117 Dec 950 45 3915 177
S. Blakeford Tranquil's King D. Ratcliffe Manor Roberta
Osborne Hill Sarda Jr2 123 Dec 841 37 4058 175
S. Blakeford Tranquil's King D. Ratcliffe Manor Sapphire
*¶Pharos Border King's Frosty 6 286 Dec 834 46 12592 612
¶Ratcliffe Manor Pearl Jr3 305 Sept 267 14 10494 562
S. Jewell's Cathedral King D. Ratcliffe Manor Loretta
¶Ratcliffe Manor Peg Jr2 281 Dec 911 39 9464 420
Ratcliffe Manor Rhoda Jr3 365 Dec 553 31 12339 625
S. Spar Hill General King D. Ratcliffe Manor Roberta

**§McFadden, John F., Chateaula Dairy Farm, Sykesville, Md.** ARHT
*†Clora's Point Reda Sr4 266 Oct 132 7 8562 376
S. Clora's Point Leader D. Clora's Point Alida
†Derbyshire's Carol 5 267 Nov 213 8 8389 359
*†Derbyshire's Flossie 5 231 Sept 633 33 8273 402
†Footprint's Mary Jane Jr3 293 Oct 112 4 7873 334
S. Gerar Beau D. Peirce's Epsilon
*†Maywood Becky Jr4 304 Oct 122 8 7038 351
S. Maywood Superior D. Wakefield Rebecca
*†Mt. Ararat's Adeline 5 268 Sept 360 26 8837 439
S. Wild Rose's Challenger D. Birchfield Rosegift
†Peirce Epsilon 6 305 Nov 353 18 9845 464
S. Flying Horse Footprint D. Gay Boy Leader's Mary Jane
†Ratcliffe Manor Cissie Sr4 253 Sept 208 10 6085 270
S. Blakeford Country Boy D. Delhaven Cecelia

**McGregor, Howard L., Great Oaks Stock Farms, Rochester, Mich.**
*Bonita K. of Greenfield Sr4 361 Oct 34 2 7528 432
S. Green Meads Proud Knight D. Gayhead's Clarissa
*Bradford's Trip 6 233 Nov 1167 50 11839 490
*Bradford's Twinkle 6 212 Nov 389 19 7279 312
*Delphine of Greenfield Farm 5 358 Sept 641 38 12683 634
*Greenfield K. Della Sr3 334 Nov 627 27 13640 556
*Greenfield K. Dorthea Jr3 298 Nov 324 19 8104 442
Greenfield K. Marie Sr3 342 Oct 97 4 9528 459
S. Green Meads Proud Knight D. Ann Marie of Greenfield Farms
*¶Greenfield K. Nancy Sr3 277 Sept 394 25 7127 386
Greenfield K. Vera Jr3 158 Nov 645 38 4704 242
S. Green Meads Proud Knight D. Fanny's Sunny of Greenfield
*Greenfield's Blue Bonnet 9 165 Nov 1029 52 7887 340
S. Flying Hill Rose King D. Pearl's Polly of Greenfield
*Greenfield's Jonquil Jane 7 272 Nov 544 28 8780 391
*Greenfield's Marie King 9 146 Nov 1122 58 6381 292
S. Flying Hill Rose King D. Brookwood's Rose Marie
*Greenfield's Merryanne 7 237 Nov 764 33 7549 361
*Greenfield's Prima Donna 9 120 Nov 1352 45 6417 254
S. Flying Hill Rose King D. Dora Belle of Greenfield Farm
*Greenfield's Valencia 7 141 Nov 1284 59 7813 335
S. Langwater Valphar D. Fairmaid of Greenfield Farm
*Greenfield's V. Sunny Sr4 251 Sept 941 48 10520 516
Hillibrot Lot Esther Sr4 120 Nov 1151 64 5558 252
S. Raemelton Triumph Lot D. Hillibrot Prince's Elizabeth
Hillibrot Van Zareth 5 255 Nov 530 27 8850 393
S. Tul-lea's Betsy's Val D. Judith's Zillah of Hillibrot
*Honoria of Greenfield Farm 10 341 Nov 655 39 15912 779
*Jonquil's Doris of Greenfield 10 120 Nov 1151 52 5171 204
S. Imp. Fanny's Slogan of Sausmarez D. Thistledown Jonquil
Lawguern May Delight Sr3 289 Nov 180 10 5868 260
†Lawguern May Drian Jr4 233 Oct 51 2 5437 238
S. Green Meads Merry Sheik D. Lawguern Reldrian
*Lawguern Reldrian 7 245 Nov 588 30 7088 321
Lawguern Valdrian Jr3 261 Nov 674 33 8287 360
*Martha K. of Greenfield 5 226 Nov 727 39 6378 315
*¶Pandora of Greenfield 6 305 Sept 371 14 10468 438
S. Flying Hill Rose King D. Dora Belle of Greenfield Farm
Paragon Gloria Jr4 203 Nov 590 37 5464 313
*Royal Myrtle of Riverside 8 246 Nov 585 23 8059 319
*Sharon Rose of Greenfield 6 250 Nov 729 37 10792 450
Starr Farm Jessie B. Jr3 184 Oct 87 6 4497 241
*Valley Set's June 6 202 Nov 598 32 6067 283
*Valphar's Blue Bonnet 5 365 Nov 168 8 13350 577
S. Langwater Valphar D. Greenfield's Blue Bonnet
*Valphar's Jonquil 6 132 Oct 1038 46 5281 212
S. Langwater Valphar D. Jonquil's Doris of Greenfield

**§McKay, A. S., Far Away Farms, Hendersonville, N. C.** ARHT
*†Violet's Virginia 6 203 Dec 925 53 9917 431
S. Martha's Maxim Medford D. Gayvista's Violet

**McKay, L. H., Far Away Farms, Hendersonville, N. C.** ARHT
†Fanning Fields Maxim Mazie Sr2 222 Dec 698 42 6950 344
S. Riegeldale Majesty's Compliment D. Fanning Fields Felicia
†Fanning Fields Maxim Millie Jr2 245 Dec 775 38 9320 379

**McKee, Roy & Daisy, Great Oak Farm, Ladoga, Ind.** ARHT

Spring Beauty Jerry's Jane Sr2 200 Nov 749 44 6310 309

**McNaughton, M. D., McNaughton Farms, Hendersonville, N. C.** ARHT

*Churn Creek's Supero's Cyrene 6 241 Dec 900 48 9531 457
*Clear Springs' Holli-Ett 5 365 Nov 83 4 13255 671
S. Klondike Hollimost D. Klondike Kennette
Green Meads Meadow Moon Sr4 200 Dec 1263 58 9566 391
*Klondike Blanche 8 235 Dec 1086 50 10172 448
*Klondike Early Morn 9 242 Dec 771 35 7215 299
*Klondike Kallie 5 219 Dec 969 48 8233 362
*Klondike Luella Jr4 279 Dec 861 44 11027 532
*Lily Mae of McNaughton Farm 15 235 Dec 1036 48 9484 404
McNaughton's Catherine Jr2 365 Dec 920 42 13543 565
S. Langwater Corsican D. Lily Mae of McNaughton Farm
McNaughton's Charmay Jr2 112 Dec 1097 55 4228 186
S. Langwater Corsican D. Midview's Springtime
McNaughton's Cordelia Jr2 365 Nov 733 34 14626 587
S. Langwater Corsican D. Polly of McNaughton Farm
McNaughton's Prima Donna Sr2 365 Dec 157 10 11594 649
S. McDonald Farms Predictmost D. Klondike Hermosa

**§Meanor, Harold H., Halmar Farm, Clinton, Pa.** ARHT

*†Halmar Penney 8 273 Nov 115 5 7779 370
S. Fairacres Beau Ranger D. Anna of Farmhill

**Mercer, Henry D., Hominy Hill Farms, Colts Neck, N. J.** ARHT

¶Coronation Aline Sr4 103 Nov 1530 78 5561 213
S. Fra-Mar Coronation Noble D. Coronation Alice
*Fairlawn Peerless Egypt 6 365 Nov 481 26 16491 791
S. Green Meadow Peerless D. Knollwood Hibiscus
Hominy Hill Actress Jr2 94 Nov 1321 52 4342 164
S. Langwater Country Lad D. Hardwick's Actress
Hominy Hill Alicia Sr2 236 Nov 1077 58 9950 487
Hominy Hill Arleen Jr2 197 Nov 682 31 6602 263
*Hominy Hill Geaneen Sr3 119 Nov 1353 76 5974 287
S. Fairlawn Peerless Dictator D. Landhome's Geaneen
Hominy Hill Hester Jr2 230 Nov 804 51 7267 392
*Pine Manor King's Desire 6 365 Nov 35 1 17754 863
S. Coronation King of Pine Manor D. Wildwood Stella's Queen
*Riegeldale McK. Blanche 8 214 Nov 1158 67 9996 507

**Merryman, Louis McL., "Gerar Guernseys," Sparks, Md.** ARHT

Chasmary's Hope Jr3 281 Nov 730 32 10600 385
¶Gerar Amaryllys Sr2 103 Nov 1024 45 3598 145
S. Yeoman's Supreme D. Amaryllys of Dunrovin

**Merryman, Louis McL., Jr., "Gerar Guernseys," Sparks, Md.** ARHT

*¶Driftwood's Etelka 6 191 Nov 889 40 7779 334

**Miami Margarine Company, The, Nu-Maid Farm, Cincinnati, Ohio.**

¶Graceland Concentrate Princess Jr2 275 Sept 529 32 7312 381
S. Foremost Concentrate D. Princess of Graceland
¶Hickory Hill Mary Jr2 113 Nov 879 35 3537 135
S. Langwater Vicar D. Champion's Beauty Mary
*¶Lady-Bella of Crane Pond 8 305 Nov 108 4 14585 616
S. Bonnie Breas' Golden Hero D. Lady Violet of Maple Lane
¶Noble's Dandy of Sunnyside Sr2 91 Nov 974 45 3002 148
S. Noranda's Noble Boy of Hill Girt D. Ultra's Destiny of Sunnyside
*Rock Creek Royal Susette 7 365 Nov 112 4 12986 544
S. Green Meadow Royal D. Rock Creek Flashette Susan
¶Welcome In Carolyn Jr2 305 Nov 21 1 9914 441
S. Blakeford Ambition D. Welcome-In Forward's Carolyn
¶Welcome In Forward's Bella Jr2 305 Nov 690 35 11254 469
S. Langwater Forward D. Lady-Bella of Crane Pond
Welcome In Vanity Jr2 365 Oct 12 9552 421
S. Blakeford Ambition D. Welcome-In Chum's Violet Bea
*Whittier's Sequel Fleck 6 195 Nov 1062 50 8993 398

**Millay Brothers, Richmond, Maine.**

Progressor's Medium of M. H. 5 106 Nov 1077 47 4298 181
S. Argilla Progressor D. Henry's Medium of M. H.

**§Miller, Amos C. & Kuns, Harry C., Caswell Farm, Castalia, Ohio.** ARHT

†Caswell's Inspiration's Pride Jr2 305 Nov 676 34 10525 469
S. McDonald Farms Inspiration D. Caswell's Royal Pallotta
*†Caswell's Matchless Vanity 5 305 Nov 213 10 10031 435
S. Alta Vista Matchless Prince D. Lad's Daisy of Menz Farm

**§Miller, Amos C. & Kuns, Harry C. & Sons, Caswell Farm, Castalia, Ohio.** ARHT

*†Caswell's Foremost Ann Sr4 293 Dec 666 35 9273 466
†Caswell's Inspiration Gretchen Jr2 132 Dec 693 34 3436 162
S. McDonald Farms Inspiration D. Caswell's Royal Fashion Plate
*†Caswell's Royal Paddy 5 305 Dec 431 22 11762 569
S. Foremost Royal Client D. Caswell's Paddy
†Caswell's Supreme Betty Jr2 99 Dec 980 45 3154 143
S. McDonald Farms Gordon D. Caswell's Rebecca

**§Miller, Glenn L., Mark Haven Farms, Mark Center, Ohio.** ARHT

*†Flying Horse Master's Quenella Jr3 113 Sept 876 37 3759 159
S. Flying Horse Bandmaster D. Foremost Quenella

**§Miller, Minnie W., Thousand Springs Farm, Wendell, Idaho.** ARHT

*†Lellah of Thousand Springs 5 305 Nov 22 1 12127 563
S. Franchester Reflector D. Lassie of Thousand Springs
†Merry of Thousand Springs Jr2 305 Nov 155 8 7935 371
S. Green Meads Country Squire D. Wendy of Thousand Springs
*†Victorine of Thousand Springs Jr3 282 Nov 663 35 9116 441

**§Mims, A. C., Allan Manor Farm, Rocky Mount, N. C.** ARHT

†Allan Manor Resolute's Elsie Sr2 305 Oct 219 10 6687 326
S. Riegeldale Emory's Resolute D. Noble's Maxim's Elsie
†Allan Manor Wistar's Freda Sr2 305 Oct 119 5 5961 252
S. Wistar's Mahomet D. Argilla Freda
†Graceland Max Lillian Jr3 305 Oct 325 20 5372 288
S. Quail Roost Prince Max D. Moody's Princess
†Why Not Lucky Lady Gay 5 240 Nov 502 29 6037 300

**§Minnesota, University of, University Farm, Saint Paul, Minn.** ARHT

†Minnehaha Clipper Bertha Sr3 84 Dec 418 22 2599 131
S. Boulder Bridge Clipper D. Minnehaha Supreme's Bertha
†Minnehaha Clipper Dopa Jr2 305 Dec 356 17 5157 203
S. Boulder Bridge Clipper D. Minnehaha Supreme Dope
†Minnehaha Clipper Fay Jr2 214 Dec 414 21 4081 186

**Missouri, University of, Columbia, Mo.** ARHT

U-Mo Valor Actress Sr2 362 Nov 394 22 8279 370

**Moore, F. L., Milmoore Farms, Fremont, Ohio.** ARHT

*¶Glenco Indian Desire 10 210 Nov 792 45 7053 365
Guernsey Maid's Silvia Jr3 193 Nov 1025 46 7545 343
Hominy Hill Genevieve Jr2 203 Nov 950 41 6664 256
McDonald Farms Karma Jr2 186 Nov 918 42 6702 300

**Morse, Darwin S., Green Meads Farm, Richmond, Mass.** ARHT

*Green Meads Lady Aster 6 275 Nov 1030 58 11805 597

**§Mountain Experiment Station, Waynesville, N. C.**

*Clear Springs' M. K. Helen Jr4 182 Nov 577 27 5323 240
Haywood Madge Sr4 365 Nov 228 11 10995 496
S. Majesty of Garden Creek D. Maid of Haywood

**§Mullenix, C. William, Cedar Crest Farm, Woodbine, Iowa.** ARHT

*†Cedar Crest's Golden Marilyn Jr3 112 Nov 847 40 3436 157
S. Sunset Golden Field Marshal D. Cedar Crest's Dora

**§Mullenix, J. W., Cedar Crest Farm, Woodbine, Iowa.** ARHT

†Cedar Crest Chief's Olga Jr2 112 Nov 485 27 1887 95
S. Gaylord Squire's Chief D. Cedar Crest's Fame
*†Cedar Crest's Fame 8 305 Nov 71 3 7223 370
S. Cedar Crest's Eastern King D. Cedar Crest's Dora
*†Cedar Crest's Slogan's Iona 5 95 Nov 1039 47 3597 139

**§Muller, Joe P., Jo-Be Farm, Omaha, Nebr.** ARHT

*†Edgewater Bernelle 6 232 Nov 664 44 7255 405
†Jo-Be Ella Jr2 249 Dec 625 40 6240 351
†Jo-Be Kay Jr2 144 Dec 697 38 3622 193
S. Skyline Gretta's Challenger D. White Creek May
*†Lady's Trim Mary Jr4 305 Nov 229 12 8013 374
S. Council of Iowagold D. Elmdale Majesty's Lady
†Pansy Sue of Jo-Be Jr2 305 Nov 481 30 8468 466
S. Meadow Lodge King's Larry D. Majesty's Pansy Lue
†Triumph's Jane Girl Jr2 237 Dec 601 31 5255 263
*†White Creek May Sr3 236 Dec 889 38 8997 409
*†White Creek Stella Jr4 231 Dec 490 30 6120 333
†Vansdale Hercules' Nancy Jr2 305 Oct 15 1 5371 371
S. Skyline Hercules D. Vansdale Crusader's Desire

**§Murray, J. J., Murray Farms, Kalamazoo, Mich.** ARHT

†Murray's Major Clarinda Jr2 117 Nov 515 25 2517 114
S. Coldspring's Romulus Major D. Murray's Lady Florence
†Murray's Major Georgiana Jr2 305 Nov 443 22 6787 324
S. Coldspring's Romulus Major D. Georgeland Louise

**§Murray, Stuart P., Belmont Farm, Smyrna, Ga.** ARHT

†Glen Haven Alberta Sr3 95 Nov 729 36 2682 126
S. Klondike Gay Beau D. Winsome of Ponce de Leon
Glen Haven Baroness Darling Jr2 218 Nov 364 20 3934 196
S. Douglaston Baron Patrick D. Glen Haven Winnie May
†Glen Haven Queen Sr3 95 Nov 578 35 2254 117
S. Glen Haven Carnation King D. Winnie of Ponce de Leon

**Myers, Gerald L., Indian Lake Farm, Lewiston, Ohio.** ARHT

*†Grace's Pride of Tall Pine 6 226 Nov 573 33 7862 416
†Indian Lake Bopeep's Patsey Jr2 305 Nov 21 1 8675 454
S. Raemelton King of Twin Pines D. Riegeldale Phador's Bopeep
†Indian Lake Leona's Daisy Jr2 305 Nov 63 2 4554 207
S. Caumsett Danish Count D. Leona of Penn Villa
†Indian Lake's Gold Nugget Jr3 303 Dec 232 15 7046 353
S. Riegeldale Emory's Steadfast D. Juena of Penn Villa
S. Caumsett Dynamite D. Leona of Penn Villa
*†Maxine's Pride of Tall Pine 6 240 Dec 116 6 6589 286
S. Crane Pond's Prince D. Maxine of Tall Pine

**§Myers, L. C., Myersmead Farm, Lapaz, Ind.** ARHT

*†Jill of Walnut Drive 5 303 Dec 481 25 9482 455
*†Myersmead's Harriet 6 259 Dec 232 11 8526 366
S. Pine Manor Aztec D. Joe's Belle of Level Loam
†Myersmead's King's Ida Jr2 95 Dec 784 38 2609 122
S. Spar Hill Merrily's King D. Myersmead's Esta
*†Myersmead's Opal Sr4 151 Dec 846 42 5004 239
S. Kermit of Ranier D. Flounce of Myersmead
†Myersmead Royal's Sue Jr2 305 Dec 240 14 7405 330
S. Pine Manor King's Royal D. Myersmead's Harriet

**§Myers, Robert E., Myersmead Farm, Lapaz, Ind.** ARHT

†Myersmead's Rosetta Sr3 190 Dec 804 39 6557 305
*†Myersmead's Fancy 8 168 Dec 932 48 7119 344
S. Essa's Rex Letsdobetter D. Lady Betty of Myersmead

**§Nail, Louis, Naifair Farm, Jerseyville, Ill.** ARHT

*†Hiworth Premier's Ada Jr4 305 Dec 234 13 9092 417
S. Grandee's Premier of Hiworth D. Abbie of Appleworth

**Neisler, P. M., Archdale Dairy Farm, Kings Mountain, N. C.**

*Archdale Maxim's Alpha 5 365 Nov 7989 447
S. Quail Roost Prince Raider D. Ambassador's Alpha
Archdale Maxim's Buttercup Sr2 365 Nov 41 2 7188 386
S. Quail Roost Prince Raider D. Fairwold's Buttercup
*Archdale Maxim's G. Ann Sr3 365 Aug 327 21 9442 462
S. Quail Roost Prince Raider D. Neisler's Gay Beverly Ann
*Archdale Maxim's Hettie 5 277 Oct 763 40 8514 456
S. Quail Roost Prince Raider D. Beauty's Jean May
Haywood Maxim's Daphne Sr2 116 Nov 732 32 3331 140
S. Prince Maxim's Big Boy D. Haywood Daphne
King's Ruthelda Jr2 306 Nov 493 27 8912 443
S. Maxim's King of Grassy Grove D. Highboy's Ruth
Ruth's Kudzu 6 350 Nov 2 5898 336
S. Klondike Klingsor D. Ruth of Craigcrest

**Nelan, Jay G. & Sons, High Springs Farm, Claysville, Pa.** ARHT

†Nelan's Clarissa Sr2 211 Dec 613 32 5414 250
*¶Nelan's Crescent's Faith 9 288 Dec 631 30 13126 612
¶Nelan's F. C. A. Beauty Jr2 303 Dec 574 30 7980 387
†Nelan's Hilda Jr2 184 Dec 563 31 4138 219
¶Nelan's Katrinka Jr4 280 Dec 548 27 9177 422
¶Nelan's Kay Jr4 222 Dec 532 29 5108 273
†Nelan's Norene Jr2 206 Dec 506 33 4129 244
¶Nelan's Sylvia Jr2 305 Dec 475 27 8178 416
S. Friendship Climax Ambassador D. Welcome-In Snowbird

**§Nelson, J. L., Cedar Drive Farm, Wichita, Kans.** ARHT

†Baron's Alert of C. D. Jr2 107 Nov 969 48 3352 149
S. Meadow Lodge King's Baron D. Surprise's Alma of C.D.
†Baron's Queen of C. D. Jr2 305 Nov 170 10 7665 381
S. Meadow Lodge King's Baron D. Pearl's Lucky of C. D.

**Newlin, Russell K., Maple Wood Farm, Crawfordsville, Ind.** ARHT

*†Carolyn's Lyday 6 195 Nov 596 31 6408 310
Elsie's Carolyn Sue 11 365 Nov 144 7 11326 505
S. Ester's Kenilworth D. Elsie of Oak Grove
†Elsie's Mary Dean 6 305 Nov 310 15 11295 501
S. Normandy Ida's Boy D. Elsie of Oak Grove
†Emily's Peggy 6 94 Nov 1084 49 3705 167
S. Normandy Ida's Boy D. Carolyn's Sue Emily
†Maple Wood Eileen Sr3 305 Nov 229 15 8014 426
S. Normandy Chief D. Miller's Arlene
†Maple Wood Farouk's Diana Jr2 224 Nov 498 26 5617 249
†Thunder Valley September Morn Jr2 305 Nov 256 13 9346 445
S. Caumsett High Time D. Mound City Badger Sheba

**§Newton, J. R., "Deer Lick" Farm, Cape Vincent, N. Y.** ARHT

†Deer-Lick Barbara Jr2 305 Nov 207 13 6754 356
S. Douglaston Baron Byron D. Deer-Lick Virginia
*†Deer-Lick Claire 7 305 Nov 84 5 9225 468
S. Beechford's Laddie's King D. Vassar's Jean
†Douglaston Clifford's Isabella Sr2 95 Nov 398 22 1531 83
S. Douglaston Baron Clifford D. Douglaston Baroness Hartesmere

**Nichols, George, Uplands, Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y.** ARHT

*¶Gael's Genesta 9 196 Nov 915 49 8577 392

**Nicholson, G. J. Guthrie, Mrs., Glen Farm, Newport, R. I.** ARHT

*Modiste of The Glen Sr4 365 Nov 17 1 12449 664
S. Earl of The Glen D. Suzy of The Glen

**Nickerson, W. J., Windyhill Farm, Wayzata, Minn.**

¶Beauty Girl of The Coronets 6 287 Oct 535 22 9100 370
*¶Boulder Bridge Odessa 6 251 Oct 862 45 9750 443
¶Butterfat Bess of The Milk Jug Sr4 305 Sept 404 17 10516 473
S. Floretts'a Butterfat Gladiator D. Elm Grove Heritor's Beauty
¶Cliffwoods Oria Jr2 282 Oct 570 31 7057 362
¶Echo's May Rose Bonnie 9 218 Oct 873 48 8379 420
¶Fay of The Coronets Jr3 283 Sept 45 2 8632 345
S. Boulder Bridge Fisherman D. Elmwood Faithful
¶Merle of Clara Cooper Farms 5 305 Sept 319 15 13069 584
S. Alford Farm Sterling D. Tilda of Clara Cooper Farm
¶New Moon's Dean's Pearl 6 301 Oct 509 29 10007 488
¶Pride of Road View 11 305 Sept 151 8 10220 507
S. Royal Cherub of Woodend D. Beauty of Road View
¶Windyhill's Floreda Ann Sr3 301 Oct 322 18 8734 402
¶Wonder Girl of The Coronets 5 305 Oct 188 7 9451 404
S. Boulder Bridge Royal Wonder D. Grandee's Fashion Girl

**Niedner, William, Est., Rosewald Farm, Hillsboro, N. H.** ARHT

*Gayhead's Her Jewel 5 118 Nov 1182 61 5151 284
S. Coronation Herald D. Gayhead's Jill
Riveredge Valdor's Pride Jr3 365 Oct 71 4 10776 539
S. Riveredge Valdor D. Riveredge's Ultra Pride
Rosewald Comfort's Baroness Jr3 98 Nov 1040 54 3587 182
S. Mussolini D. Catamount Comfort
¶Rosewald Foxy's Babette Sr3 305 Nov 36 2 10405 494
S. Langwater Darius D. Gerar G. Foxy

**§Nixon, Kenneth G., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.** ARHT

*†Leafy-Alpha White Face's Jannet 7 273 Oct 378 19 7261 334
†Maple Leaf's Taurine Tilda Jr2 305 Oct 273 15 5408 255
S. Sun-Blest Farms Taurus D. Maple Leaf's Charming Patsy
†Maple Leaf's Taurine Tulip Jr3 100 Oct 727 25 2877 111
S. Sun-Blest Farms Taurus D. Maple Leaf's Fawn's Daisy

**§Nixon, Ray, Mrs., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.** ARHT

†Maple Leaf's Taurine Tisha Jr2 305 Oct 287 15 6387 312
S. Sun-Blest Farms Taurus D. Maple Leaf's Golden Sunflower

**Nook-Dale Guernsey Farm, Incorporated, Clive, Iowa.**

Judy's Bess Sr2 365 Oct 513 27 9845 498
S. Peggy's Jupiter of Smithdale D. Judy of Clear View
*Nook-Dale Betty 5 365 Nov 335 17 9934 454
S. Nook-Dale Opechee's Crown Prince D. Gordondale Janet
*†Nook-Dale Blossom 5 117 Nov 774 33 3688 158
S. Nook-Dale Opechee's Crown Prince D. Nipporsink Red Wing
†Nook-Dale Elaine Jr2 91 Nov 854 39 2896 131
S. Boulder Bridge Steward D. Nook-Dale Elsie

**§O'Flynn, James B., Highland Farm, Owensboro, Ky.** ARHT

*†Candor's Grace of Manitou 8 230 Dec 485 21 6477 288
*Green Meadow's Dawn of Manitou 6 342 Dec 252 18 6742 369
Green Meadow Star of Manitou Sr4 365 Nov 151 9 8855 448
S. Ridglydale's Garbo Martin D. Dicta's Star of Manitou
†Reflector's Amber of Manitou Sr2 211 Dec 628 37 6045 305
†Reflector's Dawn of Manitou Sr2 203 Dec 335 20 3190 174
†Reflector's Promise of Manitou Sr2 221 Dec 284 18 3933 228

**Osborne, M. Louisa, Est., Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C.** ARHT

Erda of Garden Creek Jr2 110 Nov 965 41 3952 165
S. Judeas of Garden Creek D. Elsene of Garden Creek

**§P. & M. Rancho, Fresno, Calif.** ARHT

†Cameo Elberta's Faithful Jr2 145 Nov 646 33 3771 168
S. Silver Forest May Royal D. Western Glow Elberta
*†Cameo Lilly Sweetheart Jr3 291 Nov 786 47 11190 571
†Cameo Singer's Ann Jr2 305 Nov 54 3 9172 423
S. McDonald Farms Fashion D. Cameo Singer
†Clovertop Aloha 6 305 Sept 206 9 10603 471
S. Troutmere Eugene D. Troutmere Athlaia
*†Flapper Fanny's Christine 7 171 Nov 765 42 5686 275
S. Cal Fashion Painter D. Polly Ann's Brilliant Fanny
*†River Glen's Princess Jr4 189 Oct 495 21 5615 218
†Western Glow Laughter Jr2 305 Aug 664 31 12114 550
S. Western Glow May's Royal D. Western Glow Butterfat Lou

**§Parmerlee, Roy, Parmerlee Place, Huntington, Ind.** ARHT

†Miamadale Warrior's Magdalene Jr2 92 Dec 913 37 3039 130
S. Meadow Lodge King's Warrior D. Miamadale R. C. A. May
†Sun-Blest Farms Anita Sr2 208 Dec 684 31 6856 302

*†Ver-Lo-Lew Gaiety Girl 6 204 Dec 759 33 7392 313
†Woodvale Wistar Halo Jr4 247 Dec 509 24 8028 369

**Parrish, J. Scott, Jr., Minniborya Farms, Richmond, Va.**

¶Holliknoll Royal Princess Jr2 305 Nov 241 15 7918 428
S. Rockingham Royal Sailor D. Coker Silver Goodness
¶Jewella's Elsie 6 232 Dec 989 48 9642 430
¶Lad's Mattie 6 274 Nov 772 43 11278 555
¶Lucerne's Rennie 9 283 Dec 621 32 10426 465
¶Nobleman's Honey of Miniborya Jr3 277 Dec 483 24 8586 372
¶Nobleman's Valeur of Miniborya Sr3 240 Dec 717 32 7658 325
*¶Sunny Hill Cestrian's Fannie 6 218 Dec 849 37 8362 371

**§Patrick, Roy C., Quinton Stock Farm, Quinton, N. J.** ARHT

†Barnby Moor Phyllis Jr3 218 Dec 835 41 7126 356
*†Broadview's Miss Charming 7 111 Dec 1196 55 4810 205
S. Foremost Fearless D. Broadview's Golden Charm
†Fair Field Lady Marie 6 216 Dec 765 39 8042 353
*†Quincy Caroler Celeste Sr4 137 Dec 824 41 4841 219
S. Langwater Caroler D. Quincy Mahomet Elaine

**§Patrick, Roy C. & Son, Quinton Stock Farm, Quinton, N. J.** ARHT

†Beau Brummel's Fancy Violet 7 305 Nov 100 5 10003 452
S. Bournedale Beau Brummel D. Violet's Fancy of Madrey Farm
Conrad's Indian Queen Sr3 365 Sept 210 10 11007 555
S. Riegeldale Emory's Conrad D. Secret's Lucia
†Midview Acton's Eloise Jr4 305 Nov 95 6 9058 457
S. Midview's Acton D. Midview's Eloise
†Rosalie of Quinton Stock Farm Sr3 305 Dec 177 9 9745 478
S. Blakeford Fearless D. Queen Rosalie of Clearview
†Quinton Stock Farm's Countess Jr2 105 Dec 768 39 2845 136
S. St. James Champion Blaze D. Sharon's Gala Gold Countess
*†Red Cross Faye Jr4 111 Dec 844 40 3810 189
S. Fayroyal's Maxim D. Freesia of Belmont View

**Pattison, A. T., Est., Pharos Farm, Simsbury, Conn.** ARHT

*¶Borden King's Pharos Hope Sr4 221 Oct 981 57 9732 484
Pharos King's May Jr2 365 Nov 40 2 7746 417
S. Thirlstane King Eugene D. Conquest's May Lily

**Peacock, D. W. K., Kilmac Farm, Flanders, N. J.**

Chinquapin Baroness Sr4 365 Nov 313 15 12272 568
S. Broadland Baron D. Chinquapin Lotus Flower
Kilmac Brier Rose 2d Jr3 294 Nov 1033 57 12964 627
†Kilmac Leader's Dot Jr2 205 Nov 647 34 6776 318
Kilmac Princess Hera Sr3 365 Nov 336 21 12166 651
S. Glenburnie Monarch D. Glenburnie Princess Hera 2d

**Pfaff, C. R., Winston-Salem, N. C.**

Forest Hills Farm Old Rose Sr3 183 Nov 935 48 6823 311

**Pfaff, Geraldine, Winston-Salem, N. C.**

¶Woodside Herman's Dotlee Sr3 109 Nov 966 46 3790 182
S. Milton Farms Herman D. Woodside Valiant Evelyn

**Pferrer, Emil H., Louisville, Ky.**

¶Sun-Blest Farms Deb Jr2 275 Dec 699 33 9269 406

**§Picard, Philip J., Lone Maple Farm, Feeding Hills, Mass.** ARHT

*†Lone Maple Butterfat Noble Joy Jr4 119 Nov 1013 54 4346 215
S. Butterfat Fashion Noble D. Lone Maple Butterfat Freesia
*†Lone Maple Butterfat Rosalyn Jr4 305 Nov 494 26 12129 582
S. Butterfat Fashion Noble D. Lone Maple Butterfat Rosalie

**§Picard, Philip J. & Mabel B., Lone Maple Farm, Feeding Hills, Mass.** ARHT

*†Lone Maple Butterfat Rosette Sr3 273 Nov 801 46 9615 506

**Pinkham, Arthur D., High Mowing Farm, Wilmington, Vt.** ARHT

Birchtree Bonnie Bluebell Jr3 275 Dec 913 49 9703 490
*Birchtree Diana 5 221 Dec 999 52 9646 467
Corning Rex's Pollyanna 5 365 Dec 938 54 16213 831
S. Rex's Master Spartan D. Navigator's Pollyanna
Corning's Rex's Rita Ann 8 139 Dec 1354 67 7388 316
S. Rex's Master Spartan D. Imp. Candie's Rita III
Foremost Comet's Ronelda Sr3 301 Dec 835 43 12005 575
Foremost Tenelope Jr4 340 Dec 845 46 12185 603
*Foremost Theodosia Sr4 365 Nov 286 15 12918 664
S. Foremost Crown Prince D. Foremost Lucia
High Mowing Blythe Spirit Jr2 236 Dec 827 45 6964 345
High Mowing Diamond Alert Jr2 305 Dec 891 57 11380 573
†High Mowing Diamond Blanche Jr2 198 Dec 589 26 4469 190
High Mowing Diamond Brilliant Jr2 194 Dec 926 53 6846 343
*Howland Golden Fancy 5 365 Nov 222 12 13376 701
S. Hindsdale Golden Ranger D. Greyholme's Slogan's Dancey
Howland Golden Garland Sr4 358 Dec 884 47 13784 684
*Howland Golden Harmony Sr3 220 Dec 1096 51 10162 474
*Howland Noble First Lady 6 139 Dec 1217 49 5692 228
S. Green Meads Noble D. Howland Governor's Apple
*Howland Snowstorm Glencoe Sr4 273 Dec 1072 56 12630 568
Massapoag Duenna 5 248 Dec 1130 69 11390 599

**§Piper, Meredith L., Mendale Guernsey Farm, Mendon, Ohio.** ARHT

Princess Bonita 7 365 Nov 423 24 12380 580
S. Gayhead's Coronation Prince D. Gayhead's Betty
Sandy's Beauty Bell 5 365 Nov 236 12 13821 704
S. Plain View's Sandy D. Fisher's Beauty

**Playford, H. R., Sky Brook Farms, Hendersonville, N. C.** ARHT

Bryn Du Maxim Dana Jr2 115 Nov 818 37 3492 144
S. Quail Roost Lucky Noland D. Knightongale Maxim's Daffodil
Coker's Rosalyn Sr2 365 Nov 197 16 9411 585
S. Quail Roost Blossom King D. Fairlee Acres Maxim Rosie
*¶McNaughton's Brilliant Sr4 297 Nov 662 35 11851 530
Sky Brook Maxim's Peg Jr2 110 Nov 787 48 3467 192
S. Quail Roost King Brilliant D. Maxim's Peggy of Grassy Grove

**Prentice, Thomas W., Plymouth, Mass.**

Forges Belinda Sr2 117 Oct 1354 52 5275 212
S. Rosewald Bell Boy D. Great Elm Evelina

**Price, Kent S., Pri-Acqua Farm, Chestertown, Md.** ARHT

*†Lady Luck of Willow Hill 7 199 Nov 559 26 6346 274
¶Lita of Pri-Acqua Jr3 204 Nov 620 29 7504 300

**Price, S. C., Coldsprings Farms, Saint Johns, Pa.** ARHT

Coldspring's Hardwick's Maid Jr2 101 Nov 1225 53 4382 181
S. Hardwick's Royal D. Coldspring's Romulus' Marlene
Coldspring's Hardwick's Rosett Sr2 90 Nov 1104 54 3452 157
S. Senorita's Cavalier Raider D. Issaqueena Sophie
Coldspring's Noble's Josie Jr2 365 Nov 484 24 12468 595
S. Coldspring's Romulus Noble D. Coldspring's Hardwick's Janice

**§Princeton Farms, Princeton Mining Company, Incorporated, Princeton, Ind.** ARHT

†Valor's E. Hasty 9 95 Nov 909 38 3224 126
S. Lincoln Ridge Valor D. Steadfast's Eleanor

**Pryibil, Paul, Pryibil Farms, Glen Cove, N. Y.** ARHT

Bogheid Marietta Jr2 365 Nov 337 25 10525 534
S. Caumsett Leader D. Caumsett Island Zelda

**§Purdy, Floyd, Greenfield Farm, Tomah, Wis.** ARHT

†Greenfield Governess Jr2 184 Dec 592 28 4499 205
†Greenfield Salome's Sweetie Jr2 229 Dec 781 41 7299 358

**§Purmort, C. M. & Fisher, Carl, Way-Ellen Farm, Van Wert, Ohio.** ARHT

*†Maple Lane Frolic's Janet Jr4 91 Nov 1301 56 4496 181
S. Langwater Frolic D. Maple Lane Genevieve

**§Pursley, Glen R., River View Guernsey Farm, Springfield, Mo.** ARHT

†Fern Hill Plowman's Myrtle Sr3 305 Oct 120 5 6163 279
S. Caumsett Plowman D. Fern Hill Olive
†River View Keeper's Kathryn Jr3 194 Oct 659 34 5699 239

**§Pursley, V. W., River View Guernsey Farm, Springfield, Mo.** ARHT

†River View Keeper's Keepsake Sr2 305 Oct 167 10 6638 383
S. Fern Hill Plowman's Keeper D. River View Elizabeth

**§Pyle, E. Baker, Brightside Farm, Malvern, Pa.** ARHT

*†Brightside Emmaline 7 113 Dec 1217 61 5050 262
S. Brightside Gold Coin D. Brightside Emma
*Brightside Gem 5 365 Nov 208 12 9871 532
S. Brightside Prince Charming D. Brightside Generous
†Brightside Linda Jr2 305 Nov 632 39 9340 494
S. Brightside Prince Charming D. Glendalene of Lindendell
*†Brightside Lulu Sr3 125 Dec 700 40 3233 174
S. Brightside Prince Charming D. Brightside Emma
*Brightside Mary Charm 5 260 Dec 814 39 11840 560
*†Brightside Nancy Sr4 305 Sept 9 10799 542
S. Brightside Prince Charming D. Brightside Janice
*†Brightside Opal Jr4 305 Oct 141 11 7920 456
S. Brightside Prince Charming D. Brightside Generous
†Brightside Rambler's Janice Jr2 140 Dec 694 33 3535 176
S. Brightside Rambler D. Brightside Janice

**§Pyle, Harold F., Brightside Farm, Malvern, Pa.** ARHT

*†Brightside Bell-Fern Jr4 233 Dec 695 38 8580 437

**§Quaite, Fred L., Quaite's Haven Farm, Acton, Ind.** ARHT

†McDonald Farms Pre Kristin Jr2 110 Dec 710 34 3030 140
S. McDonald Farms Prediction D. McDonald Farms Frolic
†Rosedale Gypsy Queen Jr2 116 Dec 503 26 2419 123
S. Valor's Rose King of Rosedale D. Glenna of Rosedale

**Quaker Oats Company, The, Ful-O-Pep Research Farm, Barrington, Ill.** ARHT

†Clearbrook Monogram's Gypsie Jr2 241 Nov 594 38 5659 299
*Dot-Mar Enterprize Karen Sr4 365 Nov 884 37 16149 661
S. Rock Creek Enterprize D. Circle A. Majesty's Kathy
Fairlawn F. P. Jilda Jr2 91 Nov 893 39 2549 110
S. Phillips Fairlawn Peerless D. Fairlawn L. Gilda
†Grove's Elena Jr2 235 Nov 271 18 4098 233
†Norgert's Bolo Jr2 181 Nov 548 31 4296 222
†Red Fawn's Siss Jr2 221 Nov 615 36 5813 310
*¶Trixie of Betts Homestead Sr4 220 Nov 1004 45 9928 458
†Wilsonia Judy Jr2 214 Nov 460 25 4283 227
*†Wilsonia Mandy's Pride Jr4 305 Nov 218 13 10099 496
S. Sedgley Iver D. Mandy of Green Meadow
*Windyview Betty 5 235 Nov 510 29 9040 448

**§Ransom, W. G., Ransom Farm, Ransomville, Kans.** ARHT

†Ransom Beatrice's Betsy Jr3 193 Nov 654 37 5731 277
†Ransom Fanciful's Fantasia Jr2 172 Nov 404 23 3831 176
S. Ransom Fidget's Fireman D. Ransom Fantail's Fanciful
*†Ransom Fayetta's Frankie Sr4 275 Nov 536 30 9098 455
†Ransom Jill's Jewel Sr2 206 Nov 597 31 5175 266
*†Ransom Polly's Perky Jr3 97 Nov 782 43 3030 151
S. Argilla General Lee D. Green Acres Polly

**§Ransom, W. G. & Thompson, E. F., Ransom Farm, Ransomville, Kans.** ARHT

†Ransom Ann's Abigail Jr2 273 Nov 505 32 6476 343

**§Ray, H. G. & Viola, Elm Row Farm, Albion, Mich.**

Elm Row Laura 6 361 Dec 334 16 12008 544

**Reynolds, Dorrance, Goodleigh Farm, Dallas, Pa.** ARHT

*†Goodleigh Consort Brunnie Jr3 183 Dec 746 35 5986 289
†Goodleigh Consort Flowet Jr2 305 Nov 81 5 6229 283
S. Coldspring's Hardwick Consort D. Goodleigh Eolus Flower
†Goodleigh Consort Hadriana Sr2 184 Dec 733 39 6420 297
*†Goodleigh Consort Irene 5 159 Dec 894 42 5604 260
S. Coldspring's Hardwick Consort D. Goodleigh Ivy of Sunlight
*†Goodleigh Consort Vauxbeleb Jr4 276 Dec 558 28 9917 415
*¶Goodleigh Eolus LeFleur 9 92 Dec 1715 67 5217 210
S. Saugerties Eolus D. Goodleigh Fluerette
*†Goodleigh Romulus Brusie Jr4 282 Dec 565 26 9446 441
*†Goodleigh Romulus Fern Jr4 305 Dec 164 9 10214 466
S. Coldspring's Romulus Countryman D. Goodleigh Eolus Florine
†Goodleigh Romulus Fleur Sr2 291 Dec 677 29 9497 412
*†Goodleigh Romulus' Florenza Jr3 179 Dec 570 25 4684 200
S. Coldspring's Romulus Countryman D. Goodleigh Florentine Royal
*†Goodleigh Romulus Floss Jr4 305 Nov 475 23 11428 541
S. Goldspring's Romulus Countryman D. Goodleigh Flossie Lenore
†Goodleigh Romulus Grentie Jr2 305 Nov 177 8 8455 349
S. Coldspring's Romulus Countryman D. Goodleigh Royal Grenda
†Goodleigh Romulus Grentina Jr2 262 Dec 578 25 7869 329
†Goodleigh Romulus Hulda Jr2 216 Dec 482 25 5476 251
†Goodleigh Romulus Lucinda Jr2 302 Nov 282 15 8368 400
S. Coldspring's Romulus Countryman D. Goodleigh Adventurer Luna
†Goodleigh Romulus Marda Sr2 305 Nov 185 10 6057 278
S. Coldspring's Romulus Countryman D. Goodleigh Eolus Marcia
†Goodleigh Romulus Seelin Sr2 288 Dec 614 27 8769 362
*†Goodleigh Romulus' Susie Jr3 233 Dec 303 16 5374 243
Goodleigh Romulus Sweetsum Jr2 202 Dec 377 20 4048 199
*†Goodleigh Romulus Verona Jr4 181 Dec 813 39 7163 315
S. Coldspring's Romulus Countryman D. Goodleigh Royal Vanity Fair
*†Goodleigh Royal Grenda 6 285 Dec 934 41 12505 519

**Reynolds, James R., Larch Farm, Wenham, Mass.** ARHT

¶Larches Lassie Jr2 206 Nov 670 40 5901 290
Larches Pleasantrie Jr2 112 Nov 1014 43 3960 164
S. Charlescote Parson D. Larches Joy
Larches Prejudice Sr3 275 Nov 805 47 8970 460
*†Larches Priscilla Sr3 115 Nov 660 40 3081 155
S. Charlescote Parson D. Julia of Mountain Mowings
Larches Prospect Sr2 191 Nov 1098 49 7318 303

**§Rhoads, Jerome H., "Rhoadsacres," Kirkwood, Pa.** ARHT

Broadwater Sunbonnet Susie Jr2 94 Nov 634 28 2242 104
S. Peerless' Valiant Crusader D. Riveredge Contender's Snowdrop
†Janis' Jean of Rhoadsacres Jr2 297 Nov 221 13 5229 271
*†Jvhar Royal Donna Sr4 111 Nov 583 33 2781 145
S. Liseter Royal D. Liseter Merry Top's Donna
*†Jvhar's Aster Sr4 102 Nov 927 38 3721 153
S. Brookmead's Virginian D. Pet's Aster of Pine Grove
†Lycargus' Edith of Rhoadsacres Sr2 101 Nov 707 34 2634 126
S. Mu's Lycargus of Upsand Downs D. Kneece Ola
†Pluto's Flossie Jr2 101 Nov 495 20 2116 91
S. Janis' Pluto of Upsand Downs D. Laddie's Cleo of Upsand Downs
†Pluto's Hilda of Rhoads Acres Jr4 112 Nov 422 22 2292 112
S. Janis' Pluto of Upsand Downs D. Janis' Fran of Upsand Downs

**Riegel Textile Corporation, Trion Division, Riegeldale Farm, Trion, Ga.** ARHT

Blakeford Carry Jr2 304 Nov 731 39 8955 417
Comet's Edith of Skuggek Sr3 185 Nov 864 54 6783 366
Riegeldale Ben's Starlight Jr2 126 Oct 455 25 4020 207
S. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin D. Riegeldale Conqueror's Clover
Riegeldale Conqueror's Bellona Sr2 365 Nov 195 10 10787 520
S. Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror D. Riegeldale Maxim Katherine
Riegeldale Conqueror's Daffy Jr2 222 Nov 708 44 6414 335
Riegeldale Conqueror's Darice Jr2 283 Nov 764 44 8148 385
Riegeldale Emory's Bonniebelle Jr2 365 Nov 90 5 8892 468
S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Riegeldale Majesty's Bonnie
*Riegeldale Emory's Dagna 5 365 Nov 354 24 11536 673
S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Riegeldale King's Destiny 2d
*Riegeldale Emory's Dairymaid Sr3 207 Nov 780 54 7390 394
*Riegeldale Emory's Daughter 5 365 Nov 495 33 11503 660
S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Riegeldale Majesty's Buttercup
*Riegeldale Emory's Delphinium Jr3 136 Nov 656 36 4439 208
S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Valkyrie Delphinium
Riegeldale Emory's Doracs Jr2 335 Nov 610 39 7963 447
*Riegeldale Emory's Duchie Sr3 307 Nov 572 37 8098 487
*Riegeldale Emory's Evelina Jr3 287 Nov 726 41 8782 431
*Riegeldale Emory's Fanchette Sr4 205 Nov 902 54 8089 425
Riegeldale Emory's Isabelle Jr2 365 Nov 324 19 9883 521
S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Riegeldale Viking's Isabelle
*Riegeldale Emory's Mae Sr4 365 Oct 115 6 999 539
S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Riegeldale King's Mae
*Riegeldale Illustrious Belva 7 228 Nov 775 42 8056 386
*Riegeldale Illustrious Jewell 10 220 Nov 897 48 9320 425
*Riegeldale Majesty's Fannie 9 102 Nov 1147 60 4547 204
S. His Majesty of Bournedale D. Temple Place Fannie
Riegeldale Maxim's Coquette Jr2 235 Nov 769 36 7056 348
*Zimalcrest Design's Alice 5 181 Nov 986 52 7268 348

**§Riehl, Aaron K., Shallow Creek Farm, Lancaster, Pa.** ARHT

†Helen of Shallow Creek Jr4 297 Nov 187 10 8583 378
S. Gerar Pairs D. Gem's Minnie of Shallow Creek
*†Windale Baron's Jane Jr4 278 Nov 469 26 8082 358

**§Riehl, Aquilla E., Shallow Creek Farm, Lancaster, Pa.** ARHT

*†McDonald Farms Icon Jr4 107 Nov 589 26 2737 122
S. McDonald Farms Conqueror D. McDonald Farms Early Rose

**Riford, L. S. & Staples, T. M., Greystone Farm, Auburn, N. Y.**

¶Greystone Dido Jr3 147 Dec 951 44 5218 234
S. Green Meads Diplomat D. Greystone Royal Olivia
¶Greystone Miss Bertha Jr3 305 Dec 26 1 8686 470
S. Bournedale Memoir's Monarch D. Greystone Darling
*¶Greystone Miss Fatima Sr4 266 Dec 943 52 10877 527
¶Greystone Royal Chloe Sr2 199 Dec 746 38 5674 271
*¶Greystone Royal Patricia 5 239 Dec 842 37 8216 352
¶Greystone Royal Winkie Jr4 305 Dec 139 8 8751 436
S. Rex's Duke of White Farms D. Greystone Gentle
¶Princess of Robindale Farm 6 305 Dec 26 1 10918 489
S. Maplewood Demonstrator D. L. Yeoman's Queen

**§Riggin, Rea & Sons, Incorporated, Riggin Farm, Muncie, Ind.**

†Riggin Farms Judy Ann Jr2 187 Nov 491 25 4710 207

**§Riker, D. C., Dangra Farm, Long Valley, N. J.** ARHT

†Dangra's Darlin Jr2 202 Dec 765 41 6184 315
*†Dangra's Dixie Lady Jr3 90 Dec 294 15 3174 156
S. Brooklawn's Frank D. Master's Lady of Brooklawn
*†Dangra's Gypsy Girl Sr3 184 Dec 687 34 5840 282
*†Dangra's Katydid 5 127 Dec 856 37 4294 199
S. Brooklawn's Frank D. Brooklawn's Kate
†Dangra's Mona Jr3 305 Dec 117 7 7856 385
S. Brooklawn's Frank D. Dangra's Prima Donna
*†Dangra's Patricia 5 107 Dec 1064 54 4026 212
S. Brooklawn's Master's Slogan D. Brooklawn's June
†Dangra Simile Sr3 305 Dec 229 14 8431 436
S. Brooklawn's Frank S. Brooklawn's Duplicate
*†Dangra's Susie Viola Jr4 299 Dec 380 22 9189 456

**Rines, Clinton F., Walnut Crest Farm, Westbrook, Maine.**

*¶Walnut Crest Patriot's Peggy Sr4 200 Nov 1262 58 11182 487
¶Walnut Crest Prophet's Favor Jr2 211 Nov 873 50 8123 418

**Rines, Mark P., Walnut Crest Farm, Westbrook, Maine.**

¶Walnut Crest Profit's Faithful Jr2 291 Nov 501 28 8664 485

**§Rissler, Jacob N., Sunny Valley Farm, Honey Brook, Pa.** ARHT

†Daffodil of Honey Brook Sr3 190 Nov 762 37 6273 306
*†Mable of Tasconia 9 190 Nov 350 16 4726 222

**§Roof, Roy E., Winblown Acres, Edelstein, Ill.** ARHT

†Margendell Slogan's Marie 7 186 Nov 704 36 6221 254
†Marilee's Snow Queen Jr2 190 Nov 826 44 6790 302

**Roosevelt, Nicholas G., Gippy Plantation Dairy, Moncks Corner, S. C.** ARHT

†Gippy Alert's Nella Jr4 183 Nov 406 26 4319 215
¶Gippy Count's Daughter 7 202 Nov 1017 50 7808 338
¶Gippy Foremost's Valencia 5 190 Nov 1320 61 9194 385
¶Gippy Golden Annette Jr4 239 Nov 990 51 9720 472
†Gippy Golden Charm 6 198 Nov 570 28 5849 244
†Gippy Golden Cherry Jr3 232 Nov 385 22 5307 259
†Gippy Maxim Ceres Sr2 305 Nov 245 14 6391 291
S. Fairlawn Maxim's Francois D. Gippy Princess Carolina
†Gippy Maxim's Ellen Sr2 305 Nov 284 17 6758 340
S. Fairlawn Maxim's Francois D. Gippy Caroler's Nell
†Gippy Maxim's Lila Sr2 305 Nov 313 15 6423 344
S. Fairlawn Maxim's Francois D. Fox Dean's Gold Lilly
¶Gippy Peerless Anita Jr2 187 Nov 862 52 5558 288
¶Gippy Peerless Dora Jr2 236 Nov 845 43 7565 352
¶Gippy Princess Margaret Sr4 100 Nov 1097 60 3663 166
S. Gippy Maxim's Prince D. May King's Gippy Moneymaker
†Gippy Queen Buttercup 6 212 Nov 556 30 6541 284
*¶Gippy Queen Lilly 5 296 Nov 373 21 9037 427
*¶Utmost's Gippy Connie 12 205 Nov 1044 48 8328 387
*†Utmost's Gippy Pansy 11 237 Nov 316 19 5438 317

**Rosenthal, E. S. & R. H., Cincinnati, Ohio.** ARHT

Flo Gold Darling Questa Sr2 326 Nov 113 7 6220 301
S. Flo Gold's Regal Master D. Brookside's Darling Questa

**Rova, V. J., Rovadale Farms, Montoursville, Pa.**

*Gardenville Princess Rose Jr4 365 Dec 656 29 15545 665
S. Pine Manor King Kenfleur D. Gold Branch G. Raider Rose
Ronald's Cheer of Rovadale Jr2 365 Dec 462 26 11989 609
S. Riveredge Alert's Ronald D. Auburndale Sue

**§Rudat, Fred, Jr., Cla-Ore Farm, Brownsmead, Oregon.**

†Bessie of Cla-ore Sr2 236 Dec 646 38 6781 366
†Beulah of Cla-ore Jr2 233 Dec 604 32 6650 303
†Gay Lassie's Beauty of Riverview 8 305 Nov 109 6 7468 369
S. Arbetee Bountiful's Roxy D. Gay Lassie's Beauty
†Lassie's Gay Beauty 5 278 Dec 638 37 8909 485
Moonglow of Willow-wood 10 201 Dec 1220 65 9986 493
†Rogueland's Lois Sr4 203 Dec 828 40 7451 331
†Ruthy of Cla-ore Jr2 228 Dec 508 32 5363 289
Tideland Hortense 5 260 Dec 844 40 10343 481
†Topsy Belle of Cla-ore Sr4 118 Dec 876 46 4104 195
S. Tideland Prediction D. Topsy's Belle of Sunny Valley

**Rumgay, L. L., Ingleside Farm, Oregon City, Oregon.**

*Cherub's Amy of Ingleside Jr4 91 Nov 1205 66 4210 209
S. Highcroft Rosalie's Cherub D. Forest Home's Edith's Amy

**Ruschmann, Henry F., Meadowbrook Farm, Bernardsville, N. J.**

Brookmead's Antoinette Jr3 272 Nov 690 34 9822 428
Dolly Lass of Meadowbrook Sr3 279 Nov 680 33 9695 400
Justichen of Meadowbrook Sr2 358 Nov 685 35 11512 525
Lilac Blossom of Meadowbrook Sr2 279 Nov 310 22 6880 359
Millie's Babe of Meadowbrook Sr2 279 Nov 538 27 7886 346

**§Russell, C. W., Russell Lea Dairy, Clyde, Ohio.** ARHT

*†Russell Lea Noble May Sr3 295 Dec 361 24 6968 368
†Russell Lea Sprite Jr2 305 Dec 214 12 7265 368
S. Franchester Saint Charles D. Russell Lea Narcissus
†Gray Haven Levity Hope Jr2 100 Dec 775 38 2772 134
S. Gray Haven Levity King D. Pine Lawn's Daisy Hope

**§St. Clair Farm, Idaho Falls, Idaho.**

†Benbrook Hannah Jr4 305 Nov 611 24 12976 534
S. Benbrook Philosopher D. Valley Gem Holly
†Bertalor Celia's Rose Sr4 183 Dec 856 39 6661 280
†Bertalor Golden Dawn 5 293 Dec 326 17 8410 345
†Bertalor Majesty's Jewell 5 218 Dec 536 29 6285 312
†Bertalor Roberta's Diamond 5 216 Dec 686 28 7716 320
Ceres N. of St. Clair Farm 5 345 Dec 397 21 9896 494
†Cindy of Snow Summit Sr4 186 Nov 529 32 5276 250
Dee of Snow Summit Jr4 365 Dec 512 35 10967 627
S. Chicona Valtin D. Wandamere Dawn

**Saltonstall, Richard, Charlescote Farm, Sherborn, Mass.**

Charlescote Destiny Sr2 131 Dec 1086 57 5094 215
S. Charlescote Peter Pan D. Charlescote Miracle

**Sands, Daniel C., Benton Farms, Middleburg, Va.**

Benton's Excellent Margie Jr2 132 Dec 916 46 5192 242
S. McDonald Farms His Excellence D. Benton's Lucky Margie

**Sanitary Farm Dairies, Incorporated, Sanfadair Farm, White Bear Lake, Minn.** ARHT

*¶Boots' Cherry of Metomen Sr3 206 Dec 990 44 8372 365
*Dolly's Dot of Metomen Jr3 308 Dec 629 34 11356 544
*¶Dora's Peach of Metomen Sr3 237 Dec 621 32 9167 428
¶Gem's Eva of Metomen Jr3 231 Dec 308 14 8483 405
*¶Hiworth Premier's Lucrest Jr4 107 Dec 1493 65 5040 220
S. Grandee's Premier of Hiworth D. Lulu of Appleworth
*¶Sanfadair Alert's Dollie Sr3 200 Dec 779 40 6577 311
*†Sanfadair Alert's Eunice Jr4 219 Dec 589 28 5613 268
*Sanfadair Danny's Annette 5 365 Dec 75 4 13553 673
S. Highcroft Bell Buoy Danny D. Cherub's Violet of Fieldon
†Sanfadair Danny's Blondie Sr2 189 Dec 580 32 4018 205
*†Sanfadair Danny's Charity Sr4 260 Dec 278 13 6052 306
†Sanfadair Danny's Cora Jr2 285 Dec 527 27 5932 288
Sanfadair Duke's Bonita 5 365 Nov 147 8 11317 617
S. Ridglydale Surrogate's Duke D. Bonita of Golden Valley
Sanfadair Steadfast's Gladiola Jr2 228 Dec 555 30 4611 240
†Sanfadair Steadfast's Rose Sr2 147 Dec 658 34 3347 174
S. Wethersfield Steadfast D. Sylvana Rose
Sanfadair Steadfast's Rose Ann Jr2 365 Dec 196 12 11276 543
S. Wethersfield Steadfast D. Maple Leaf Rose
*†Wild Farm's B's Gaiety Jr4 201 Dec 581 25 5533 260

**Sargeant, J. C., Jr., Birmingham, Ala.** ARHT

Riegeldale Ben's Arietta Jr2 365 Nov 371 23 10883 580
S. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin D. Riegeldale Emory's Arietta
Riegeldale Ben's Bounteous Jr2 365 Nov 471 29 10933 596
S. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin D. Riegeldale Majesty's Bounteous

**§Sawin, Melvin E., Shadblow Farm, Wakefield, R. I.**

Bonny of Red Gables 5 365 Sept 443 25 8809 425
S. Argilla Dick D. Delight of Red Gables

**§Scheffer, T. R., Scheffield Farm, Dover, Ohio.** ARHT

†Scheffield's Gold Beauty 6 305 Oct 33 1 9069 463
S. Columbus of Cedar Lane D. Gold Beauty's Jem
Scheffield's Sessy Jr2 365 Sept 170 8 7260 368
S. Franchester Saint Emory D. Laddie's Lenora
*†Scheffield's Sunkiss Sr4 103 Oct 672 37 2790 130
S. Simeon of Cappel Dale D. Marilea Cherub's Dot
Traveler's Topsy Jr2 365 Aug 313 16 7492 343
S. Lass's Traveler D. Lybarger's Vaillant Topsy

**Schiffer, Herbert, West Chester, Pa.** ARHT

Pride's Laura of Frewvale Sr3 358 July 678 33 10175 492
S. Steadfast's Pride of Frewvale D. Glorybeau's Laura of Frewvale

**§Schrag, William & Bonita, Schragcrest Farm, Hebron, Ind.** ARHT

Hillsdale Nell 10 339 Dec 161 7 8479 397
Schragcrest Honeybunch Jr3 349 Dec 326 20 10124 535
†Schragcrest Rose Marie Jr3 235 Dec 481 32 6549 363
†Schragcrest Sally Sue 5 190 Nov 428 22 5112 234

**Schueler, Eric R., Douglas Manor Farm, Lynnville, Tenn.** ARHT

†Douglas Manor Frances Sr3 187 Nov 475 28 5563 254
*¶Douglas Manor Octavia Sr3 303 Nov 237 15 8235 414
†Douglas Manor Sunflower Jr2 192 Nov 435 27 4497 222
†Green Vale Valentine 12 305 Nov 212 11 6806 305
S. Langwater Emir D. Imp. Valentine of Clairmont

**Schutt, Harold S., Spar Hill Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa.** ARHT

*†Merrily of Hill Girt 13 207 Nov 994 47 8923 438
*Pine Manor Taurine Tina 5 192 Nov 792 53 6953 373
Spar Hill Armeria Jr2 365 Dec 365 19 16436 806
S. Coronation King's Heir D. Merrily of Hill Girt
Spar Hill Hyacinth 3d Jr2 345 Dec 668 44 10241 540
Spar Hill Lilium Jr2 236 Dec 880 43 7582 353
Spar Hill Mignonette 2d Jr2 297 Dec 753 48 9057 487
Spar Hill Primrose 4th Jr2 106 Dec 923 46 3469 178
S. Spar Hill Hazel's King D. Spar Hill Primrose

**§Schwabacher, Julian L., Barbian Farm, Bethlehem, Conn.** ARHT

*†Barbian Glory 5 305 Dec 141 7 10910 513
S. Green Meads King of Barbian D. Wyebrook Bonnie Queen
†Barbian Meadow Vere Jr2 100 Dec 735 31 2754 122
S. Avalon's Meadow King D. Barbian Mivere
†Barbian Queenie Jr3 106 Dec 989 49 3818 187
S. Green Meads King of Barbian D. Wyebrook Bonnie Queen

**Schwinn, S. J., Springfield Farm, Towson, Md.** ARHT

*Broadwater Calla 7 299 Nov 780 43 11725 541
Channel Point Cherry Sr2 110 Nov 1146 62 4562 229
S. McDonald Farms Hayward D. Sir Echo's Amelia
Ellen of Roslyn Sr2 105 Nov 1173 55 4543 198
S. Gerar Clare's Footprint D. Lady Joyce of Rosegill

**Shepherd, W. Scott, Duart Farms, Lumberton, N. C.**

¶Bodden's Maywick's Joy Sr2 91 Nov 766 36 2461 109
S. Dinsmore Excelsior D. Sawaga Maywick's Nell
¶Idlehour's Dimple Sr3 91 Nov 1001 46 2803 123
S. Klondike Kane D. Klondike Kindness
¶Sunshine's Lucky Mary Ann Sr4 91 Nov 1141 57 3368 155
S. Quail Roost Lucky King D. Sunshine's Maxim Mary

**Sheridan, Clarence E., "Luxerin," Fond du Lac, Wis.**

Luxerin Charmer Sr2 231 Sept 984 51 8606 368
Luxerin Cheerleader's Quaint Jr3 357 Sept 539 29 12171 513
Luxerin Mae Jr3 365 Aug 519 31 9451 512
S. Gayhead's Mohammed D. May Belle of Manitou
Luxerin Mohammed's Pearl 7 356 Sept 906 52 15585 738
*Luxerin Rora Sr3 254 Aug 682 30 8671 345
Luxerin Yankee Girl Sr4 95 June 1339 56 4775 197
S. Jonacre Vanity D. Luxerin Repose
Luxerin Yankee Lass Sr4 196 Sept 1094 56 8413 358
S. Jonacre Vanity D. Luxerin Sally

**§Shock, Ralph, Shona Farm, Rockford, Ohio.** ARHT

†Shona Fair Lady 5 94 Nov 761 38 2655 126
S. Coldspring's Romulus Equal D. Shona Cricket
†Shona Patsy Sr4 305 Nov 291 16 9038 387
S. Coldspring's Romulus Equal D. Shona Migget

**§Shoemake, W. A. & A. R., Shoemake Guernsey Farms, Dayton, Ohio.** ARHT

†Chestnut Ridge Mirth's Radiant 5 210 Nov 657 36 7199 358
†Wilburetta Beatrice 6 214 Nov 606 28 7413 324

**§Showalter, C. D. M., Mikella Guernsey Farms, Roanoke, Va.**

Mikella's Darling Jr2 365 Oct 272 17 7692 402
S. Riegeldale Conqueror's Darnley D. Mikella's Model Peggy

**§Shultz, Esther F., Bon Acre Farms, Galena, Ohio.** ARHT

Bon Acre's Madge Jr2 238 Dec 560 27 6032 265
†Bon Acre's Matilda Jr2 119 Dec 563 24 2482 108
S. Langwater Merry Royal D. Bon Acre's Trixie
†Bon Acre's Merryanne Jr2 305 D3c 439 24 7325 353
Bon Acre's Minnie Jr2 309 Dec 225 12 7905 360
S. Langwater Merry Royal D. Bon Acre's Phylliss
†Bon Acre's Mona Jr2 107 Dec 617 25 2542 100
S. Langwater Merry Royal D. Bon Acre's Ruby
Bon Acre's Penelope Jr2 217 Dec 375 19 4203 185
Bon Acre's Penta Jr2 200 Dec 445 27 3809 189
Bon Acre's Pixie Jr2 189 Dec 523 24 4823 209

**§Shuttleworth, William W., Sunset Ledge Farm, Warren, Mass.**

†High Wick Gem Jr3 209 Nov 402 24 6183 267

†High Wick Juliette Sr2 305 Nov 127 7 7312 318
S. Green Meads Troller D. Mountain Brook Colleen
†Hi-Light Rose of Dunlea 5 101 Nov 869 46 3429 162
S. Green Meads Hi-Light D. Sensation Rose of Dunlea
*†Mountain Brook Louise Jr4 297 Nov 755 41 10005 471
*†Sunset Ledge Noble Mofar Jr3 305 Nov 65 5 6612 322
S. Sunset Ledge Noble D. Modena of Maple Lawn Farms

**Sikes, T. Edgar, Sikco Farm, Greensboro, N. C.** ARHT
*King Max's Rebecca 6 218 Nov 1085 48 9171 394
¶Skuggek's Comet's Lona Jr2 293 Nov 736 42 8213 452

**§Simmons, Charles H., Mr. & Mrs., Hawpatch Guernsey Farms, Topeka, Ind.** ARHT
*†Hawpatch Actress Twilight Sr4 305 Nov 180 10 10413 503
S. Hawpatch Anchor Boy D. Hawpatch Treva
†Hawpatch Donna Primrose 5 128 Nov 965 52 4485 229
S. Hawpatch Dean D. Hawpatch Peggey Priscilla
*†Hawpatch Fern's Florine 6 305 Oct 290 15 9542 489
S. Valor's Pioneer D. Hawpatch Mabel Fern
†Hawpatch Lively Louisa 6 159 Nov 582 29 4257 194
S. Hawpatch Dean D. Hawpatch Lady's Louise

**§Simmons, Charles H., Mr. & Mrs. & Cochard, Rex, Mr. & Mrs., Hawpatch Guernsey Farms, Topeka, Ind.** ARHT
†Hawpatch Actress Columbine Sr4 305 Oct 476 28 8336 448
S. Hawpatch Anchor Boy D. Hawpatch Elberta
†Hawpatch Brilliant Lassie Jr3 303 Nov 486 34 7245 389
†Hawpatch Lady Wanda Sr2 289 Nov 480 32 6194 345
†Hawpatch Lottus Jr2 183 Nov 569 28 4751 214

**§Simmons, M. Van Riper, Golden Bull Farms, Wauconda, Ill.**
*†Audacity Eva of Green Acres 7 114 Oct 1071 42 4308 168
S. Broadland Cyclop D. Naughty Marie of Green Acres
*†Marietta of Green Acres 5 305 Sept 34 1 13571 581
S. Broadland Masterpiece D. Miss Marie of Green Acres

**§Simpson, L. G., Donmarich Farm, Peoria, Ill.** ARHT
†Owen's Place Royal's Damosel Jr3 111 Nov 884 49 4075 198
S. Pine Manor King's Royal D. Owen's Place Damosel

**§Sink, R. E., Ohionola Farms, New Weston, Ohio.** ARHT
†Peggy of Lone Elm Farm 7 200 Nov 771 39 6914 319
†Valor's Fabian Jr4 305 Nov 102 5 8025 381
S. Pinewood's Roremost D. Harvester's Faye

**§Smith, Warren, Mr. & Mrs., Chehalis, Wash.** ARHT
†Graysmarsh Duchess Sr2 97 Nov 965 51 3073 156
S. Chicona Caliph D. High Valley Countess
†Lieutenant's Darling Sr2 113 Nov 910 51 3619 189
S. Chuckanut Lieutenant D. Doris' Dixie Girl
†Lieutenant's Norette Sr2 96 Nov 1079 51 3416 161
S. Chucaknut Lieutenant D. Nancy's Nora

**§Spayd, Oscar, Spayds Guernsey Farm, Lititz, Pa.** ARHT
†Athlete's Madew 18 242 Dec 572 30 6226 283
†Hammer Creek H. Clara Jr3 305 Dec 275 17 7767 374
S. Coldspring's Hardwick's Coral D. Hammer Creek Ada
†Hammer Creek H. Maggie Sr3 149 Dec 786 40 4274 208
S. Coldspring's Hardwick's Coral D. Athlete's Madew
†Hammer Creek H. Mattie Jr2 305 Nov 9 5704 255
S. Coldspring's Hardwick's Coral D. Hammer Creek Tessie

**§Stafford, John E., Laurel Mills Farms, Laurel Springs, N. J.** ARHT
*Adonis' Ultra Inez 5 348 Nov 82 4 11049 572
S. Bapticea's Adonis D. May King's Gippy Inez
*†Butterfat's Constance 9 305 Nov 16 11981 557
S. Dunwalke Butterfat's Paul D. Sunnybrook Tranquil
*Foxglove's Maryland Sr4 365 Oct 412 23 11454 568
S. Blakeford Emblem D. Leeholme Foxglove
*Janet's Hardwick's Faithful Jr4 365 Nov 371 24 10602 601
S. Janet's Hardwick D. Chester's Hopeful
*Janet's Hardwick's Taylor Maid 5 237 Dec 731 41 8253 427
*Janet's Hardwick's Twilight Sr4 106 Dec 640 39 2628 148
S. Janet's Hardwick D. Hardwick's Cleolight
Laurel Mills Blossom Jr2 249 Nov 538 28 5558 250
Laurel Mills Bonnieta Jr2 365 Nov 363 18 8819 457
S. Janet's Hardwick's Master D. Janet's Hardwick's Bonny
Laurel Mills Double Rainbow Jr2 250 Nov 673 39 6229 318
Laurel Mills Lilac Jr2 334 Dec 593 36 8238 430
Laurel Mills May Belle Jr2 351 Dec 460 27 8256 429
Leeholme Flax Jr3 135 Dec 1052 53 5313 241
S. Blakeford Cymbal D. Leeholme Lilium

**§Stambaugh, N. E., Maple Lawn Farm, North Canton, Ohio.** ARHT
†Conqueror's Golden Bell Jr2 305 Dec 470 27 9101 444
S. Spar Hill King's Conqueror D. Allie's Golden Dawn
*Gypsie Queen Noble 5 365 Oct 28 1 13486 595
S. Warel Noble Navigator D. Gypsie Pearl Itchen
Hopeful's Daffodil Jr2 354 Sept 61 3 9309 464
S. Spar Hill King's Conqueror D. Allie's Hopeful

**§Stebbins, Frank J., Greenhaven Farm, Greenville, Ohio.** ARHT
†Boots Delight 8 200 Oct 1130 55 8942 373
†East View's Betty Ann 12 264 Oct 757 43 8764 421
†Marksman's Tranquil Sr2 305 Aug 409 30 6693 343
S. Raemelton Triumph Marksman D. Buster's Belle's Marie

**§Stebbins, H. Lee, Greenhaven Farm, Greenville, Ohio.** ARHT
†Martha's Cherry Blossom Jr2 228 Oct 612 27 5705 234
†Pilgrim's Queen Jr3 243 Oct 193 12 5498 293
S. Pine Manor Pilgrim D. Queen of Sugar Valley
†Queen's Fancy May Sr4 227 Oct 427 23 5573 280
†Valor's Judith Ann Sr3 284 Oct 588 26 9711 470

**§Stebbins, Norman N., Greenhaven Farm, Greenville, Ohio.** ARHT
†Pilgrim's Daisy Belle Jr4 208 Oct 704 33 6381 302
†Sugar Valley Beauty 5 305 Oct 354 18 10226 514
S. Pine Manor Pilgrim D. Queen of Sugar Valley

**§Steiner, Carl, Green Crest Farm, Canton, Ohio.** ARHT
Copeland Farm Anna Jr2 125 Aug 427 23 2529 116
S. Chedco Mars D. Shamrock's Anna
*Dora's Superior Lucy Jr3 365 June 129 8 8072 457
S. Green Crest Superior D. Dora of Starr Farm
*Green Crest Annie 5 357 Aug 427 19 9151 446
Green Crest Dividend's Blossom Jr2 258 Dec 302 17 3882 211
S. Raemelton Triumph Dividend D. Green Crest Blossom
*Vera's Dimple of Steinalfa 9 365 Dec 324 15 12648 568
S. Raemelton Sunny Duke D. Maple Vista Isabelle

**Sterling Farms, Incorporated, Stamford, Conn.**
*Coronation Glamour 5 294 Nov 1078 59 14485 730
Coronation Holly Jr2 201 Nov 1058 58 8093 406
*Coronation Melinda 6 281 Nov 1340 79 16166 772
*¶Pharaoh's Jean of Gwynllan 7 305 Nov 1213 66 16396 763
S. Gwynllan Farm Pharaoh D. Noble's Jean of Gwynllan
¶Sterlingold Phoebe Jr2 305 Nov 508 33 10557 589
S. Sterlingold Premier D. Foremost Phoebe
Sterlingold Prima Donna Jr3 187 Nov 963 57 7064 378
Sterlingold Princess Lida Jr2 186 Nov 1133 58 7930 352

**Stevens Brothers, Edgewood Farm, North Andover, Mass.**
Edgewood Belfast's Opal Jr3 306 Dec 691 41 10749 535
Edgewood Columbian's Charm Jr3 299 Dec 1058 47 13083 508
Edgewood Forecast's Clara Jr3 349 Dec 492 29 9850 523
*Edgewood Forecast's Maytime Jr4 129 Dec 1321 73 6037 276
S. Argilla Forecast D. Edgewood's Maytime
*Edgewood Peer's Eileen Jr4 122 Dec 1242 76 5608 300
S. Rockingham Royal Peer D. Edgewood Farm's Bonnie Bell
Edgewood Peer's Lorna Jr4 110 Dec 1130 65 4329 223
S. Rockingham Royal Peer D. Edgewood Columbine
*Edgewood Peer's Tilda Sr4 121 Dec 1076 67 4902 275
S. Rockingham Royal Peer D. Edgewood's Lawnette
Edgewood's Maytime 7 365 Nov 180 9 14885 711
S. Riveredge Crescent Plus Ultra D. Edgewood Farm's Emelia
Edgewood's Peer's Iola Sr3 365 Nov 162 8 15033 721
S. Rockingham Royal Peer D. Slogan King's Ilena

**Stevens, Mark W., Norman's Kill Farm, Glenmont, N. Y.**
Anchor's Butter Girl Jr4 290 Nov 758 33 11571 519
Anchor's May Girl Sr3 365 Nov 501 27 10888 570
S. Langwater Anchor D. Saugerties Darkflower
Anchor's Sun Down Jr4 334 Nov 856 54 12803 679
Dainty Steadfast's Dora Jr2 365 Nov 523 28 11900 628
S. Dainty's Steadfast D. Saugerties Holliston's Dora
Rex's Betty Jane 9 333 Nov 720 44 11577 635
Victor's Betty Ann Jr3 352 Nov 764 44 12343 637
Victor's Faith Jr4 280 Nov 833 43 11036 522
Victor's Flight Jr3 365 Nov 230 12 11337 580
S. Coronation Victor D. Valor's Faith

**§Stewart, Ralph T. & Ernestine, Mikella Guernsey Farms, Roanoke, Va.**
*Knightdale Prince's Queen Sr4 124 Nov 1003 40 5542 227
S. Clear Springs' Bonnie Prince D. Carnation King's Lucky Queen
Mikella's Belle Sr2 122 Nov 555 25 2696 118
S. Riegeldale Conqueror's Darnley D. Mikella's Lady Belle
Mikella's Lorane Sr2 127 Nov 637 32 3292 150
S. Riegeldale Conqueror's Darnley D. Maxim's Lucky Lorane
*Mikella's Maxim Patience Jr4 131 Nov 854 45 4587 223
S. Rossmont Cavalier Mac D. Rossmont Sophie
*Mikella's Model Silver Belle Jr4 365 Nov 175 9 13368 681
S. Green Model Chieftain D. Kane's Silver Belle
Mikella's Susan Kingman Jr2 116 Nov 622 30 2707 125
S. Oak Grove's Kingman D. Maxim's Harvester's Rose

**Stickel, A. C., Jr., Mill Run Farms, Mill Run, Pa.** ARHT
¶Barbara Joyce Sr4 189 Dec 886 53 6874 357
¶Gardenville Princess Ann Jr2 196 Dec 449 22 4038 206
*Gardenville Princess Charlotte Sr3 224 Dec 719 38 6797 342
*¶Gardenville Princess Jeanette Jr3 196 Dec 520 28 4707 254

**Stillman, Chauncey, "Beaulea Guernseys," Amenia, N. Y.**
*†Cloverluck Harmonia Jr3 187 Nov 762 40 6894 306
†Foremost Fearless' Adrienne Jr4 225 Nov 460 25 5738 238
¶Foremost Syringa 6 93 Nov 742 33 3350 150
S. Supreme's Meddler D. Vassar's Hawthorn
Great Elm His Rosamond Jr2 211 Nov 498 25 5458 251
†Indian Pat's S-ac Tamerac Sr2 110 Nov 545 36 2870 161
S. Flying Horse Royal Patrician D. Indian Scout's W-a Tamerac
†Pan Kathleen Sr3 305 Nov 86 4 9948 451
S. Pansy's Bell Buoy of Anytime D. Generous Lu Lu of Anytime
†Walker Farms Bonny Nancy 5 255 Nov 509 32 8133 416

**§Stine, V. L., Mr. & Mrs., "Blossomdale," Goshen, Ind.** ARHT
†Goose Valley Annette Jr4 305 Nov 187 11 9917 496
S. Coronation Yankee D. Goose Valley Net
†Kneipp Springs Peerless Pride Jr3 140 Nov 614 29 3724 160
S. Pine Manor King's Peerless D. Silver Spring Supreme Princess

**Stradley, Wilmer, Elk Manor Farm, North East, Md.** ARTH
Elk Manor's Sousan Sr2 99 Nov 956 45 3341 144
S. Wilgorlan's Peerless Royal D. Elk Manor's Bounti
Elk Manor's Zenda 5 99 Nov 992 50 3640 178
S. Hill Girt Monty D. Fazenda Merry of Lindendell
*Monty's Nella of Lindendell 7 323 Nov 490 36 10628 644
Nancy of Elk Manor Jr4 99 Nov 1279 66 4652 221
S. Valleywood Steadfast Hero D. Lady Elsie of Fairview

**Stringfellow, W. B., Hillbright Farm, Chester, S. C.**
Barber's Fawn Girl 11 365 Dec 551 32 13115 655
S. Barber's Emblem Bob D. Barber's Lily
Bright King's Konnie Sr3 296 Dec 926 48 11656 563
Bright King's Martha Sr4 250 Dec 853 48 9139 428
Clear View King's Annie Jr4 365 Nov 505 30 10818 562
S. Quail Roost King Raymost D. Princess Anne Maxim
Foremost Rose Sally 12 365 Dec 255 13 12073 516
S. Hazelwood's Rotarian D. Bonnybrook Clara
Hillbright Dainty Jr3 190 Dec 788 36 6425 272
Hillbright Foremost Rosanne Sr2 265 Dec 743 38 9214 413
Hillbright Harmony Jr3 208 Dec 750 37 6464 281
Hillbright Hazel Jr3 269 Dec 846 48 9616 444
Sequel's Starlight Sr4 245 Dec 786 52 7996 447
Watershed's Victory 2d 5 365 Nov 540 29 14429 635
S. Stringfellow Farms May Royal D. Watershed's Victory

**Stringfellow, W. B., Jr., Hilbright Farm, Chester, S. C.**
Bright King's Lady Easter Sr3 230 Dec 934 51 8371 396
Buster's Golden Primrose 7 365 Dec 816 40 13845 614
S. Ruby's Buster of Rodman D. Galaxy Gold's Primrose

**Suber, O. P. & Lemmon, R. H., Jr., Sonnylaine Farm, Whitmire, S. C.** ARHT

*Merger's Fay 6 189 Nov 1051 51 8627 392
*¶Quail Roost May Magic 5 246 Nov 589 38 8497 442
Sonnylaine Maxim Magic Jr2 361 Oct 203 13 6264 355
S. Quail Roost King Don D. Quail Roost May Magic
¶Sonnylaine Maxim Violette Jr2 103 Nov 1024 48 3696 171
S. Quail Roost Merger D. Hinson's Rosa
Sonnylaine Queen Margo Sr3 328 Nov 121 6 6734 344
S. Quail Roost King Don D. Quail Roost Maxim's Mary
¶Sonnylaine Queen Patricia Sr2 234 Nov 667 40 6570 334

**Tanis, Jacob, Ideal Guernsey Farms, Augusta, N. J.** ARHT

Betsy's Honey of Rural Home Jr3 365 Dec 312 16 13044 602
S. Ideal's Gardenius' King D. King's Betsy of Rural Home
Churn Creek's Royal Agnes Sr2 320 Dec 634 35 9108 442
*¶Franchester Saint Charm Sr4 114 Dec 1011 86 7528 293
S. Franchester Shawnee D. Gerar Charming Rheba
¶Ideal's Beacon's Nancy Jr2 305 Nov 361 19 9103 455
S. Ideal's Beacon D. Ideal's Regal's Nancy
Ideal's Champ's Dina Jr2 365 Sept 630 41 9008 534
S. Ideal's Champ D. Dina of Rural Home
Ideal's Champ's P. Rose Jr2 221 Dec 649 40 6359 308
Ideal's Chief's Della Jr3 233 Dec 700 37 7386 348
¶Ideal's Chief's F. Glen Jr3 97 Dec 887 53 3385 189
S. Ideal's Chief D. Ideal's Fanny Glen
Ideal's Clarion's Cherry Jr2 365 Nov 82 4 11578 526
S. Ideal's Clarion D. Ideal's Edward's Cherry
Ideal's Clarion's Emeranda Jr2 365 Dec 74 4 10174 498
S. Ideal's Clarion D. Ideal's Risbecq's Emeranda
Ideal's Clarion's Pearlglo Jr2 211 Dec 750 39 6022 277
S. Ideal's Clarion D. Ideal's Satellite's Pearlglo
¶Ideal's Clarion's Sophie Jr2 305 Nov 138 6 8880 399
S. Ideal's Clarion D. Ideal's Noranda's Sophie
¶Ideal's Dairy Boy's Superb Jr3 97 Dec 1032 54 3688 162
S. Ideal's Dairy Boy D. Ideal's Risbecq's Superb
*Ideal's Daisy Lass 6 365 Nov 63 3 15334 728
S. Maradea Ideal D. Bloom's Daisy
Ideal's Dictator's Cherub Jr4 226 Dec 1008 48 9469 413
*Ideal's Dictator's Eleneo Sr4 365 Dec 127 7 17043 941
S. Florham Seven Oaks Dictator D. Ultra Eleneo of Hill Girt
¶Ideal's Dictator's Queen Sr4 117 Dec 1321 57 5657 235
S. Florham Seven Oaks Dictator D. Ideal's Peter's Queen
Ideal's Dictator's Starlet Sr3 363 Nov 397 23 11082 550
S. Florham Seven Oaks Dictator D. Ideal's Hopeful's Starlight
¶Ideal's Edward's Primrose 6 102 Dec 1141 50 3517 168
S. Ideal's King Edward D. Ideal's Satellite's Primrose
*¶Ideal's Emperor's Susie 13 113 Dec 1478 75 5516 253
S. Chestnutwold Emperor D. Wasteland Morna
*Ideal's Gardenius' Arvella Sr3 365 Nov 74 3 12423 579
S. Langwater Gardenius D. Ideal's Satellite's Arvella
Ideal's Gardenius' Bea Sr2 365 Dec 444 22 13648 640
S. Langwater Gardenius D. Pine Bluff Bea
Ideal's Gardenius' Bell Jr3 365 Nov 45 2 11383 457
S. Langwater Gardenius D. Rutheda's Bell of Lone Pine
*¶Ideal's Gardenius' Donnita 5 119 Dec 1350 70 5836 246
S. Langwater Gardenius D. Sunnyside's Donta
Ideal's Gardenius' Golda Jr3 365 Nov 749 42 14419 725
S. Langwater Gardenius D. Duke's Golda
Ideal's Gardenius' Gypsie Sr2 365 Nov 194 9 8391 376
S. Langwater Gardenius' D. Ideal's King George's Gypsie
*Ideal's Gardenius' Jane 5 212 Dec 858 43 9483 417
S. Langwater Gardenius D. Ideal's Jane
*Ideal's Gardenius' Pearlette 7 278 Dec 1276 71 14530 703
¶Ideal's Gardenius' Rosetta Jr2 305 Nov 25 1 10275 470
S. Langwater Gardenius D. Ideal's King George's Rosetta
*¶Ideal's Gardenius's Sal Sr3 135 Dec 920 39 5262 199
S. Langwater Gardenius D. Ideal's Satellite's Sally
*Ideal's Gardenius' Susie Sr3 226 Dec 1144 63 10125 493
*¶Ideal's Hopeful's Fair Maiden Jr4 305 Nov 273 16 10309 549
S. Ideal's Gardenius Florillon D. Ideal's Duke's Fair Maiden
*Ideal's Hopeful's Mary Lee 5 278 Dec 738 35 11554 459
¶Ideal's Hopeful's Sally Jane 5 305 Dec 215 11 11595 542
S. Ideal's Gardenius Florillon D. Sally Jane of Rosedale
*Ideal's Jenny of Rural Home Jr3 260 Dec 936 48 10516 474
*Ideal's Jewel's Fanny Glen 6 365 Nov 639 37 16317 879
S. Ideal's Jewel's Gardenius D. Ideal's Fanny Glen
*Ideal's Jewel's Ida 5 331 Dec 442 22 9821 484
*¶Ideal's King George's Jewel 6 355 Jan 934 4 13464 599
S. Ideal's King George D. Ideal's Satellite's Jewel
*¶Ideal's King George's Pride 7 305 Sept 422 24 10327 504
S. Ideal's King George D. New Hope Gardenius's Pride
*Ideal's Knight's Beth Jr3 214 Dec 763 32 7740 337
*¶Ideal's L. D.'s Cherie Mae 6 111 Dec 1773 84 6502 297
S. Ideal's Lettie's Duke D. Ideal's Satellite's Cherie Mae
*¶Ideal's L. D.'s Cora 5 125 Dec 1265 57 5781 239
S. Ideal's Lettie's Duke D. Ideal's Satellite's Cora
Ideal's L. D.'s Fairy Sr3 239 Dec 971 55 10148 501
Ideal's L. D.'s Lady Beauty Jr2 365 Nov 224 14 8950 541
S. Ideal's Lettie's Duke D. Ideal's Netoria's Lady Beauty
¶Ideal's L. D.'s Lorie 5 218 Dec 1193 67 10610 551
*Ideal's L. D.'s Rosetta Jr4 145 Dec 1234 68 6477 302
S. Ideal's Lettie's Duke D. Ideal's Prince Clover's Rose
*¶Ideal's L. D.'s Susie Sr3 109 Dec 1705 78 6109 259
S. Ideal's Lettie's Duke D. Ideal's Emperor's Susie
¶Ideal's Nonpareil's Kathleen 6 149 Dec 695 36 4545 220
S. Ideal's Satellite's Nonpareil D. Ideal's Emperor's Kathleen
Ideal's Noranda's Gay Girl Jr3 365 Nov 22 1 14457 616
S. Ideal's Susie's Noranda D. Ideal's Satellite's Gay Girl
Ideal's Peter's Jennie Jr3 212 Dec 793 32 7216 315
*¶Ideal's Peter's La Ruby Sr3 305 Nov 16 11555 502
S. Ideal's Fanny Sheen's Peter D. Ideal's Golden Rufus's La Ruby
*¶Ideal's Peter's Miriam Jr4 305 Nov 926 53 15253 774
S. Ideal's Fanny Sheen's Peter D. Spotswood's Miriam
*¶Ideal's Regal Emeranda 6 305 Nov 374 21 12318 594
S. Ideal's Gardenius' Regal D. Ideal's Satellite's Emeranda
¶Ideal's Risbecq's Arvella Sr4 305 Dec 98 4 8738 393
S. Ideal's Risbecq's Gardenius D. Ideal's Jewel's Arvella
Ideal's Risbecq's Betty Butter Jr3 365 Nov 751 46 11734 588
S. Ideal's Risbecq's Gardenius D. Ideal's Betty's Butter
¶Ideal's Risbecq's Cindy Jr3 258 Dec 865 46 9342 471
Ideal's Risbecq's Dora Sr2 365 Nov 280 15 11929 611
S. Ideal's Risbecq's Gardenius D. Ideal's Independent Dora
¶Ideal's Risbecq's Duke's May Jr3 305 Nov 7 9948 488
S. Ideal's Risbecq's Gardenius D. Ideal's Duke's May
Ideal's Risbecq's Jewelette Sr3 361 Nov 383 25 11673 682
S. Ideal's Risbecq's Gardenius D. Ideal's Satellite's Jewelette
Ideal's Risbecq's Myrna Jr2 365 Nov 68 4 9544 473
S. Ideal's Risbecq's Gardenius D. Ideal's King George's Myrna
Ideal's Risbecq's Netoria Sr4 365 Dec 90 5 12400 684
S. Ideal's Risbecq's Gardenius D. Ideal's L. D.'s Netoria
¶Ideal's Risbecq's Pearl Jr2 205 Dec 558 28 5431 243
S. Ideal's Risbecq's Gardenius D. Ideal's Peter's Pearl
¶Ideal's Risbecq's Rosie Jr3 95 Dec 1059 53 4108 215
S. Ideal's Risbecq's Gardenius D. Ideal's Jewel's Rosie
¶Ideal's Rose Jewel's Rose Sr3 305 Nov 736 38 12374 574
S. Ideal's Rose Jewel D. Ideal's M. S. Princess Rose
Ideal's Satellite's Flower Sr4 212 Dec 530 35 5809 307
¶Ideal's Satellite's Myrtle Sr4 305 Dec 152 8 8031 387
S. Langwater Satellite D. Ideal's King George's Myrtle
¶Ideal's Senator's Fanny Glen Jr2 305 Nov 194 10 10183 535
S. Ideal's Senator Lad D. Ideal's Jewel's Fanny Glen
Ideal's Senator's Katrinka Jr2 345 Dec 1008 60 13749 735
*Ideal's Senator's Marie 12 365 Nov 640 26 20795 841
S. Springdale Senator King D. Marie of Rural Home
Ideal's Sheik's Dawn 5 365 Dec 219 12 12429 593
S. Ideal's Miriam's Sheik D. Ideal's Grand Duke's Dawn
Ideal's Strongard's Ida Sr3 365 Dec 116 6 11990 583
S. Ideal's Strongheart Gardenius D. Ideal's Prince's Ida
¶Ideal's Strongard's Reanna Jr3 305 Nov 488 23 10770 484
S. Ideal's Strongheart Gardenius D. Ideal's Prince's Reanna
Ideal's Supreme's Dolly Jr3 242 Dec 577 37 6872 407
¶Ideal's Supreme's Golda Sr3 305 Nov 361 24 9228 513
S. Ideal's Supreme D. Ideal's Satellite's Golda
Ideal's Supreme's Goldie Jr2 365 Dec 368 22 12150 625
S. Ideal's Supreme D. Duke's Golda
¶Ideal's Supreme's Lily Jr2 279 Dec 1026 53 11128 500
¶Ideal's Supreme's Majestic Jr3 132 Dec 693 32 3968 185
S. Ideal's Supreme D. Ideal's King George's Majestic
Ideal's Supreme's Verda Sr3 294 Dec 548 32 8910 426
*¶Ken-Edin Monita 5 135 Dec 1061 61 5739 320
S. Chestnut Ridge Sailor D. Chestnut Ridge Buttermaid Min
*Leafy-Alfa Allice 6 365 Nov 405 23 12287 622
S. Warel White Face D. Leafy-Alfa Star
*Lincoln Way Afrirouge 6 365 Nov 56 3 14874 721
S. Maple Lane Ultra Africander D. Lincoln Way Rose Rouge 2d
Lulu Bell of Rural Home Jr3 365 Dec 137 8 13276 701
S. Ideal's Gardenius' King D. Regular's Shirley of Rural Home
*Mary Jane of Spring Walk 11 358 Dec 40 2 17831 837
S. Magnetta's Prince D. Queen's Lassie of Spring Walk
*¶Rock Creek Pretty 5 95 Dec 1657 70 5410 233
S. Langwater Pretor D. Rock Creek Clinada
*¶Royal Tishia of Winding Brook 8 98 Dec 1313 57 4277 186
S. Raemelton Royal Challenge D. Fawn Tishie Chestermark
*¶Searchlight's Queen Lady 5 305 Dec 353 18 12771 594
S. Searchlight of Brookdale D. Nobby Nole Queen
Triumph's Clara Sr3 365 Dec 711 37 12464 583
S. Penn Villa's Triumph D. Triumph's Cloe of Maple Grove
*Ultra May Rose's Dolly G. 9 365 Nov 98 4 15577 630
S. Sir Robert of Drake's Valley D. Ultra May Rose of Greer
¶Welcome Lane's Anna May 6 99 Dec 1447 64 4834 207
S. Penn Villa's Multiple D. Willow Brook's Anna Rose
¶Welcome Lane's Lenoa Sr3 305 Dec 56 3 9090 463
S. Lybarger's Searchlight D. Lena of Mohican Farm
*¶Welcome Lane's Nina Jr4 305 Dec 231 13 12978 664
S. Lybarger's Searchlight D. Elmer's Aldine
*¶Welcome Lane's Star Jr4 214 Dec 1067 59 8438 445
¶Willow Brook's Golden Hattie 10 95 Dec 1193 53 4131 174
S. Langwater Triumph D. Willow Brook's Joy
*¶Willow Brook's Starlight 9 125 Dec 1449 67 6510 259
S. Franchester Standfast D. Willow Brooks Star

**Tanis, John, Ideal Guernsey Farms, Augusta, N. J.** ARHT

¶Ideal's Clarion's Fantine Jr2 305 Sept 184 9 7487 344
S. Ideal's Clarion D. Ideal's Edward's Fantine
*Ideal's Edward's Fanny Lee 5 365 Dec 579 34 15367 781
S. Ideal's King Edward D. Ideal's Satellite's Fanny
*Ideal's Strongard's Fanny Sr3 365 Nov 26 1 13634 685
S. Ideal's Strongheart Gardenius D. Ideal's Edward's Fanny

**§Teer, Nello L., Company, Woodland Terrace Farms, Durham, N. C.** ARHT

†Woodland Terrace Primax Poll Jr2 192 Nov 587 28 4584 200

**§Thomas, C. C. C., Rich Acres Farm, Adamstown, Md.**

*†Viewsite Eudeyne Dolly 7 289 Nov 358 22 9624 433
*†Willora Supreme's Rose Sr4 221 Nov 487 30 7351 371

**Thornburg, T. R., Cedar Point Farm, Chestertown, Md.** ARHT

¶Cedar Point Barbara Sr2 108 Nov 977 49 3739 161
S. Blakeford Noble D. Helen Yaric of Union Hill
¶Cedar Point Betty Sr2 172 Nov 1120 42 7419 301
S. Blakeford Noble D. Helen Yaric of Union Hill
¶Cedar Point Carol Jr3 161 Nov 768 31 5109 200
S. Florenzo of Cedar Point D. Cedar Point Judy Ann
¶Cedar Point Ella May Jr3 196 Nov 752 38 7441 331
¶Cedar Point Janet Sr2 110 Nov 1160 54 4025 199
S. Blakeford Noble D. Juno of Cedar Point
¶Cedar Point Margaret Ann Jr2 173 Nov 689 31 5695 233
S. Blakeford Noble D. Butter Boy's Princess Mariana
¶Cedar Point Mary Jr2 305 Sept 524 24 12424 538
S. Florenzo of Cedar Point D. Noble's Ann Marie

**§Thorncroft Company, The, Thorncroft Farm, Wicomico Church, Va.** ARHT

†Friendship Noble E. Bloom Sr4 179 Nov 383 20 4301 174
S. Friendship Climax Nobleman D. Friendship E. Blossom
†Islander's Kathryn 7 228 Nov 416 21 6756 482
†Islander's Lady Louise 5 220 Nov 714 40 8104 364
†Spring Creek's Rose Maid 5 92 Oct 851 52 2811 146
S. Lucky Lad of Spring Creek D. Spring Creek's Snowdrop

**§Thurston, Paul C., Thurstonia Farm, Bethel, Maine.**

Winter Farms Lolamae 5 264 Dec 352 18 7552 351
S. Dorothy's Prince of M. H. D. Sue of Maple Avenue

**§Todd, Burton H., Mr. & Mrs., Elm Lane Farm, Fresno, Calif.** ARHT

*†Elm Lane Blazing Star Jr4 187 Nov 662 35 6170 285
*†Elm Lane Morning Glory Jr4 305 Nov 248 13 9632 426
S. McDonald Farms Fashion D. McDonald Farm Eileen
*†Elm Lane Pansy Jr3 278 Nov 599 34 8877 422
†Elm Lane Strawberry Jr2 186 Nov 517 36 4836 245
*†McDonald Farms Evangeline 7 211 Nov 339 20 6734 375

**Traxler, L. G., Traxdale Farms, Chesnee, S. C.** ARHT

Clear Springs' Maxim A. Lassie Jr2 212 Oct 549 28 4830 241

Edisto Farm's Laura 5 204 Oct 518 27 4966 226
*Midview Majesty's Tipsy Sr3 205 Oct 603 35 5489 268

**§Valley Gem Farms, Arlington, Wash.** ARHT

†Valley Gem Columbine Sr4 305 Nov 461 27 7905 395
S. Valley Gem Banker D. Valley Gem Iris
†Valley Gem Coral Jr4 275 Oct 339 17 7810 365
†Valley Gem Happy Girl Sr2 305 Oct 142 9 6270 323
S. McDonald Farms Hector D. Valley Gem Julep
†Valley Gem Heartsease Jr2 305 Dec 120 7 6947 358
S. McDonald Farms Hector D. Valley Gem Satin
†Valley Gem Hedda Jr2 305 Sept 76 4 8364 403
S. McDonald Farms Hector D. Valley Gem Harriet
Valley Gem Hedvig Jr2 340 Nov 553 32 8229 412
†Valley Gem Helpful Sr2 305 Sept 81 4 9347 443
S. McDonald Farms Hector D. Valley Gem Kindred
†Valley Gem Helpmate Jr2 176 Dec 776 36 4589 211
S. McDonald Farms Hector D. Valley Gem Finesse
†Valley Gem Hepcat Jr2 182 Dec 602 33 4788 225
†Valley Gem Honesty Jr2 305 Dec 45 2 7796 402
S. McDonald Farms Hector D. Valley Gem Bridesmaid
*†Valley Gem Irma 7 266 Oct 52 3 8181 385
S. Valley Gem Governor D. Valley Gem Cassandra
*†Valley Gem Jealous 8 288 Dec 741 32 10142 421
†Valley Gem Parfait Sr3 305 Dec 305 18 8024 410
S. Western Glow Prediction D. Valley Gem Icecream
Valley Gem Party Girl Sr3 365 Nov 289 16 9726 525
S. Western Glow Prediction D. Valley Gem Happiness
†Valley Gem Pet Jr3 125 Dec 895 43 4351 206
S. Western Glow Prediction D. Valley Gem Desire
†Valley Gem Radiant Jr2 305 Dec 214 11 7332 366
S. Farmlands Royalmost D. Valley Gem Immaculate
†Valley Gem Redwing Jr2 305 Nov 366 22 6429 303
S. Farmlands Royalmost D. Valley Gem Catawba
Valley Gem Roxy Jr3 365 Nov 406 26 14175 702
S. Farmlands Royalmost D. Valley Gem Jealous
†Valley Gem Velveta Jr2 247 Dec 534 25 5878 252
†Valley Gem Vera Jr2 285 Dec 626 26 7531 310
†Valley Gem Verity Jr2 166 Dec 800 40 5738 255
S. Bethany Wistar's Vendor D. Valley Gem Capable
†Valley Gem Violet Jr2 182 Dec 622 27 4301 181
†Valley Gem Vitality Jr2 125 Dec 886 42 3922 184
S. Bethany Wistar's Vendor D. Valley Gem Papoose
†Valley Gem Vivacious Jr2 167 Dec 759 39 4565 220
S. Bethany Wistar's Vendor D. Valley Gem Paula

**Van de Kamp's Holland Dutch Bakers, Incorporated, Van de Kamp's Guernsey Farm, Woodland Hills, Calif.** ARHT

*¶Fresno Chieftain's Twilight Jr3 241 Nov 879 53 9986 526
†Van de Kamp Bet's Anita Sr2 109 Nov 768 36 3130 136
S. Ward Acres Bet D. Rancho Anita
Van de Kamp Bet's Madera Jr2 365 July 82 4 6524 332
S. Ward Acres Bet D. Madera of El Verano
Van de Kamp King's Belle Jr2 365 Oct 130 6 7926 361
S. Rancho Lita's Judge D. Rancho Bet's Belle
Van de Kamp King's Excellence Jr2 365 Nov 87 3 10973 462
S. Rancho Lita's Judge D. Rancho Reliable's Excellence
†Van de Kamp Lesbia Jr2 277 Nov 599 35 6899 347
†Van de Kamp Thelma Sr2 103 Nov 725 32 2756 114
S. Rancho Kaiserina's Valor D. Rancho Judge's Thelma
†Van de Kamp Valor's Louise Sr2 231 Nov 637 30 6051 265

**§Vander Griend, C. M., Baker View Farm, Lynden, Wash.** ARHT

Baker View Butter Belle Jr3 365 Nov 441 27 8760 472
S. Argilla Parson D. Baker View Buttercup
Baker View Pansy Sr2 365 Nov 544 29 9232 453
S. Argilla Parson D. Baker View Portia
Baker View Patience Sr2 365 Nov 274 17 10446 516
S. Fircrest Noble Duke D. Priscilla of Baker View

**§Vander Griend, Frans C., Baker View Farm, Lynden, Wash.** ARHT

Baker View Bellamy Sr2 365 Nov 748 40 11055 556
S. Fircrest Noble Duke D. Beulah of Baker View
*Baker View Theda 7 307 Nov 889 55 12707 760

**§Van Horn, Keith W., Vansdale, Sabetha, Kans.** ARHT

*†Vansdale Hercules' Charm Jr3 305 Dec 440 28 9640 497
S. Skyline Hercules D. Vansdale Crusader's Julia
†Vansdale Hercules' Grace Jr2 305 Nov 33 2 7616 421
S. Skyline Hercules D. Vansdale Crusader's Julia

**§Van Sant, H. M., Loreland Farm, Vandalia, Ill.**

*†Loreland Barbara 7 271 Nov 500 26 9563 427
†Loreland Brenda Jr4 305 Nov 356 20 8052 401
S. Langwater Richmond D. Bell of Barbara
†Loreland Genevieve Sr2 305 Nov 207 10 8948 413
S. Florham Ptoleman D. Loreland Geneva
†Loreland Patty Jr3 305 Nov 92 5 6907 367
S. Florham Ptoleman D. Loreland Pauline
†Loreland Princess Barbara Sr2 261 Nov 749 39 9066 446
†Loreland Princess Madge Jr3 143 Nov 827 44 4771 230
S. Florham Ptoleman D. Loreland Madge

**§Vaughan, L. M. & M. E., Mount Logan Farm, Chillicothe, Ohio.** ARHT

*Mt. Logan Annetta 5 365 Nov 442 20 11823 482
S. Coronation Arrogant D. Mt. Logan Royalann

**§Vilter, William B., Four Winds Farm, Hartland, Wis.**

*†Clarion's Butterfat Prudence 5 281 Dec 475 27 8675 431
†Convoy's J. Osaka Jr2 143 Dec 709 41 3967 202
S. Pine Manor Convoy D. Valor's H. Jeannine
†Daisy Blossom of Oak Grove 12 189 Dec 717 41 5591 269
†Dorien's Lilly Jr4 300 Dec 635 35 10021 488
†Four Winds Amy Jr4 290 Dec 289 18 6954 348
†Four Winds Sylvia Sr2 120 Dec 891 39 3689 165
S. Pat of Elder Brook D. Warrior's Lady Sylvia
†Lone Acres Susabella Jr2 183 Dec 729 34 5150 229
†Sunny Petite of Streverling Sr4 116 Nov 881 41 4338 210
S. Sunny Valley Sequel's King D. Petite of Streverling Farms

**§Voge, G. Charles & Son, Windy Heights Farms, West Alexandria, Ohio.** ARHT

Royal Crest Mary Lucy Sr3 365 Nov 356 20 11822 550
S. Maple Lane Jacquelin's King D. Merry Lucy's Golden Rose
†Windy Heights Daisy Mae Jr2 305 Nov 55 3 7968 397
S. Peggy's Taurine Actor D. Windy's Heights' Royal Daisy
†Windy Heights Gwendolyn 2d Jr3 305 Oct 15 9281 492
S. Peggy's Taurine Actor D. Windy Heights Gwendolyn
†Windy Heights Lulu Jr2 95 Nov 747 35 2568 111
S. Peggy's Taurine Actor D. Lily of Windy Heights
†Windy Heights Netta Jr2 122 Nov 584 28 3128 128
S. Peggy's Taurine Actor D. Sunnysage Netta
†Windy Heights Sandra Jr2 93 Nov 567 27 2077 94
S. Peggy's Taurine Actor D. Sadie of Windy Heights 2nd.
†Windy Heights Starlight Jr2 103 Nov 500 25 2025 94
S. Peggy's Taurine Actor D. Goldmead Butterfat Star
†Windy Heights Ultra Sr2 305 Oct 16 1 8356 431
S. Peggy's Taurine Actor D. Mon Reposa Ultra

**Walsh, R. J., Mr. & Mrs., Green Hills Farm, Perkasie, Pa.** ARHT

*†Allgates Alicia 7 186 Oct 709 39 6225 305
*¶Delhaven Fanny 3d 6 103 Oct 1493 66 5360 233
S. Pan's Royal Leader D. Delhaven Fanny
†Green Hill's Annetta Sr2 305 Oct 97 5 4773 250
S. Riveredge Alert's Prediction D. Flying Hill Admirable Linnet
*†Green Hill's Annie Jr3 202 Oct 540 23 5516 264
*†Sheik's P. V. Ray 7 305 Oct 33 1 9394 460
S. Hardwick's Sheik D. Jethro's Gay Girl
†Sonia of Far-View Jr3 305 Oct 181 6 8738 339
S. Gwynllan Peer D. Tulso of Far-View
*†Thistlewood's June 7 208 Oct 809 40 6822 352
*¶Uppermost's P. V. Bonita 7 100 Oct 1158 48 4111 159
S. Evergreen's Hopeful Uppermost D. Ultra Bonnie of Bolton

**§Walters, Harold, Lyme Guernsey Farm, Monroeville, Ohio.** ARHT

*†Duke's Nellie of Lyme Jr3 213 Oct 528 23 8154 375
†Lassie of Lyme Jr2 305 Sept 209 10 9326 448
S. Anne's Duke of Olentangy D. Lucy May of Lyme
†Triumph's Anne of Lyme Jr2 142 Oct 812 41 4048 193
S. Villa-Way Triumph D. Anne of Lyme
†Triumph's Belle of Lyme Jr2 227 Oct 665 31 5998 259
†Triumph's Bess of Lyme Jr2 305 Sept 576 29 7591 367
S. Villa-Way Triumph D. Bess of Lyme
†Triumph's Betty of Lyme Jr2 184 Oct 639 27 4620 206
†Triumph's Lilac of Lyme Jr2 218 Oct 510 28 5200 266
†Triumph's Lucky of Lyme Jr2 305 Sept 331 17 8011 381
S. Villa-Way Triumph D. Lucille of Lyme
†Triumph's Luella of Lyme Sr2 273 Oct 675 27 8002 347
†Triumph's May of Lyme Jr2 305 Sept 529 31 7563 413
S. Villa-Way Triumph D. Laura May of Lyme
†Triumph's Opal of Lyme Jr2 129 Oct 994 45 4161 189
S. Villa-Way Triumph D. Opal of Lyme

**§Wasmuth, James R., Flint Creek Acres, Huntington, Ind.** ARHT

*†Alfacrest's A. C. Bonita 7 185 Nov 731 40 7045 305
†Bair's Den Ruth Jr2 305 Oct 409 22 7988 377
S. Raemelton Corking Luminous D. Sally of McAtee Farm
†Bluebell of Paw Paw Creek Farm 9 93 Nov 948 51 3349 161
S. Laddy of Giant Alder Farm D. Joe's Lou Ann
*†Brenda of Parmerlee Place Sr2 205 Nov 575 35 6361 320
*†Linda of Parmerlee Place Jr3 210 Nov 415 23 6022 227
†Montgomery Farms Alice Jr2 305 Nov 15 6456 304
S. Film's King Admiral D. Rose's Bernice
†Walnut Line Betty 6 305 May 208 10 8254 450
S. Ridglydale's Czar Alert D. Champion's Admiration
*†Walnut Line Betty 7 106 Nov 644 36 3215 164
S. Ridglydale's Czar Alert D. Champion's Admiration

**§Weaver, Oscar R., Yellow Creek Meadow Farm, Goshen, Ind.** ARHT

*†Wychmere Dauntless Marcia Jr4 305 Nov 272 13 10820 478
S. McDonald Farms Dauntless D. Wychemere Climax Marigold
Yellow Creek Clarion's Favor Sr3 365 Nov 192 10 9732 455
S. Mulhocaway Butterfat Clarion D. Yellow Creek King's Favorite
Yellow Creek King's Bea Jr2 227 Nov 541 34 6707 352
*†Yellow Creek King's Ruthie 6 147 Nov 850 42 5493 233
S. Yellow Creek Meadow King D. Ruth's Belle of Maple Row
*Yellow Creek Supreme's Flax Sr3 234 Nov 530 25 8278 339
Yellow Creek Supreme's Jewel Jr2 204 Oct 871 37 7547 367

**§Weaver, Virgil C., Villa Crest Farm, Goshen, Ind.** ARHT

Helen of Maple Row 7 365 Nov 106 6 14277 807
S. Excalibur a Gordan D. Adventurer's Rose of Maple Row
Villa Crest Delightful Jr2 364 Oct 90 7 5444 299
S. Villa Crest Supreme D. Villa Crest Delight
Villa Crest Jane Jr3 267 Sept 673 34 8271 388
Villa Crest Lillian Jr2 365 Nov 199 9 8778 438
S. Villa Crest Supreme D. Clarlon King's Lillian

**Wegner, Charles T., Jr., Charwick Farms, Fontana, Wis.**

¶Elm Meadow Lassie's Lily Sr3 305 Nov 23 1 7682 404
S. McDonald Farms Forceful D. Elk Meadow Carol's Lassie
¶Farview Lady Grand Sr3 305 Nov 201 10 9751 456
S. Wey Acres Grand Majesty D. Homeacres Lady of Farview
Gusanna's Sarah Jr2 365 Nov 392 19 12213 476
S. Wey Acres Grandee's Splendor D. Lake Shore Tinaqueen
¶Hi-Hopes Constant's Beauty Sr2 305 Nov 83 4 8725 394
S. New Hope Leader's Constant D. Leader's Dolly of Malloy
¶Hi-Hopes Constant's Rose Sr2 305 Oct 39 2 8525 408
S. New Hope Leader's Constant D. Clarissa's Rose of Lokendale

**§Wehr, Wade N., Belle Vista Farm, North Lima, Ohio.** ARHT

*†Achievement's Kate B. Jr4 287 Dec 871 53 11809 599
†Belle Vista Phil-Rosette Jr2 140 Dec 726 36 3934 171
S. Argilla Piper D. Belle Vista Rosa
†Belle Vista Royal Cherub Jr2 184 Dec 515 26 4030 194
†Ed-Mor Royal Anabel Jr2 184 Dec 678 37 5521 252

**§Welch, H. S., Shenandoah, Iowa.** ARHT

†Welch's Welcome Winsome Jr2 92 Nov 398 20 1993 91
S. Ransom Wildcat Winston D. Ransom Winona's Welcome

**§Wenger, Russell J., Valley Set Farm, Goshen, Ind.** ARHT

*†Valley Set's Jenny 9 132 Nov 753 36 3878 190
S. Lookwell Prospect D. Sadie Royal of Valley Set
*†Valley Set's L. Laura Jr4 305 Nov 109 5 10159 440
S. Langwater Lookwell D. Laura of Valley Set
*Valley Set's L. Thelma Jr4 359 Nov 445 27 10203 503
†Valley Set Squire's Camelia Jr2 106 Nov 633 28 2549 111
S. Green Meads Fair Squire D. Ross Farm Princessa
Valley Set Squire's Isabell Jr2 272 Nov 595 31 8025 352

**§West, Delmer L., West-Haven Farm, Pickerington, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Westhaven Patricia | Jr2 | 107 | Dec | 513 | 28 | 2315 | 118 |
| S. Villa-Way Carlo | D. Leatherwood Princess | | | | | | |

**§Weyrauch, Hugo M., Weyrauch Farm, Sterling, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Hill View Beulah | Sr4 | 254 | Nov | 283 | 13 | 5116 | 233 |
| Weyrauch Farm Pharaoh's Queen | Jr3 | 208 | Nov | 443 | 22 | 5153 | 234 |

**White, George M., Gayhead Guernsey Farms, Coxsackie, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Flint Hill Anna Bell | Sr3 | 110 | Nov | 1286 | 60 | 5130 | 228 |
| S. Gayhead's In-born | D. Bluebell of Flint Hill | | | | | | |
| Flint Hill Nancy | Sr3 | 91 | Nov | 1069 | 56 | 3492 | 170 |
| S. Gayhead's In-born | D. Cherry of Flint Hill | | | | | | |

**White, Howard J., Monterey Farm, Middletown, Del.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Monty's Syb. of Lindendell | 6 | 191 | Nov | 755 | 47 | 7962 | 440 |
| ¶Peerless Flossie | Jr2 | 305 | Nov | 26 | 1 | 10235 | 603 |
| S. Fairlawn Peerless Emblem | D. Fritzlyn Famous | | | | | | |
| ¶Poppy's Pearl of Monterey | Sr2 | 305 | Nov | 24 | 1 | 10734 | 621 |
| S. Fairlawn Peerless Emblem | D. Fox Dean's Rose Poppy | | | | | | |

**White, Molly L., Gayhead Guernsey Farms, Coxsackie, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Flint Hill Brightness | Jr2 | 109 | Nov | 1179 | 47 | 4457 | 177 |
| S. Gayhead's In-born | D. May of Flint Hill | | | | | | |

**§White, W. T., Halfred Farms, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Harbert's Regal Minnie | Jr2 | 305 | Nov | 57 | 3 | 7834 | 366 |
| S. Foremost Prince Faithful | D. Harbert's Minnie | | | | | | |
| †Pet of Halfred Farms | Jr2 | 117 | Nov | 758 | 38 | 3410 | 175 |
| S. Penn Villa's Masterpiece | D. Norman Farm's Pet | | | | | | |
| *†Spencer Farm Little Sister | Jr4 | 104 | Nov | 837 | 43 | 3329 | 171 |
| S. Spencer Farm Dark Daniel | D. Spencer Farm Sister Surprise | | | | | | |

**§Whitlow, Merton Otis, Tecumseh, Kans.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Viking's Dixie | 9 | 297 | Nov | 35 | 1 | 8051 | 360 |
| S. Audrey's Viking of Jo-Mar | D. Royal's Bonny Easter | | | | | | |

**Whitney, C. L. A., Est., Wyebrook Farm, Loudonville, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Wyebrook Reliant Maid | Sr4 | 186 | Dec | 1282 | 55 | 9144 | 372 |
| *¶Wyebrook Royal Rose | 5 | 220 | Nov | 1048 | 56 | 9829 | 493 |

**§Whittenberger, C. R., Caldwell, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Lettie Gordon's Boots | 8 | 305 | Sept | 113 | 4 | 8661 | 371 |
| S. Pearrygin Lake Lothario | D. Lettie Gordon of Willow Wood | | | | | | |

**Wilkins, Charles A., Est., Mound City Farm, Platteville, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mound City Camelia | Jr4 | 365 | Oct | 153 | 6 | 9881 | 481 |
| S. Langwater Comrade | D. Mound City Caddie | | | | | | |
| Mound City Royal Sally | Jr4 | 273 | Oct | 695 | 35 | 9024 | 401 |
| Mound City Sister 2d | Jr4 | 365 | Oct | 134 | 5 | 13450 | 540 |
| S. Langwater Comrade | D. Mound City Sister | | | | | | |

**Wilkins, Elmer L., Mound City Farm, Platteville, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mound City Carol | Sr3 | 268 | Oct | 647 | 36 | 8161 | 353 |
| Mound City Shirley | Sr3 | 90 | Oct | 1119 | 55 | 3586 | 162 |
| S. Mound City Sheik | D. Mound City Sheba | | | | | | |

**§Williams, F. A., Spring Brook Farm, Troy, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Brenda Bell of Spring Brook | 8 | 305 | Nov | 431 | 18 | 10251 | 447 |
| S. Hindsdale Oscar | D. Caroline E. of Spring Brook | | | | | | |
| †Fancy Frills of Spring Brook | Sr2 | 183 | Nov | 583 | 35 | 5069 | 231 |
| †Merry Maud of Spring Brook | Sr2 | 238 | Nov | 675 | 29 | 7441 | 333 |
| Neat Nina of Spring Brook | 5 | 365 | Nov | 215 | 12 | 9901 | 510 |
| S. Raemelton Royal Favorite | D. Neat Nancy of Spring Brook | | | | | | |

**§Willits, Robert P., Haddonfield, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Africander's Eleanor of Wilna | Sr3 | 91 | June | 921 | 48 | 2841 | 134 |
| S. Krysta's Stella's Africander | D. Rex's Eleanor of Wilna 2d | | | | | | |

**Wilson, Charles A., Hi Holly Farm, Chestertown, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Brick House Susabella | Jr3 | 305 | Nov | 82 | 4 | 12320 | 587 |
| S. Broadland Masterpiece | D. Green Acres' Susabella | | | | | | |
| ¶Elderglen's Primrose | Sr2 | 239 | Nov | 734 | 38 | 8208 | 377 |
| *¶Green Acres' Barbara | Sr3 | 182 | Nov | 847 | 43 | 7142 | 334 |
| ¶Green Acres Joice | Jr2 | 214 | Nov | 703 | 34 | 7144 | 298 |
| ¶Hi Holly Lola | Jr2 | 232 | Nov | 972 | 46 | 9613 | 398 |
| ¶Hi Holly Master's Heir | Sr2 | 305 | Nov | 389 | 21 | 12528 | 539 |
| S. Broadland Masterpiece | D. March Hare of Green Acres | | | | | | |
| ¶Hi Holly Queen Bonnie | Jr2 | 244 | Nov | 692 | 39 | 8014 | 401 |
| ¶Sonny Boy's Rose | Jr3 | 227 | Nov | 838 | 51 | 9678 | 450 |
| ¶Sunbeam of Pri-Acqua | Jr2 | 214 | Nov | 639 | 32 | 6121 | 268 |

**Wilson, Lola H., Hi Holly Farm, Chestertown, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Espoir's Victoria Queen | Jr2 | 283 | Nov | 738 | 38 | 9991 | 459 |
| *¶Libby of Green Acres | Jr4 | 252 | Oct | 340 | 15 | 8964 | 366 |

**§Wise, H. A., The Versailles Guernsey Farm, Versailles, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Versailles Queen Alice | 5 | 111 | Dec | 929 | 45 | 3881 | 173 |
| S. Caumsett Valor King | D. Queen Ann of Versailles | | | | | | |
| *†Versailles Queen Ellen | Jr3 | 129 | Dec | 651 | 35 | 3702 | 180 |
| S. Ivan of Versailles | D. Versailles Queen Alice | | | | | | |

**§Worrick, Bernice, La Crest Farms, Columbia City, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †La Crest Lucky | Jr2 | 115 | Nov | 547 | 34 | 2465 | 126 |
| S. Pine Manor King's Perfection | D. La Crest Peggy | | | | | | |

**§Worrick, Wilbert & Mason, L. A., La Crest Farms, Columbia City, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †La Crest Avalon | Sr4 | 277 | Nov | 470 | 25 | 6211 | 292 |
| †La Crest Bertha | Sr2 | 305 | Nov | 315 | 21 | 6817 | 321 |
| S. La Crest Supreme | D. La Crest Beatrice | | | | | | |

**Young, A. J., Great Elm Farm, Rochester, N. H.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Gay Folly's Donna Lou | 9 | 221 | Dec | 1017 | 54 | 10090 | 474 |
| Great Elm C. Bella | Sr2 | 100 | Dec | 1233 | 54 | 4128 | 186 |
| S. Groton House Caesar's Polinius | D. Great Elm Bella | | | | | | |
| Great Elm C. Rosa Lou | Jr2 | 232 | Dec | 807 | 40 | 6579 | 329 |
| Great Elm C. Roselind | Sr3 | 108 | Dec | 1272 | 55 | 4804 | 203 |
| S. Groton House Caesar's Polinius | D. Rosebud of Loudon | | | | | | |
| Great Elm C. Roselinda | Jr2 | 365 | Sept | 700 | 40 | 10241 | 524 |
| S. Groton House Caesar's Polinius | D. Great Elm Roselinda | | | | | | |
| Great Elm His Grace | Jr2 | 214 | Dec | 1068 | 57 | 8866 | 408 |
| Great Elm His Roselinda | Sr3 | 365 | Dec | 554 | 27 | 11716 | 587 |
| S. Gayhead's His Pride | D. Great Elm Roselinda | | | | | | |
| ¶Noble's Dot | 5 | 305 | Sept | 752 | 39 | 13070 | 659 |
| S. Sheldegren A. Noble | D. Golden Dream's Maple | | | | | | |

**Youngs, Arthur M., Wilgorlan Farm, Titusville, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶Arbobess Blanche | Jr4 | 200 | Nov | 1102 | 54 | 9269 | 411 |
| *Arbobess Draftsman's Bonnie | Jr3 | 345 | Nov | 818 | 42 | 14043 | 655 |
| *¶Arbobess Draftsman's Bountiful | Sr3 | 197 | Nov | 1346 | 60 | 9829 | 407 |
| Gardenville Melody Roberta | Jr3 | 365 | Nov | 99 | 5 | 12045 | 615 |
| S. Pine Manor King Melody Master | D. Lockshore Chancellor's Alberta | | | | | | |
| *Glenburnie Glen's Lass | Sr3 | 365 | Nov | 388 | 23 | 12655 | 644 |
| S. Glenheart | D. Glenburnie Golden Lass | | | | | | |
| *Maple Lane Designer Genevieve | Jr3 | 98 | Nov | 1104 | 54 | 4260 | 197 |
| S. Fairlawn Peerless Designer | D. Maple Lane Genevieve | | | | | | |
| *Mill Creek's Daisy Girl | Jr3 | 349 | Nov | 603 | 40 | 12884 | 709 |
| ¶Wilgorlan Farms Peerless Xmas | Jr2 | 204 | Nov | 449 | 32 | 4535 | 271 |
| Wilgorlan's Peerless Pet | Jr2 | 365 | Nov | 273 | 17 | 9211 | 475 |
| S. Green Meadow Peerless 2d | D. Douglaston Princess Patricia | | | | | | |
| Wilgorlan's Senator Fannie | Jr2 | 343 | Nov | 638 | 37 | 10677 | 545 |

**§Zimmerman, George N., Zimalcrest Guernsey Farm, Columbia, S. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Zimalcrest King's Rosary | Jr2 | 201 | Nov | 562 | 33 | 4740 | 225 |

**§Zimmerman, S. H., Zimalcrest Guernsey Farm, Columbia, S. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Zimalcrest Laddie's Red Rose | 5 | 205 | Nov | 479 | 30 | 5329 | 244 |

**§Zweegman Brothers, Rozelyn Guernsey Farm, Lynden, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Rozelyn Delightful | 8 | 304 | Oct | 698 | 37 | 10300 | 488 |
| *Rozelyn Doris | 8 | 297 | Oct | 865 | 49 | 11194 | 558 |
| Rozelyn Lee Dora | Sr2 | 365 | Oct | 151 | 8 | 11033 | 539 |
| S. Western Glow Leader | D. Rozelyn's Dolly May | | | | | | |
| Rozelyn Lee Marcella | Sr2 | 324 | Oct | 1039 | 57 | 13326 | 664 |

## New State Champions

### Alabama

Sr4 305C 3X Graceland Max Jane 708057, 6855 pounds milk, 341 pounds butter fat (803 T. M.) Breeder, C. N. Elam, Clayville, Va. Owner, Avondale Mills, Sylacauga.

### Delaware

Sr4 HIR Jealous Dawn of Woodela 708597, 9563 pounds milk, 510 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Horace N. Woodward, Wilmington.

### Iowa

7yrs. 305C 2X Beulah of Suneslope 637920, 13318 pounds milk, 577 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.) Breeder and owner, O. R. Bentley & Son, Ames.

### Kansas

Sr2 305C 2X Baron's Velvet Veda 872819, 11077 pounds milk, 561 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.) Breeder, D. W. Roddy, Wichita. Owner, J. L. Nelson, Wichita.

### Maryland

Jr4 305C 3X Langvalley Pickle Puss 731257, 12642 pounds milk, 703 pounds butter fat (878 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Charles G. Lang, Glenarm.

### Massachusetts

Sr4 305C 3X Larches Rosette 713041, 15099 pounds milk, 601 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder and owner, James R. Reynolds, Wenham.

Jr3 HIR Sheldegren Cordelia 806576, 12347 pounds milk, 655 pounds butter fat (1095 T. M.) Breeder, William Koch, Greenfield. Owner, Harry F. Koch, Greenfield.

### Minnesota

Sr4 305C 3X Sanfadair Duke's Claudia 801271, 7838 pounds milk, 468 pounds butter fat (696 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Sanitary Farm Dairies, Inc., White Bear Lake.

### Mississippi

Jr2 Welcome-In Forward's Lula Be

305C 971229, 9639 pounds milk, 423
3X pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder, W. W. McKitrick & Son, Columbus, Ohio. Owner, Elmer H. Jones, Coldwater.

MISSOURI

Sr4 Douglaston Clifford's Clara
305C 702173, 11017 pounds milk,
3X 575 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.) Breeder, Hugh Barclay, Pulaski, N. Y. Owner, C. D. Marlo, Versailles.

Sr2 Repelmar Fairfax Lucky 826602,
305C 11079 pounds milk, 524 pounds
3X butter fat (913 T. M.) Breeder and owner, C. D. Marlo, Versailles.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Sr2 Steele Hill Marguerite 818888,
305C 9760 pounds milk, 526 pounds
3X butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Nelson H. Smith, Laconia.

NEW YORK

Sr3 Tarbell Peerless Larch 904261,
305C 13383 pounds milk, 637 pounds
3X butter fat (913 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Est. Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats.

PENNSYLVANIA

7yrs. C. F.'s Jolly Rilma 603177,
305C 17209 pounds milk, 775 pounds
3X butter fat (902 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Est. E. B. Cassatt, Berwyn.

VIRGINIA

Sr3 Bayville Fawn's Itchen Lass
305C 774698, 9778 pounds milk, 526
3X pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder and owner, C. F. Burroughs, Lynnhaven.

Jr2 Bridlespur Margaret 879458,
HIR 10663 pounds milk, 588 pounds butter fat (730 T. M.) Breeder, Cabin Hill Farm, Inc., Hanover. Owner, John S. McIntyre, Keswick.

WEST VIRGINIA

Jr3 Quincy Pilgrim Polite 811020,
305C 9798 pounds milk, 512 pounds
3X butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder and owner, John L. Dickinson, Charleston.

# Jefferson, Clarion and Crawford County Meetings

JEFFERSON, Clarion and Crawford Counties in Pennsylvania, held their annual meetings the week of February 23, starting with Jefferson County on February 23, at the court-house in Brookville, and the Clarion County meeting that evening with a delicious dinner served at Shippenville. The Crawford meeting, with breeders from Erie and surrounding counties attending, was held the following evening at the Cambridge Springs High School, in the form of a banquet served by the high school students.

President J. O. Harding presided at the Jefferson County meeting, and he, with Paul Haugh, vice-president, and Wayne Cowan, secretary-treasurer, were reelected. William H. Juzi, field-secretary of the Pennsylvania G. B. A., briefly presented the accomplishments of the State Association during the past year, which included the increase in quarts of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk sold, number of members, cattle sales, and the number of registrations and transfers. Pennsylvania leads the nation in many activities including registrations, transfers, official testing, and milk sales, by a comfortable margin.

Francis Fulton, field-man in western Pennsylvania, discussed local sales and other projects that a local organization can undertake for an all-round program. Robert D. Stewart, assistant secretary of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, gave a brief report on the activities of the national organization, and extended a most cordial invitation to attend the Annual Meeting at Portland, Ore., on May 19, the National Guernsey Show at the Dairy Cattle Congress, and to visit the home office whenever in the New England vicinity.

A similar program was presented by Mr. Juzi, Mr. Fulton and Mr. Stewart at all three meetings.

Paul Gruber presided at the Clarion County meeting; the minutes were read by Secretary Ray H. Shook, and the treasurer's report was given by F. F. Stahlman. These officers, as well as Vice-President E. H. DeVilder, were reelected. County Agent Frank Miller gave an interesting account of the showing of the Clarion County 4-H Club at the Farm Show, where they placed second in the group class. Even more interesting were his pictures of groups from Clarion County at the Farm Show in earlier years, where they made an outstanding record in winning one trophy, and now have two legs on another trophy. The 4-H work in this county is outstanding.

Approximately 70 people assembled at the Cambridge Springs High School for the annual Crawford County meeting. At a later date the Erie County Association plans to merge with this group.

The Crawford County association is to be commended on having a large number of junior members as their guests at the annual meeting. During the dinner, group singing was led by Secretary O. S. Burnham. Following the dinner, a high school soprano and a male quartet furnished splendid entertainment, after which Ralph C. Handley called the meeting to order. The speaking was concluded with the showing of a beautiful colored film of agricultural scenes in the county, filmed and shown by C. W. York, head of the Farm Department of the First National Bank of Meadville, and of the Farm Program over radio station WMGW. Following the meeting a 15 minute transcription of Guernsey activities in this area was made by Mr. York, and broadcasted over WMGW the following morning.

A receiving station for GOLDEN GUERNSEY at Butler, for shipment to the Pittsburgh area, will soon become a reality, and Lloyd Steers, Meadville, expects to have his modern milk plant completed, at which time he will distribute GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk in that area.

# APPROVED HERD IMPROVEMENT RECORDS

| Owner and Records | Age | Days In Milk | Total Number Milkings | % of B.Fat | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B.Fat |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Adams, L. M., Skagit Valley Farms, Sedro Woolley, Wash.** | | | | | | |
| Dee Dee of Mountain View | 6 | 355 | 710 | 4.27 | 9440 | 403 |
| S. Sabean of Mountain View D. Maggie of Delphi Dell | | | | | | |
| **Becker, Arthur, Fairyland Farm, Sequim, Wash.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Golden Venus of Fairyland | Sr4 | 280 | 560 | 4.68 | 5540 | 259 |
| S. Prince Charming's Hannibal D. Elsie of Fairyland | | | | | | |
| ¶Margarita of Fairyland | Sr2 | 364 | 728 | 4.93 | 6353 | 313 |
| S. Hector of Mt. Pleasant View D. Elsie of Fairyland | | | | | | |
| **Benedict, Irvin P., Waynesboro, Pa.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Gay Lad's Fancy | Sr2 | 365 | 730 | 5.19 | 8981 | 466 |
| S. Gay Lad's King of Honey Brook D. Sunny's Jeane | | | | | | |
| ¶Princess Royal Irene | 7 | 307 | 610 | 4.44 | 13596 | 603 |
| S. Princess Ruby's Royal D. Irene's Frances | | | | | | |
| ¶Sunny's Jeane | Sr4 | 357 | 714 | 5.10 | 10801 | 551 |
| S. McCullough's Ultra Sunny D. Archer's Darling Jeanette | | | | | | |
| ¶Wilma's Dairymaid | Jr3 | 296 | 592 | 5.30 | 9276 | 492 |
| S. Gay Lad's King of Honey Brook D. Fay's Wilma | | | | | | |
| **Bogardus, Charles S., Spring Pasture Farm, Clinton, Ill.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Spring Pasture's Meteor's Fay | Sr3 | 258 | 515 | 4.81 | 6937 | 334 |
| S. Berea's Brookwood Meteor D. Spring Pasture Fay | | | | | | |
| **Burkholder, Chris, Wellman, Iowa.** | | | | | | |
| Iowa-Way Xertina's Xenia | Jr2 | 353 | 706 | 5.90 | 9081 | 536 |
| S. Imogene's Majesty's Hero D. Xertina of Iowanola | | | | | | |
| **Butler, Duane L., Duamarlyn Farm, Brookfield, Ohio.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Belmont Donna | 6 | 365 | 730 | 5.71 | 8248 | 471 |
| S. Riverside Rex D. Hephzibah of Fowler | | | | | | |
| ¶Duamarlyn Countess | Jr4 | 365 | 730 | 5.25 | 5490 | 288 |
| S. Holdridge Conqueror D. Belmont Donna | | | | | | |
| ¶Spencer Farm Zillah | Jr4 | 279 | 558 | 5.23 | 4644 | 243 |
| S. Spencer Farm Royal Paul D. Spencer Farm Zelma C. | | | | | | |
| **Cann, H. E. & M. B., Esco Farms, West Chester, Pa.** | | | | | | |
| Esco's Fantasia | Jr2 | 346 | 678 | 5.48 | 6975 | 382 |
| S. C. F.'s May Rilma King D. Esco's Fantasy | | | | | | |
| Esco's King's Maiden | Jr3 | 365 | 730 | 5.24 | 10213 | 535 |
| S. C. F.'s May Rilma King D. Esco's Maud | | | | | | |
| Esco's King's Night Nurse | Jr2 | 343 | 686 | 5.44 | 7569 | 412 |
| S. C. F.'s May Rilma King D. Esco's Nursemaid | | | | | | |
| ¶Esco's Merinda | 8 | 365 | 730 | 5.12 | 12341 | 632 |
| S. C. F.'s Merry Boy D. Esco's Patsy | | | | | | |
| Esco's Merry Lady Agatha | Jr2 | 310 | 620 | 5.65 | 6534 | 369 |
| S. C. F.'s Merry Boy D. Esco's Agatha | | | | | | |
| Esco's Merry May | Jr2 | 310 | 606 | 5.32 | 7426 | 395 |
| S. C. F.'s Merry Boy D. Esco's May Hyacinth | | | | | | |
| Esco's Merry Toddy | Jr3 | 365 | 730 | 5.41 | 7577 | 410 |
| S. C. F.'s Merry Boy D. Fred's Toddy | | | | | | |
| Esco's Plain Jane | Jr3 | 317 | 634 | 4.74 | 8883 | 421 |
| S. Broadwater Wellington D. Esco's Jean | | | | | | |
| ¶Esco's Venus | 5 | 321 | 642 | 5.76 | 9441 | 544 |
| S. C. F.'s May Rilma King D. Esco's Star | | | | | | |
| **Child, Henry T., Valleyside, Woodstock, Conn.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Valleyside Effie's Cheffie | Sr3 | 365 | 730 | 4.30 | 9007 | 387 |
| S. Hilltop Butterfat Chief D. Valleyside Lonely's Effie | | | | | | |
| **Child, William C., Valleyside, Woodstock, Conn.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Anna's Dana of Valleyside | 8 | 365 | 730 | 4.74 | 9466 | 449 |
| S. Dean of Valleyside D. France's Anna of Valleyside | | | | | | |
| ¶Valleyside Beaula's Geabub | Jr3 | 212 | 424 | 5.52 | 6073 | 335 |
| S. Valleyside Vocalist's Calvin D. Valleyside Lucretia's Beaula | | | | | | |
| ¶Valleyside Didow's Ewid | 6 | 300 | 600 | 4.49 | 6798 | 305 |
| S. Grassland Edenquel D. Valleyside Widow's Didow | | | | | | |
| Valleyside Empress' Cempress | Jr2 | 341 | 682 | 5.03 | 8585 | 432 |
| S. Hilltop Butterfat Chief D. Valleyside Idette's Empress | | | | | | |
| ¶Valleyside Lucretia's Beaula | 6 | 249 | 498 | 4.61 | 8433 | 389 |
| S. Grassland Beau Valentine D. Valleyside Idette's Lucretia | | | | | | |
| ¶Valleyside Vocalist Clarless | Jr4 | 309 | 618 | 4.25 | 8080 | 343 |
| S. Hilltop Butterfat Chief D. Valleyside Gladys' Vocalist | | | | | | |
| **Childs, W. P., Childs-Ohio-Stock Farm, Gettysburg, Ohio.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Auverne Pauline | Jr4 | 319 | 638 | 4.51 | 5371 | 242 |
| S. Foremost Philosopher D. Auverne Violet | | | | | | |
| Cos Ruby | Jr3 | 269 | 538 | 4.99 | 4510 | 225 |
| S. Willstol's Silver J. D. Willow Mead Ruby | | | | | | |
| ¶Lowan Lady Prima | 5 | 294 | 588 | 4.76 | 4578 | 218 |
| S. Beauty's Searchlight Lad D. Patsy of Winding Brook | | | | | | |
| **Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson, S. C.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Clemson Cavalier Oriole | Sr4 | 286 | 562 | 4.08 | 6839 | 279 |
| S. General's Twice Cavalier D. Clemson Royal Jingo | | | | | | |
| **Drake, Reginald J., Maybrook Farm, Fonda, N. Y.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Peerless Lone Star | 6 | 258 | 516 | 4.19 | 7804 | 327 |
| S. Phillips Peerless Gold D. V. S. A. Lone Star | | | | | | |
| **Ekstran, Herbert V., Brockwell Farm, Bow, Wash.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Alice of Mt. Baker | 9 | 330 | 660 | 4.57 | 11059 | 505 |
| S. Blossom's Mack D. Dairy Maid of Mt. Baker | | | | | | |
| **England, Charles P., Guernland, Rising Sun, Md.** | | | | | | |
| Guernland Nora | Sr2 | 365 | 730 | 5.33 | 9149 | 488 |
| S. Hope's Son D. Nora's Proson's Princess | | | | | | |
| **Ewalt, R. Russell, Russada Guernsey Farm, Fredericktown, Ohio.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Russada Minnie | 7 | 304 | 608 | 4.90 | 8780 | 430 |
| S. Hermitcroft Russada D. Russada Nancy | | | | | | |
| ¶Russada Sunlight | 6 | 247 | 494 | 4.55 | 7270 | 331 |
| S. Raemelton Royal Daylight D. Hermitcroft Sunshine 2d | | | | | | |
| **Ferrin, C. A., Ben Lomond Farms, Ogden, Utah.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Fawn of Edgehill | Sr4 | 237 | 474 | 4.52 | 4756 | 215 |
| S. Fanny's Winner of Middale D. Flora of Sun Shine Valley | | | | | | |
| ¶Marge of Golden Lawn | 5 | 312 | 624 | 4.87 | 10711 | 522 |
| S. Romeo's Lancaster of Prestdale D. Magnolia of Ponds View | | | | | | |
| ¶U-Tah-Na Butterfat Ethelene | 6 | 365 | 730 | 4.25 | 8727 | 371 |
| S. U-Tah-Na Butterfat Prince D. U-Tah-Na Butterfat Ethel | | | | | | |
| **Foard, William N., Clear View Farm, White Hall, Md.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Clear View's Primrose | 9 | 365 | 730 | 4.32 | 11086 | 479 |
| S. Wimbledon's Majestic D. Clear View's Rosanna | | | | | | |
| ¶Dorabell of Clear View | 5 | 271 | 542 | 4.57 | 8061 | 368 |
| S. Rockingham Gallant D. Dorella of Clear View | | | | | | |
| ¶Fanny's Queen of Clear View | 6 | 365 | 730 | 4.80 | 13427 | 645 |
| S. Hercules of Snowden D. Clear View's Fanny | | | | | | |
| ¶Lady's Maple Lou of Clear View | Sr3 | 365 | 730 | 5.57 | 8816 | 491 |
| S. Blakeford Fearless D. Lady Sue of Clear View | | | | | | |
| ¶Margo of Clear View | 7 | 365 | 730 | 4.98 | 14005 | 698 |
| S. Hercules of Snowden D. Clear View's May Flower | | | | | | |
| **Funk, Alvin L., A. L. Funk Dairies, Collegeville, Pa.** | | | | | | |
| Bertha's Bess of Funk's Farm | Sr2 | 315 | 630 | 4.93 | 7279 | 359 |
| S. Pinebrook Lady's Independent D. Dot's Bertha | | | | | | |
| **Gans, H. M., Gans, Pa.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Anna Donna's Susie 2d | 5 | 356 | 707 | 5.36 | 11826 | 634 |
| S. Climax Marquis of W. V. D. Anna Donna's Susie | | | | | | |
| Princess Faithful | Jr3 | 324 | 644 | 5.44 | 8478 | 461 |
| S. Nelan's Kay's Ambassador D. Anna Donna's Princess | | | | | | |
| **Gilmore, H. R., Gilmore Farms, Camden, Mich.** | | | | | | |
| Gilmore's Deborah Daughter | Jr2 | 365 | 730 | 4.71 | 7805 | 368 |
| S. Eth-Mead May Queen's Prince D. Gilmore's Deborah D. | | | | | | |
| ¶Gilmore's Rosalie | Jr4 | 359 | 718 | 5.61 | 11141 | 625 |
| S. Gilmore's Prediction's Emperor D. Gilmore's Rosina | | | | | | |
| **Gingerich, Truman W., Iowa-Way Farm, Parnell, Iowa.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Spruce Grove Zelda | Sr3 | 352 | 704 | 4.65 | 11601 | 539 |
| S. New Hope Leader's Latineer D. Red Face of Echo Dell | | | | | | |
| ¶Whit-Meads Silvetta | Jr4 | 314 | 628 | 5.36 | 6867 | 368 |
| S. Runnymede Philosopher D. Franchester Silvia | | | | | | |
| **Gorenflo, Theodore, Jr., Gorenflo Farms, Metamora, Mich.** | | | | | | |
| Eth-Mead King's Glamour | Jr2 | 287 | 574 | 5.15 | 5442 | 280 |
| S. Eth-Mead F. R. Coronation King D. Eth-Mead F. Goldy | | | | | | |
| **Gray, Everett M. & Son, Maple View Farm, Richland Center, Wis.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Chedco Lady Astor | 8 | 365 | 718 | 4.42 | 5652 | 250 |
| S. Langwater Moonlight D. Langwater Lady Astor | | | | | | |
| ¶Maple View Country Blossom | Jr3 | 313 | 626 | 4.39 | 8706 | 382 |
| S. Lakewood Country Gentleman D. Reliance's Dora of Maple View | | | | | | |
| **Greenlee, C. M., Greenlee Farms, Rayland, Ohio.** | | | | | | |
| Greenlee Farms Emma | Sr3 | 271 | 542 | 4.95 | 10192 | 504 |
| S. Tarbell Farms Peerless Mikado D. Clutter Farm Diana | | | | | | |
| Greenlee Farms Peerless Jane | Sr3 | 347 | 694 | 4.30 | 12389 | 533 |
| S. Tarbell Farms Peerless Midado D. Greenlee Farms Jane | | | | | | |
| **Griesemer, Joseph J., Pleasant View Farm, Billings, Mo.** | | | | | | |
| Carol Joe of Forest Hill | Sr4 | 300 | 600 | 5.32 | 8359 | 445 |
| S. Elmkier's Alexander's Victor D. Lady Violet of Forest Hill | | | | | | |
| Cooper's H. Mandy | Jr2 | 317 | 634 | 5.70 | 4741 | 270 |
| S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Hercules D. Cooper's Augusta's Mandy | | | | | | |
| Fritzlyn King's Madame | Jr3 | 365 | 730 | 4.58 | 11502 | 527 |
| S. Antietam Gypsy King D. Fritzlyn Madame | | | | | | |
| Rosalee of Cloverdale | Sr3 | 286 | 572 | 4.71 | 8277 | 390 |
| S. Oak Hurst Rex's Diplomat Roy D. Nelly Jo's Rosalee | | | | | | |
| ¶Violet's Heritage of Sunrise | 11 | 334 | 668 | 4.65 | 8235 | 383 |
| S. Fern Hill Twilight D. Oak Hurst Violet | | | | | | |
| **Gunter, Lyston, Gunter's Golden Guernsey Farm, Wagener, S. C.** | | | | | | |
| Coker Holliston Lenore | Jr2 | 293 | 586 | 4.74 | 4975 | 236 |
| S. Coker Butterfat Holliston D. Rivelon May Lenore | | | | | | |
| Resolute Butterfat Fairy | Sr4 | 322 | 643 | 4.87 | 8108 | 395 |
| S. Resolute Butterfat King D. Coker Butterfat Fairy | | | | | | |
| **Haight, Joseph M. & Vincent, James N., Buffington Ford Farm, West Chester, Pa.** | | | | | | |
| Beechcroft Clementina | 5 | 345 | 690 | 4.95 | 8969 | 444 |
| S. Dionne of Hazen D. Bell of Beachcroft | | | | | | |
| Beechcroft Liza | Sr4 | 286 | 572 | 4.80 | 7727 | 371 |
| S. Riverview Warrior's Peer D. Marjolica of Beechcroft | | | | | | |
| Buffington Ford Birdie | Jr2 | 365 | 730 | 5.41 | 5697 | 308 |
| S. Green Acres Champion D. Bertha of Hickory Ridge | | | | | | |
| Buffington Ford Nellie | Jr2 | 362 | 724 | 4.85 | 7379 | 358 |
| S. Nellie's Norwin D. Providence Farm Nellie Bly | | | | | | |
| Buffington Ford Rosalie | Jr2 | 365 | 730 | 5.10 | 7799 | 398 |
| S. Beechcroft Commando D. Master's Beauty Rosebud | | | | | | |
| Buttercup Maid's Daisy | Sr4 | 297 | 594 | 4.31 | 8603 | 371 |
| S. Clarion's King of Indiana D. Rosalie's Buttercup Maid | | | | | | |
| Calyx's Vervie of Blue Spruce | 6 | 310 | 620 | 4.90 | 7830 | 384 |
| S. Broadland Calyx D. Vera Victoria of Blue Spruce | | | | | | |
| Grandview's Sylvia | 6 | 309 | 618 | 4.68 | 8443 | 395 |
| S. Meadow Brook's Boy Sailor D. Morning Glory Bay | | | | | | |
| Master's Beauty Rosebud | Sr4 | 306 | 612 | 5.52 | 6737 | 372 |
| S. Betty's Master of H. R. D. Queen of Tapsie Jewels | | | | | | |
| Norma of Buffington Ford | Jr2 | 320 | 640 | 5.49 | 6085 | 334 |
| S. Nellie's Norwin D. Bonita of Twin Spruce Farm | | | | | | |

**Haines, Mahlon N., Haines Acres, York, Pa.**

Clora's Point Pamela 6 365 730 4.75 12043 572
S. C. F.'s Scotch King Rilma D. Clora's Point Clarissa
Dot's Diana of Shallow Creek Sr4 365 730 5.10 9698 495
S. Noranda's Noble Boy of Hill Girt D. Ultra Boy's Dot of Sunnyside
Fair Field Blossom Belle 5 308 602 5.01 8341 418
S. Fair Field Majesty D. Fair Field Blossom C.
Willora Eleanor 7 365 730 4.98 10319 514
S. Antietam Butterfat Krysta D. Willora Pat

**Harris, W. T., Verne Dale Farms, Charlotte, N. C.**

Governor's Radiant Sr4 249 484 4.41 4896 216
S. Sunshine's Governor D. Adele's Radiant

**Hartway, Ernest J., Lenox, Mich.**

Hartway's Cornelius' Adeline Jr2 317 629 4.33 7433 322
S. New Hope Constant's Cornelius D. Adeline of Seymour
¶Mound City Tulip 2d 6 359 717 4.18 10377 434
S. Masterpiece's May Royal D. Mound City Tulip

**Hays, C. Blaine, Hayswood, Corydon, Ind.**

Hayswood Eleanor Jr4 285 570 4.76 6386 304
S. Hayswood Donald D. Hayswood Belinda
Hayswood Emily Sr4 280 560 4.55 7070 322
S. Dicta Crescent D. Hayswood Orpha Crescent
Hayswood Eunice Jr4 304 608 5.14 7319 376
S. Dicta Crescent D. Hayswood Sequel Miriam

**Heitman, Harold, Williamsburg, Iowa.**

¶Xertina of Iowanola Sr4 183 366 5.82 5156 300
S. Iowanola Figtree's Cherub D. Iowanola Irene

**Heller, Daniel H., Feura Farm, Feura Bush, N. Y.**

Feura Faith Sr2 340 680 5.14 7653 393
S. Feura Jester D. Feura Hope

**Herkness, L. C., Hopewell Farm, Nottingham, Pa.**

Walnut Grove Linda Lou Jr2 302 604 5.04 4404 222
S. C. F.'s Rilma Miracle King D. Walnut Grove Thelma

**Hibberd, Walter R., Jr., Ridgewood Farm, Birchrunville, Pa.**

¶Ridgewood Booster's Bertha 6 290 580 4.67 8100 378
S. Liseter Royal Booster D. Ewingview Bertha
¶Ridgewood Booster's Lassie 5 301 602 4.93 9479 467
S. Liseter Royal Booster D. Ridgewood Bopeep's Lassie
Ridgewood Gold's Bertha Jr2 303 606 4.56 8713 397
S. Rose's Gold Bond D. Ridgewiev Hardwick's Bertha
Ridgewood Gold's Edith Jr2 365 730 5.02 10332 519
S. Rose's Gold Bond D. Delhaven Pride
¶Ridgewood Madge Jr4 243 486 4.61 7769 358
S. Rose's Gold Bond D. Ridgewood Booster's Grace

**Hitz, Alvin W. & Son, Rosebud Farm, Polk City, Iowa.**

Rosebud Farm Elaine Jr2 319 638 4.23 10798 457
S. Rosebud Hero's Reminder D. Bonnie Girl's Lady Bess
Rosebud Farm Folly Jr2 361 722 4.14 12657 524
S. Rosebud Hero's Reminder D. Hortense of Iowanola
Rosedale Louise 8 365 730 4.71 11279 531
S. Jefferson of Rosedale D. Rosedale Hedda

**Hochmuth, Diana, Elderbrook Farm, La Valle, Wis.**

¶Elderbrook Farm Pride Jr3 305 610 4.12 8975 370
S. Danny of Elderbrook D. Patsy of Elderbrook
¶Elderbrook's Maurine Jr3 242 484 4.10 7984 327
S. Danny of Elderbrook D. Patsy Jean of Elderbrook
¶Hedy of Elderbrook 7 329 658 4.50 11521 518
S. Climax of Elderbrook D. Beth of Sylvanite
¶Jeannine of Elderbrook 7 315 630 4.38 8658 379
S. Climax of Elderbrook D. Patsy of Elderbrook
¶Patsy Jean of Elderbrook 6 301 602 4.36 8456 369
S. Royal of Elderbrook D. Jeannine of Elderbrook

**Hochmuth, Herbert, Elderbrook Farm, La Valle, Wis.**

¶Whiteface of Elderbrook Jr4 280 560 4.79 6934 332
S. Danny of Elderbrook D. Rosemary of Elderbrook

**Hodges, Howard R., Romany Woods Farm, Rochester, Mich.**

¶Romany Woods Crystal 8 304 608 4.39 10626 466
S. Romany Woods Lightning D. Romany Woods Jean
¶Romany Woods Light Robin 8 295 590 4.86 7965 387
S. Romany Woods Lightning D. Romany Woods Edna
Romany Woods Patriarch's Molly Sr2 351 702 5.27 7936 418
S. Romany Woods Patriarch D. Romany Woods P. Maude
Romany Woods Patriarch's Rosa Sr2 315 630 5.25 7089 372
S. Romany Woods Patriarch D. Romany Woods Ultra Rose
Romany Woods Patriarch's Rose Jr2 340 680 5.32 8548 455
S. Romany Woods Patriarch D. Romany Woods Ultra Rose

**Hodges, Howard R. & Lea J., Romany Woods Farm, Rochester, Mich.**

Romany Woods Royal Marilyn Sr3 343 686 5.32 8458 450
S. Romany Woods Royal D. Romany Woods Marsha

**Hoff, Andrew J., Walnut Bottom Farm, New Windsor, Md.**

¶Rosemary of Union Brook 7 213 426 4.51 6147 277
S. Bethfield Leo D. Helen of Union Brook

**Holcomb, Tudor F., Broad-Hill Farm, West Granby, Conn.**

¶Broad Hill Amelia Jr4 257 514 4.13 9911 409
S. Broad Hill Valor D. Catherine of Tersana Farm
Broad Hill Rhoda Jr2 291 582 5.09 7684 391
S. Green Meads Aggressor D. Mollie of Tersana Farm
Fair Royal Vida Jr2 260 520 5.14 6150 316
S. Argilla Fair Royal D. Emergency Vida
Princess Palotterie Jr2 266 532 4.93 6266 309
S. Argilla Fair Royal D. Princess Suzanne

**Holmes, Roberts A., Wilholm Farm, Grand Rapids, Mich.**

Dye-Krest Master's Sonia Jr3 332 664 4.82 8944 431
S. Marjohnelle C. Master D. Ringlet's Sofie
¶Loma Roy's Elinor 6 360 720 5.16 8300 428
S. St. James Philosopher's Roy D. Loma Supreme's Verna

**Hooks, Harry J. & Lilian M., Hooks' Acres, Brighton, Mich.**

¶Hooks' Acres Idell Sr3 303 606 5.65 9262 523
S. Birthday Boy of The Glen D. Lone Acres Idell
¶Owendale's MyRose 7 365 730 5.03 9761 491
S. Kenmoor Foremost Ambassador D. Owendale's Maiden

**Hudson Brothers, Meadow Lane Farm, Berrien Center, Mich.**

¶Lassie Lyn of Meadow Lane Jr3 365 1034 4.62 12258 566
S. Rose's King of Meadow Lane D. Pride's Lassie of Meadow Lane
¶Pride's Pauline of Meadow Lane 6 365 1095 4.96 13107 650
S. Rose's King of Meadow Lane D. Fawn's Pride of Meadow Lane

**Iler, Alexander, Rolling Knolls Farm, Middletown, N. J.**

Favor's Candytuff Jr4 262 524 4.84 5661 274
S. Gabriel's Favor D. Lady's Bright Beauty
Favor's Cunila Sr3 305 594 4.74 8059 382
S. Gabriel's Favor D. Gerar Penelope
Landhome Fad's Lezah Jr2 314 626 4.90 5465 268
S. Butterfat Cherub Fad D. Landhome Butterfat's Lezah
Mulhocaway Hattie S. Jr2 307 598 4.53 8788 398
S. Mulhocaway Butterfat Swain D. Hilltop Butterfat Harriet
Mulhocaway Libby S. Sr3 299 595 5.27 8233 434
S. Mulhocaway Butterfat Swain D. Mulhocaway Butterfat Lilac

**Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill.**

Illini Fiery Vernalee Sr4 365 765 5.98 8602 507
S. Ridglydale's Bishop Alert D. Illini Reflection Verna
Illini Maxim Quadrine Sr2 361 701 4.76 6763 322
S. Cesor Bon-Ton D. Kenfleur's Dicta Quadrine
Kenfleur's Queen Clara 10 365 726 4.70 8231 387
S. Kenfleur's Ideal Actor King D. Kenfleur's Candie Clara

**Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa.**

Duchess Pride of Moss Hill Jr3 287 574 5.64 5992 338
S. Pine Manor King's Admiral D. Duchess of Iowagold

**Jackson, Ruth, Upaway Farms, Ashville, N. Y.**

Birchtree Lady Peg Jr2 364 721 4.71 10908 514
S. Green Meads King James D. Linwood Betrina
Carib's Topsy of Idylbrook Sr2 326 639 5.46 7615 416
S. Florham Carib D. Idylbrook Topsy
Fairacres Jeanette MacDonald Jr2 340 680 4.80 7539 362
S. Brook Farm Alexis D. Fairacres Katherine Hepburn
Louis D'Or's Shirley Jr3 272 537 5.50 5887 324
S. Reservation Louis D'Or D. Demonstrator Bertha
Ring-Win Sheik's Edna Jr2 365 730 4.34 7565 328
S. Antietam Sheik D. Ring-Win Farms Edna
Royal Rogue's Kathlean Jr2 365 730 4.50 9934 447
S. Elmwood Farms Royal Rogue D. Master Major's Delorse

**James, Earl, Otter Creek Guernsey Farm, Paris, Mo.**

¶King Hill King's Betsy Jr3 332 664 5.31 8595 456
S. McDonald Farms Golden King D. Vogel's Junninte
Starlight's Isabel of Macomo Jr2 353 706 5.59 5328 298
S. Starlight's Maxium of Lehaven D. Val's Isabel of Macomo

**Jennings, C. H. & Sons, Plane View Guernsey Farm, Iowa City, Iowa.**

Clermont Rose Marie Sr3 322 644 5.37 9860 529
S. Kenfleur Rose's Reflector D. Clermont Ginger Marie
Plain View Joyce Jr2 300 600 5.03 7966 401
S. Old Farmstead Leon D. Philena's Joy

**Jeppson, George N., Oakholm Farm, Brookfield, Mass.**

¶Oakholm's Barkentina Jr3 297 589 4.33 7961 345
S. Argilla C. Pilot D. Oakholm's Marigold
¶Oakholm's Cora 11 311 618 4.06 7194 292
S. Knolland's Valentino D. Oakholm's Buttercup
Oakholm's Helma Jr2 321 638 4.40 6614 291
S. Argilla C. Pilot D. Oakholm's Marigold
¶Oakholm's Tourmaline 5 365 710 4.75 10921 519
S. Chedco Lester D. Oakholm's Ebgras

**Jones, Mark M., Woodvale Farm, Princeton, N. J.**

¶Honey Branch Golden Aethra Jr3 365 730 4.94 10777 532
S. Glenburnie Golden Spurs D. Avis Acres Aethra 2d

**Keiser, J. Ray, Whitedeer, Pa.**

¶Broadwater Sabrina 6 365 730 5.59 9869 552
S. Hardwick's Master D. Broadwater Holly Hock
¶Goldie Rilma of Edgewood 6 266 532 5.41 8523 461
S. Cathedral Royal Rilma D. Lincoln's Goldie Floss
¶Persian Queen Coronet Jr3 296 592 5.48 8888 487
S. Gloria's Peter Pan D. Lilla's Coronet

**Kennedy, Grafton S., Harmony Hills, Havre de Grace, Md.**

¶Daisybet of Ann's Acres Sr4 321 642 4.94 8023 396
S. Fox Dean's Golden Prince D. Edgewood Betsy
Mechling's Maxim Mary 2d Sr2 266 523 5.12 5900 302
S. Mechling's Royal Gold Premier D. Mechling's Maxim Mary
¶Merry Lass of Ann's Acres 6 365 724 5.72 6957 398
S. Fox Dean's Golden Prince D. Brighthope of Ann's Acres
M. F. Marty Sr2 273 537 4.32 6292 272
S. M. F. Dancer D. M. F. Mary
Mill Dale's Honora Jr3 348 686 5.21 6734 351
S. Brooklandwood Genius D. General's Harmony

**Kepple, Dan, Kepple Acres, Farmington, Ill.**

King's Dicta Linda Jr4 283 566 4.54 6339 288
S. Kenfleur's Rose King Ideal D. Kenfleur's Dicta Imogene

**Kepple, E. D., Kepple Acres, Farmington, Ill.**

King Fred's Emma Sr2 338 676 5.12 9532 488
S. Kenfleur's Rose King Fred D. Governor's Dicta Emily
¶King Fred's Susan Sr2 264 524 5.15 5458 281
S. Kenfleur's Rose King Fred D. Illiana Sue

**Kern County Union High School, Bakersfield, Calif.**

Happyholme Lord's Lenore 9 365 730 4.65 13691 636
S. Douglaston Lord Happyholme D. Escalon Lenore
Kerndale Echo Rose's Karen Sr3 365 730 5.37 9903 532
S. Langwater Kern D. Kerndale Echo's Rose

**King, Lewis E., Elmstead Farm, North Brookfield, Mass.**

¶Elmstead Dolly Girl Jr3 305 610 5.00 5759 288
S. Elmstead Dolly's Foremost D. Foremost's Sallie Girl
Elmstead Dolly's P. Bab Jr2 361 719 4.76 8258 393
S. Elmstead Dolly's Foremost D. Elmstead Pilot's Bab
¶Elmstead Dolly Wonder 7 304 601 4.64 9155 425
S. Elmstead Dolly's Foremost D. Gold Dust's Widdy
¶Elmstead F. Dolly Grace Sr3 351 699 5.01 8818 442
S. Elmstead Dolly's Foremost D. Elmstead Dolly Grace
¶Elmstead F. Dolly Sadie Sr3 365 730 5.05 10216 516
S. Elmstead Dolly's Foremost D. Elmstead Dolly Sadie
Elmstead F. Pilot's Widow Sr2 318 636 5.32 7054 375
S. Elmstead Foremost Pilot D. Elmstead St. Widow
¶Elmstead Golden Jane 8 316 632 5.17 8305 429
S. Argilla Gold Dust D. Foremost Babette Jane
¶Elmstead Pilot's Farewell Sr3 299 590 4.82 6845 330
S. Argilla C. Pilot D. Elmstead Golden Farewell
¶Foremost's Sallie Girl 9 298 592 4.79 7055 338
S. Argilla Faith's Foremost D. Elmstead Sallie Gray

**Knapp, C. S. & Violet F., Meadow View Farm, Brookline, Vt.**

Meadow View Thane's Brigid Jr2 309 611 5.36 5705 306
S. Thane of Wildwood D. Fair Field Grace
Meadow View Thane's Tinkle Jr2 320 633 5.04 7199 363
S. Thane of Wildwood D. Darby of Meadow View Farm
Meadow View Thane's Tiny Jr2 341 678 4.92 6508 320
S. Thane of Wildwood D. Meadow View Daisy's Lady

**Knight, Charlie L., Knightdale Farm, Guilford College, N. C.**

Boxwood Shelby Sr2 365 730 4.73 7481 354
S. Quail Roost Fawn Maxim D. Whitacres Ruthe
¶Knightdale Royal's Myrtle Jr3 236 472 4.28 6612 283
S. Ruayne Royal Maxim D. Marcus' Princess Kate

**Knight, Clarence O., Knightdale Farm, Guilford College, N. C.**

¶Knightdale Ideal's Rosa Lee Jr4 297 594 4.69 8706 408
S. Foremost Maxim's Ideal D. Rosa Lee of Maplehurst
¶Knightdale Prince's Lilly Jr4 266 532 4.54 7615 346
S. Clear Springs' Bonnie Prince D. Maxim's Ideal Primrose
¶Knightdale Susia 5 292 584 4.85 8694 422
S. Klondike Marcus D. Fern Vista's Pauline
¶Knight's Marcus' Violet 7 249 498 4.64 5471 254
S. Klondike Marcus D. Knight's Robust May

**Koch, Harry F., Sheldegren Farm, Greenfield, Mass.**

Sheldegren Althea Sr2 365 1095 5.07 11539 585
S. Sheldegren Prince Victory D. Sheldegren Africa
¶Sheldegren C. Clara Jr4 282 846 4.63 9518 441
S. Caumsett Chieftan D. Sheldegren Clara
¶Sheldegren C. Linda Sr4 296 819 5.36 9178 492
S. Caumsett Chieftan D. Sheldegren Princess Lettie
¶Sheldegren Comfy 6 333 992 5.04 11291 569
S. Sheldegren Financier D. Sheldegren Corander
¶Sheldegren Cordelia Jr3 365 1095 5.30 12347 655
S. Caumsett Chieftan D. Sheldegren Corianna
¶Sheldegren Eda Sr3 323 903 5.05 8299 419
S. Caumsett Chieftan D. Sheldegren Princess Edna
¶Sheldegren Mumfy 6 365 937 5.20 9118 474
S. Sheldegren Financier D. Sheldegren Honeymoon
Sheldegren Patience Sr2 326 960 4.87 9235 450
S. Caumsett Chieftan D. Sheldegren Princess Pat
¶Sheldegren Princess Corianna 5 314 936 5.35 10625 568
S. Alfalfa Farm Prince D. Sheldegren Corianna
¶Sheldegren Rhoda 8 355 1041 5.04 11048 557
S. Alfalfa Farm Prince D. Sheldegren Rose Marie

**Krider, Harold H., Spring Hill Farm, Clinton, Ohio.**

Goldie's Spot Girl Jr2 319 638 4.51 6430 290
S. Triumph Count D. Golden Star of Pine Lawn
Pine Lawn's Pet's Babe Sr2 296 592 4.12 5067 209
S. Triumph Count D. Pine Lawn's Pet

**Lawyer, C. G., Charmae Farm, Clear Lake, Iowa.**

¶Al-Fin Amy Jr3 337 667 5.62 7812 439
S. Boulder Bridge Consul D. Al-Fin Annita
¶Leocourt Judith 5 298 596 5.73 7928 454
S. Kappy of Rosedale D. Leocourt Judy
Wynola Attie Jr2 304 608 6.08 6656 405
S. Boulder Bridge Confidence D. Al-Fin Annita

**Leacox, Howard M., Lehaven Farm, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.**

¶Churchill's Beulah Jr3 341 682 5.75 7501 431
S. Ensign's Churchill D. Liberty's Beatrice
Fortunate of Oak Lane Sr3 365 730 5.32 9219 490
S. Iris' Beaulieu of Poskin D. Pasha's Fortunate of Poskin

**Loring, Norman H., Franklin Park Farm, Beverly, N. J.**

Beaverbrook Fushsia 7 338 676 4.54 9244 420
S. Beaverbrook Goody Boy D. Brownlie Radiant Flower
Beaverbrook Morning Mist Jr2 365 730 4.42 9789 433
S. Beaverbrook Madonna's Star D. Beaverbrook Morning Glow
¶Convent's K. Iolanthe Jr4 339 678 4.45 8693 387
S. Gayhead's Klansman D. Convent's Iris 2d
¶Dunwalke Magpie's Buttercup 6 365 730 4.82 9847 475
S. Dunwalke Governor's Magpie D. Dunwalke Buttercup's Governess
¶Evergreen Hopemore Lydenia 5 365 730 5.06 13540 685
S. Evergreen's Hopemore Ferdinand D. Evergreen's Hopeful Lydia
F. P. F.'s Highland Hope Jr2 365 730 4.51 7802 352
S. Evergreen Hopemore Ferdy D. Evergreen's Hopeful Lydia
Whimsy Wakerobin's Wenonah Jr2 365 730 4.92 9764 480
S. Hasty Pudding of Whimsy Farm D. Whimsy Wakerobin

**Mahoney, A. W., Elmcreek Guernsey Farm, Argos, Ind.**

Enid of Myersmead 7 308 616 5.31 10111 537
S. Essa's Rex Letsdobetter D. Myra's Qeeun

**Malley, J. P., Mr. & Mrs., Franfield Farm, Northville, Mich.**

Haven Hills Kwality 6 365 834 4.34 13956 605
S. Ultra May's Neptune D. Thistledown Kwality Kween

**Maryland, University of, College Park, Md.**

¶Blakeford Lively 7 365 730 4.30 8471 364
S. Langwater Reveller D. Greyholme's Noble Brenda
U. of Md. Benefactor's Belladonna Jr2 365 730 4.55 7182 327
S. Blakeford Benefactor D. Gabriel's Lady Frances
¶U. of Md. Lad's Lizzie Sr4 342 684 4.80 5733 275
S. Blakeford Country Lad D. U. of Md. Excelsior's Eunice

**McCoy, Malcolm M., McCoy Guernsey Farm, Hepburn, Iowa.**

¶Majesty's Iris Annabelle 8 359 713 5.05 8870 448
S. Mable's Majesty of Iowanola D. Corporal's Dolly Iris

**McCoy, Ralph M., McCoy Guernsey Farm, Hepburn, Iowa.**

¶Gazer's Golden Star 5 309 613 4.62 8672 401
S. Skyline Gazer D. Royal Lady Queen

**McCullough, Donald T., McCullough Farms, Newville, Pa.**

¶Hilda of Sunningdale Sr4 365 730 4.82 9841 474
S. King Edward of Guern-Zalee D. Coleman's Queen

**McCullough, H. K., McCullough Farms, Newville, Pa.**

¶Lady Colleen of Sunningdale Sr4 256 512 6.03 5344 322
S. King Edward of Guern-Zalee D. Coleman's Smoky
¶McCullough's Doris Jr3 304 608 4.61 5841 269
S. Rockingham Prince Royal D. McCullough's Daphene 2d
¶McCullough's Maggie 6 284 568 4.59 5096 234
S. Langricola D. McCullough's Matilda
¶McCullough's Royal Bloom 5 332 663 4.87 6178 301
S. Rockingham Prince Royal D. McCullough's Bloom
¶Trixie of Sunningdale Sr4 226 452 4.70 5636 265
S. King Edward of Guern-Zalee D. Coleman's Trixie

**McGlothlin, G. H., Willow Valley Farm, Rush, Ky.**

Imogene Judy of Wayside Farm 5 304 608 4.49 7170 322
S. Aigler Farm Searchlight D. Imogene of Wayside Farm

**McIntyre, John S., Bridlespur Farm, Keswick, Va.**

Bridlespur Margaret Jr2 365 730 5.51 10663 588
S. Hop Brook Warden's Billie Lang D. Cabin Hill Margaret
¶Graceland Golden Evelyn Jr3 365 730 5.78 8723 504
S. Graceland Max's Golden D. Dimple Daisy of Prince

**Meeker Brothers, Rozavu Farm, Sunnyside, Wash.**

¶Mainmast Lady 6 290 580 4.60 9304 428
S. Tommy of Highland View D. Peter's Mainmast of Zepol

**Meisenhelder, E. W., Meisenhelder Farms, York, Pa.**

Auchmedden's Moon Light Jr2 365 730 4.56 9831 448
S. Coldspring's Royal's Echo D. Auchmedden's Delight's Moon

**Michigan State College, W. K. Kellogg Farm, Augusta, Mich.**

¶Kellogg Fanny's Star Sr3 351 702 4.83 10418 503
S. Kellogg Carrie's Fanstay D. Kellogg Excalibur's Star

**Miller, I. G., Faraway Farm, South Royalton, Vt.**

Faraway Brown Girl Sr2 297 594 4.94 5705 282
S. Faraway Superior Gentleman D. Faraway Superior Madora
Faraway Superior Melissa Jr2 300 600 5.58 4996 279
S. Lizzie's Superior D. Faraway Lizetta Bay
Faraway Superior Susanna Jr2 308 616 4.95 5938 294
S. Lizzie's Superior D. Faraway Susan Autocrat

**Minnesota, University of, Grand Rapids, Minn.**

¶Moccasin Dot 2d Sr4 310 620 4.73 8288 392
S. Minnesota Carlander D. Moccasin Dot
¶U. of M. Carla Jr4 347 694 5.41 7777 421
S. Minnesota Carlander D. Druida of Amity

**Mudgett, Vernon D., Deershorn Farm, Sterling Junction, Mass.**

¶Deershorn Foremost Gem 7 365 730 4.96 10534 523
S. Deershorn Foremost D. Deershorn Silver Gem
¶Deershorn Philosopher's Hope Jr4 305 610 5.31 8723 463
S. Deershorn Philosopher D. Deershorn's Hope

**Muncie, F. W., Pleasant Valley Farm, Putnam, Conn.**

Pleasant Valley Marietta Sr3 299 598 4.51 9383 423
S. Pharos Laughter's Standard D. Jason's Rosebud
¶Pleasant Valley Nan 5 323 646 5.20 9172 477
S. Pharos Laughter's Standard D. Grassland Xenaquel
¶Pleasant Valley Patient Lady Jr4 305 610 4.68 8802 412
S. Pharos Laughter's Standard D. Volunteer's Betsy
Pleasant Valley Priscilla Sr2 258 516 4.86 7017 341
S. Pharos Laughter's Standard D. Prim of Pleasant Valley
Pleasant Valley Prudence Jr2 346 692 5.10 7347 375
S. Pharos Laughter's Standard D. Betsy's Beauty Princess

**Muscio Brothers, Muscio Guernsey Farm, Oakdale, Calif.**

Cooper Oaks Milbette Jr2 273 546 4.60 6088 280
S. Cooper Oaks Eight Twentyeight D. Cooper Oaks Eight Fortyfour
¶Fresno Isabelle 7 215 430 4.37 5539 242
S. Troutmere Melvin D. Fresno Bonnie Isabelle
Halleck of Thomas Creek Jr2 269 538 5.29 4895 259
S. Barnegat Iteor D. Huffakers of Thomas Creek
¶Happyholme Royal Gipsy 9 165 330 4.94 4673 231
S. Highland Royal Prince D. Queen's Gipsy
¶Lehmar Princess Anne 6 234 468 4.89 6278 307
S. Happyholme Rosebud's Prince D. Lehmar Anne
¶Rancho Bet's Godiva 6 297 594 4.80 8775 421
S. Ward Acres Bet D. Frankland Godiva
¶Ruth Jane of Golden West 7 306 612 5.43 9286 504
S. Douglaston Lord Atheling D. Baby Ruth of Golden West

**Nemitz, Charles J., Elm Ravine, Bridgman, Mich.**

Marlene's Cleo of Elm Ravine Sr2 288 576 5.26 7608 400
S. Samander of Royalton D. Margaret's Marlene of Niles

**Odd Fellows Home of Connecticut, "Fairview," Groton, Conn.**

Fairview Delano Sr2 247 494 4.82 4754 229
S. Fairview Honorable Quinto D. Fairview Deltine
Fairview Docko Jr3 326 652 4.55 8859 380
S. Fairview Honorable Quinto D. Fairview Deltine
Fairview Roto 5 303 606 4.82 9470 456
S. Fairview Honorable Quinto D. Fairview Borotine
Fairview Star Jr2 325 648 5.00 7735 387
S. Foremost Starshoot D. Fairview Delto

**Prickett, Russell, Haddon Farms, Haddonfield, N. J.**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Haddon's Carol | Jr2 | 346 | 692 | 5.08 | 8438 | 429 |
| S. Aladdin's Golden Victory | D. Caroline of Haddon 2d | | | | | |
| ¶Haddon's Constance | Jr4 | 365 | 730 | 4.61 | 8934 | 412 |
| S. Aladdin's Golden Victory | D. Caroline of Haddon 2d | | | | | |
| ¶Haddon's Lynette | Jr3 | 350 | 700 | 4.59 | 8065 | 370 |
| S. Aladdin's Golden Victory | D. Haddon's Lady Jane | | | | | |

**Smith, Gerard C., Ratcliffe Manor, Easton, Md.**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ratcliffe Manor Diana | Sr4 | 365 | 730 | 4.26 | 10321 | 440 |
| S. Blakeford Country Boy | D. Delhaven Primus' Queen | | | | | |
| ¶Ratcliffe Manor Doris | 7 | 365 | 730 | 4.50 | 9125 | 411 |
| S. Sherwood Forest Magician | D. Delhaven Eileen | | | | | |
| Ratcliffe Manor Maureen | 5 | 365 | 730 | 5.18 | 7850 | 407 |
| S. Blakeford Country Boy | D. Sherwood Forest Marchioness | | | | | |
| ¶Ratcliffe Manor Princess | 7 | 365 | 730 | 4.48 | 10813 | 484 |
| S. Sherwood Forest Magician | D. Delhaven Primus' Queen | | | | | |
| ¶Ratcliffe Manor Shirley | 7 | 365 | 730 | 4.91 | 7441 | 365 |
| S. Sherwood Forest Magician | D. Klondike Royal Gypsy | | | | | |

**South Dakota State College, Brookings, S. Dak.**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| College Flash Sequel | Sr2 | 336 | 1008 | 5.14 | 4828 | 248 |
| S. Alford Farm Flash | D. College Sequel Sensation | | | | | |

**Spartanburg County Farm, Spartanburg, S. C.**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rockford Berna Gay Gladstone | 7 | 292 | 584 | 4.46 | 6316 | 282 |
| S. Klondike Gladstone | D. Floss May Sequel | | | | | |

**Walcott, Noble O., Berrien Springs, Mich.**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Spring Hill Mac-Beth | Sr2 | 365 | 730 | 4.74 | 6969 | 330 |
| S. Spring Hill MacArthur | D. Sylvia of Applecrest | | | | | |
| Spring Hill MacKay | Jr2 | 355 | 710 | 5.30 | 6849 | 363 |
| S. Spring Hill MacArthur | D. Quinetta of Applecrest | | | | | |

**Waters, J. Lafayette, Fremont, Mich.**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Blanch Y. of Cowham Farm | Sr3 | 190 | 380 | 4.02 | 6142 | 247 |
| S. Villa-Way Yankee | D. Golden Blanch of Cowham Farm | | | | | |
| Cowham Farm La Noce's Irna | Jr2 | 292 | 584 | 5.22 | 4884 | 255 |
| S. Cesor La Noce's Maxim | D. Irna of Geloster Farm 2d | | | | | |

**Watson, Warren E. & Weldon R., Hemlock, Mich.**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Neptune's Desire | Jr2 | 365 | 730 | 5.58 | 8278 | 462 |
| S. Cesor Neptune | D. Autumn Queen's Las-a-Faithful | | | | | |
| Neptune's May | Sr3 | 365 | 730 | 5.11 | 13168 | 673 |
| S. Cesor Neptune | D. Valor's Favorite Queen | | | | | |

**Woodward, David, Woodela Farm, Wilmington, Del.**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Woodela's Princess Rae | Jr2 | 278 | 556 | 4.80 | 6251 | 300 |
| S. Spar Hill Orchid's King | D. Royalist Rae of Woodela | | | | | |

**Woodward, Horace M., Woodela Farm, Wilmington, Del.**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jealous Dawn of Woodela | Sr4 | 305 | 610 | 5.33 | 9563 | 510 |
| S. Sherwood Forest Judge | D. Major's Dawn of Woodela | | | | | |
| Jenny of Woodela | 5 | 277 | 554 | 5.79 | 6213 | 360 |
| S. Sherwood Forest Judge | D. Royal Etta of Woodela | | | | | |
| Jolly of Woodela | Sr3 | 313 | 606 | 4.75 | 8806 | 418 |
| S. Sherwood Forest Judge | D. Royalist Petunia Again | | | | | |
| Judge's Fay of Woodela | 5 | 310 | 590 | 5.49 | 5189 | 285 |
| S. Sherwood Forest Judge | D. Royalist Etta | | | | | |
| Pecan Grove Pride | Sr2 | 265 | 530 | 4.31 | 7243 | 312 |
| S. Longacre Hannibal | D. Pecan Grove Hope | | | | | |
| Woodela's Princess Fair | Jr2 | 304 | 608 | 5.07 | 7164 | 363 |
| S. Spar Hill Orchid's King | D. Royalist Petunia Again | | | | | |
| Woodela's Princess Faith | Jr3 | 260 | 500 | 5.10 | 5573 | 284 |
| S. Spar Hill Orchid's King | D. Judge's Etta of Woodela | | | | | |
| Woodela's Princess Joy | Jr2 | 196 | 392 | 4.91 | 4788 | 235 |
| S. Spar Hill Orchid's King | D. Joy of Woodela | | | | | |
| Woodela's Princess Lilac | Sr2 | 193 | 354 | 4.73 | 4503 | 213 |
| S. Spar Hill Orchid's King | D. January of Woodela | | | | | |
| Woodela's Princess Sunbeam | Jr2 | 280 | 560 | 4.82 | 5624 | 271 |
| S. Spar Hill Orchid's King | D. Major's Dawn of Woodela | | | | | |

**Yonkman, Anthony T., Pleasant View Farm, Billings, Mo.**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lucille of Clover Ridge | Jr4 | 365 | 730 | 4.37 | 9888 | 432 |
| S. Elmkier's Alexander's Victor | D. Queen Lillie of Clover Ridge | | | | | |

¶Reentries

## How One Association Helped

THE Barron County, Wisconsin, G. B. A. has been active in Guernsey club work for several years, and the report of their activities during the year 1947 might help other county associations in outlining a program. Everett C. Allen, chairman of the Guernsey Calf Club Committee, is responsible for the report which follows.

The 1947 committee was composed of Clarence Poulter, Cumberland, Freeman Hammons, Reeve, Maynard Matthys, Barron, Norman Kahl, Hillsdale, William Brunclik, Birchwood, and Everett Allen, Cameron. This committee held meetings regularly to discuss plans for promoting the Guernsey breed.

The first thing on the program was to locate heifer calf projects for 4-H members within the county. We managed to secure quite a few, which was very encouraging. A letter was sent out to all 4-H leaders and agricultural men in the county, listing all of these calves.

The next thing was a tour for 4-H and Future Farmer members to the leading county herds. We visited the herds of Walter Matthys, John Giezendanner, Henry Bandli, and Albert Halverson. These men really put on a good show for us, and the members got a lot of good out of it.

The Barron County Fair came next. We decided to give calf blankets to the three top winners in the showmanship contest. First was won by Arlie Matthys, second by Willard Gonske, and third by Glen Place. Also, paid jointly with the Barron County Holstein Club, and the Fair Board, were Herdsmanship Premiums of $15, $12, $9, $6, and $3. First was won by Joliet Juniors, second by East Barronett, third by Oak Grove, fourth by North Star, and fifth by Reeve. These clubs, as well as most of the rest of them, are to be complimented on the good work which was done in putting on a nice clean exhibit.

The Club also sponsored an essay contest for all junior members in the county. The topic was "Choosing a Foundation Female".

We also paid a premium of $5.00 to any and all members who put on a dairy demonstration in relation to Guernsey cattle. The demonstration had to be put on at least three times, including the county fair, to qualify.

A show herd was selected for the state fair at Milwaukee, and we took a total of 15 Guernseys. Barron County had the second largest Guernsey exhibit there, and was also the county the farthest away from home. We received fourth place in the county herd, as well as second place in herdsmanship. The junior members who helped with this project were Martin Hagen, Cumberland, Harland Hanson, Chetek, and Barbara Allen, Cameron.

Our last project for the year was a trip into Minnesota to visit the Boulder Bridge and Sanfadair herds. This was on November 15. While on this trip the members had a chance to see Guernsey cattle that had been classified, including some that had classified Excellent. We saw some very nice calves in a very comfortable barn, also the sire, Argilla Beacon. The managers, Mr. Wilson and Mr. Meyers, did a very good job of showing off the Guernsey business to these junior members.

Summarizing what the Barron County Guernsey Club has done in the last three years, we have placed in the neighborhood of 30 registered Guernseys, including the six heifer calves which have been donated to the outstanding 4-H members each year. In 1945 we purchased the two calves; in 1946 the calves were donated by Walter Matthys and Martin Rockman, and in 1947 they were donated by Freeman Hammons and Clyde McKee. Our two calves for 1948 have already been pledged. The winners of the calves are Bill Brunclik, Barbara Allen, Rawlin Weisner, Robert Lou Olson, Harland Hanson, and Arlie Matthys.

In regard to our plans for 1948, we plan to continue doing all that we have been doing in the past, plus anything that may come up from the committee or any other breeder. Also, we are planning to take some of the junior members to Waterloo to the National Guernsey Show.

—EVERETT C. ALLEN

# Here is a Bull Calf We Recommend

## BULL CALF BORN DECEMBER 12, 1947

What a combination of blood lines

**PRODUCTION—POPULAR BLOOD LINES—TYPE**

HIS SIRE IS **RIEGELDALE CONQUEROR'S EMORY**

A few of the great cows in his sire's pedigree.
3 of the 5 cows pictured below have made over 921 lbs. fat.

**GREEN MEADOW MELBA**
**15342—963—Sr2—365C**
**World Record. Sold for $8,600**

**Her son sold for $30,000**

**RIEGELDALE EMORY'S CHARLOTTE**
**12512—651—C**
**Sold for $14,000**

**Her son sold for $5,700**

**DOUGLASTON BARONESS DARLING**
**15755—701—AA**
**Sold for $8,800**

**Her son sold for $10,000**

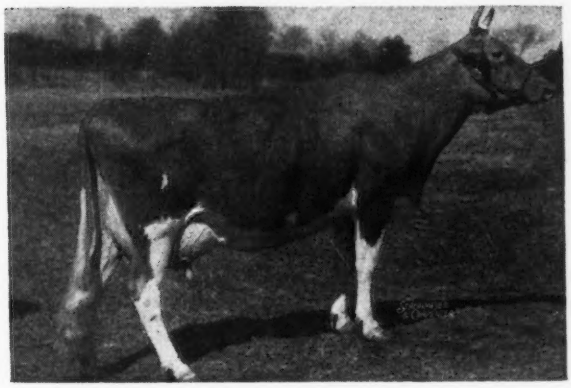
**BOURNEDALE BELLONA**
**17871—921—A**

**Her son sold for $4,750**

**DOUGLASTON KING'S CHARLOTTE**
**19751—988—AA**
**Sold for $11,000**

**Her son sold for $45,000**

## *HIS DAM IS A CLASS LEADING COW*



**Here is His Dam**

◀ **RUBY ANN OF HAVEN HILL**

11226—534—Sr2—365C

13479—705—Sr3—305C—3x

**Class Leader 4th Place**

A daughter of Argilla Furlough, A. R.—now owned by High Hill Farm, North Dartmouth, Massachusetts. Furlough is by the noted production sire—Dolly's Foremost of High Rock, A. R., and out of Argilla Honora, 13964—732—G.

This calf is the right sort—bred right. **Write or wire today for price and complete pedigree.**

The Rosewald Dispersal will be held April 28, and when in this section plan a visit to Haven Hill Farms. You are cordially invited and always welcome.

T. B. ACCREDITED No. 122666 . . . BANG'S FREE No. 1690

**Farm is located on the White Mountain Highway—Visitors are Always Welcome**

WILLIAM H. CHAMPLIN, Owner
WILFRED JORDAN, Manager

# HAVEN HILL FARMS
**Rochester • New Hampshire**

# *We are consigning to the Spring Sales*

## ARKANSAS STATE SALE, FORT SMITH, ARKANSAS, April 28, 1948

(For catalog write: W. M. GRAHAM, RT. NO. 1, BOX 275, FORT SMITH, ARK.)

**Bull . . . RIEGELDALE EMORY'S DUGALD,** born March 15, 1947. Sire: Riegeldale Melba's Emory (81 P. R. Progeny). Dam: Riegeldale Dugald's Effie, 11564—624—A. Effie is a daughter of Douglaston Lord Dugald (19 P. R. Progeny), a son of Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place, out of Imp. Symphony of the Casrouge, 13839—737—A, and Champion cow on the Island in 1928. This bull should have an inheritance that would warrant his use in a good herd.

**Heifer . . . RIEGELDALE MAXIM'S CASSANDRA,** born June 27, 1946. Sire: Riegeldale Emory's Maxim (Emory—Bournedale Dassel). Dam: Riegeldale Emory's Cassandra, 9549—496—Jr2—365C. This heifer is a nice prospect for a show heifer. She is bred to Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror and due to calve September 14, 1948. She is a splendid example of the nice things being sired for us by Riegeldale Emory's Maxim and we recommend her.

## WARD SNARR HEIFER SALE, CHARLOTTE, N. C., MAY 1, 1948

(For catalog write: W. C. SNARR, Sale Mgr., SILER CITY, N. C.)

**Heifer . . . RIEGELDALE CONQUEROR'S FIANCEE,** born March 28, 1946. Sire: Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror (8 P. R. Progeny). Dam: Riegeldale Ben's Bridesmaid, 13360—645—Jr4—365C. Second dam: Riegeldale Major's Bridesmaid, 12416—602—Jr2—365. Fiancee is due to calve June 8, to the service of Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin (22 P. R. Progeny). This two-in-one deal, with the calf she is carrying going twice to Bellona, once to Green Meadow Melba and once to Quail Roost Maxim's May Rose, is worth pondering.

## QUAIL ROOST MAXIM SALE, ROUGEMONT, N. C., May 3, 1948

(For catalog write: LOUIS MCL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MD.)

**Cow . . . RIEGELDALE BEN'S JOYOUS,** born March 14, 1942, 11479—604—Sr3—365C. Sire: Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin (22 P. R. Progeny). Dam: Bournedale Joyous, 10359—526—Jr3—365C. Joyous is on retest and in 346 days has 12791—615—Sr4—365. She is in calf to Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror and is due to calve July 4, 1948. Joyous is eminently qualified to make 800 lbs. of fat, and will do it if she has the opportunity.

**Heifer . . . RIEGELDALE BEN'S BECKY,** born February 26, 1946. Sire: Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin (22 P. R. Progeny). Dam: Riegeldale McK. Becky, 10411—569—Sr3—365C, sold 1946 Curtiss Candy for $2,000, classified Very Good, dam of Riegeldale Emory's Becky, 10835—681—5yrs—365 and Riegeldale Conqueror's Becky, 10043—480—Jr2—365C, on retest. This is a nice individual and comes from the kind of family that should make her an acceptable foundation female.

**Heifer . . . RIEGELDALE BEN'S FREDA,** born April 14, 1946. Sire: Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin (22 P. R. Progeny) Dam: Riegeldale Emory's Freda, 10572—521—Jr2—365C. Second Dam: Klondike Gay Freda, foundation cow of one of the best families developed at Riegeldale. Gay Freda is dam of Riegeldale Majesty's Sue, 14410—788—AA, 1 A. R. daughter and a son by Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin, born in February, that we are retaining for a herd sire; and Riegeldale Majesty's Blissful, 11317—584—Jr2—365C. Blissful had three daughters for us by Emory. Riegeldale Emory's Blissful sold 1945 Quail Roost for $2,400 and made 9592—530 for George Palmer, Green Bay, Va.; Riegeldale Emory's Bliss, 10928—644—Jr2—365 (pending) and Riegeldale Emory's Gladness now on test here as a Jr2-year-old. She had two sons by Emory, Riegeldale Emory's Defender, Artificial Breeding Association, Louisville, Ky., and Riegeldale Emory's Triumph, herd sire for J. C. Rice, Fort Payne, Ala. This one is from a good doing family.

**Heifer . . . RIEGELDALE EMORY'S ALMETA,** born June 1, 1946. Sire: Riegeldale Melba's Emory. Dam: Zimalcrest Design's Alice, 9178—486—Jr2—365C. A full sister to Almeta, Riegeldale Emory's Alice, sold in the First Hendersonville Sale for $1,050 and completed a record of 9787—508 for Dr. S. J. Blackmon, Kershaw, S. C. Almeta is due to calve September 19, 1948, to Riegeldale Emory's Illustrious, a double grandson of Melba, whose full brother, Riegeldale Emory's Heritor, has recently gone to Columbus, Ohio, to Mr. O. C. Belt and W. W. McKitrick & Son.

These consignments are representative of the best families at Riegeldale. We hope they will find good homes and that they will fully measure up to their potential inheritance.

***Visitors Always Welcome***

**RIEGELDALE FARMS • TRION, GEORGIA**

35 miles south of Chattanooga, Tenn.

RALPH W. COARSEY, *Manager* 27 miles north of Rome, Georgia, on Federal Highway No. 27

*Federally Accredited for T. B. Certificate No. 540044* *State Accredited for Bang's Certificate No. 79*

Riegel

# TEN LEADING COWS at VARIOUS AGES

## 305-Day Division – Advanced Register

Cows Carrying Calf 175 Days of Record
(2x Milking)
(Formerly Triple Letter)

| Age Mature | Lbs. Milk | % B. F. | Lbs. B. F. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Elm's Barbara Rose 6 yrs. | 17844 | 4.8 | 869 |
| Imp. Hilltop Butterfat's Clara 7 yrs. | 15963 | 5.4 | 860 |
| Quincy Bright Aneta 6 yrs. | 15766 | 5.1 | 804 |
| Western Glow Butterfat Miss 6 yrs. | 16492 | 4.8 | 796 |
| Mollie Starbright 6 yrs. | 15285 | 5.2 | 790 |
| Barnegat Itea 6 yrs. | 13539 | 5.8 | 784 |
| Byllie Roberta of Lone Maple 5 yrs. | 14917 | 5.2 | 782 |
| Evergreen's Hopeful Rilma 6 yrs. | 15175 | 5.1 | 768 |
| Rock Creek Madwatch 5 yrs. | 14216 | 5.4 | 766 |
| Madaline of Orchardhurst 9 yrs. | 16182 | 4.7 | 765 |
| **Average 5269 Records** | **9208** | **4.8** | **447** |
| Senior 4 | | | |
| Primrose Lea of Burger's Place | 14059 | 5.7 | 802 |
| Chuckanut Elegance | 14710 | 5.4 | 797 |
| Hilltop Governor's May Rose | 12472 | 5.9 | 730 |
| Greyholme's Choice Christine | 13513 | 5.4 | 729 |
| Johnson's Betty's Patsy | 11284 | 6.3 | 713 |
| King Hill Rexqueen | 13178 | 5.4 | 710 |
| Bear Canyon's Ruby | 12074 | 5.9 | 710 |
| Coronation Glamour | 13753 | 5.1 | 703 |
| Matapa Lou-Boy's Victoria | 12975 | 5.3 | 694 |
| Lockshore Golden Locks | 17096 | 4.0 | 682 |
| **Average 1399 Records** | **8960** | **4.9** | **441** |
| Junior 4 | | | |
| Maggie's Snowdrop | 16967 | 4.6 | 788 |
| Rock Creek Fanciful | 14312 | 5.5 | 783 |
| Alfalfa Farm Flute | 12499 | 6.1 | 756 |
| Dunwalke Governess's Daughter | 15789 | 4.6 | 734 |
| Meadow-Gold Rosabell | 14372 | 5.1 | 733 |
| Mariondale Emmaline | 14555 | 5.0 | 729 |
| Giant Cedar's Ruby | 12791 | 5.5 | 700 |
| Coldspring's Clara Louise | 14348 | 4.9 | 698 |
| Evergreen's Rilmass | 14120 | 4.9 | 692 |
| Matapa El Toro's Lucy | 13928 | 4.9 | 683 |
| **Average 2054 Records** | **8586** | **4.9** | **424** |
| Senior 3 | | | |
| Biscoe Heartsease Betty | 14965 | 5.0 | 752 |
| Johnson's Betty's Patsy | 11604 | 6.5 | 751 |
| Rock Creek Madwatch | 14262 | 5.3 | 749 |
| Western Glow Noble May | 15045 | 4.9 | 734 |
| Quanqual Buttercup | 16314 | 4.5 | 731 |
| Flying Horse Select Primrose | 11479 | 6.2 | 712 |
| Dicta's Ideal Beauty | 12636 | 5.4 | 682 |
| Sun Set Cleopatra | 11639 | 5.7 | 669 |
| Autocrat's Masher Maid | 12198 | 5.4 | 664 |
| Elm's Barbara Rose | 12873 | 5.1 | 660 |
| **Average 2041 Records** | **8374** | **4.9** | **415** |
| Junior 3 | | | |
| Rock Creek Parisian | 15151 | 5.0 | 759 |
| Rock Creek Fanciful | 13295 | 5.5 | 724 |
| Convent's A. Fantasy | 12795 | 5.6 | 721 |
| Lady's Pet of Betts Homestead | 13327 | 5.4 | 720 |
| Hope's Reddy of Clallam County | 13542 | 5.2 | 710 |
| Matapa Lou-Boy's Sandy | 12313 | 5.5 | 681 |
| Maggie's Snowdrop | 14431 | 4.6 | 668 |
| Modeel S. Rose | 14913 | 4.4 | 661 |
| Dunwalke Buttercup's Governess | 15366 | 4.3 | 660 |
| Fleurette of Northshire | 12254 | 5.3 | 654 |
| **Average 3216 Records** | **7975** | **4.9** | **394** |
| Senior 2 | | | |
| Western Glow Jean's Gloria | 13115 | 5.3 | 700 |
| Monterey Caroline | 11538 | 5.9 | 685 |
| Western Glow Mayflower | 12794 | 5.1 | 650 |
| Quanqual Buttercup | 14601 | 4.3 | 633 |
| Autocrat's Masher Maid | 11427 | 5.5 | 625 |
| Hilltop Butterfat Maid | 11848 | 5.2 | 614 |
| Master's Silvia Lenfestey | 10797 | 5.6 | 613 |
| Red Rose Electra | 11950 | 5.1 | 611 |
| Beacon Hill Arabis | 11508 | 5.2 | 593 |
| Carol of Silver Maples | 13423 | 4.4 | 591 |
| **Average 3127 Records** | **7521** | **4.9** | **371** |
| Junior 2 | | | |
| Spencer's Landing Drucilla | 10435 | 6.2 | 652 |
| Skyline Crusader's Wanda | 11741 | 5.5 | 646 |
| Lady's Pet of Betts Homestead | 12618 | 5.1 | 645 |
| Harmony Hollow Jacqueline | 12104 | 5.2 | 625 |
| Chuckanut Phyllis | 12050 | 5.2 | 624 |
| Mollie Starbright | 11780 | 5.3 | 623 |
| Rock Creek Donna | 13053 | 4.6 | 612 |
| Matapa Lou-Boy's Sandy | 11550 | 5.3 | 610 |
| Prairie Bloom Boots | 12851 | 4.7 | 609 |
| Waldorf's Nancy's Natalie | 11266 | 5.3 | 600 |
| **Average 7808 Records** | **7185** | **4.8** | **352** |
| **All Ages 24914 Records** | **8070** | **4.9** | **396** |

Cows Carrying Calf 175 Days of Record
(3x Milking)
(Formerly Four Letter)

| Age Mature | Lbs. Milk | % B. F. | Lbs. B.F. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Matapa El Toro's Valerie 5 yrs. | 18149 | 4.7 | 870 |
| Guernsey Good Will 6 yrs. | 19634 | 4.3 | 861 |
| Ideal's Gardenius' Pearlette 6 yrs. | 17148 | 4.7 | 809 |
| C. F.'s Jolly Rilma 7 yrs. | 17209 | 4.5 | 775 |
| Plainsman's Radium Girl 5 yrs. | 15759 | 4.8 | 771 |
| Silver Barn Marge 5 yrs. | 16017 | 4.7 | 768 |
| General's Myrtle 6 yrs. | 17307 | 4.4 | 767 |
| Dunwalke Marguerite's Flower 5 yrs. | 16418 | 4.6 | 762 |
| Foremost Quoquette 6 yrs. | 16297 | 4.5 | 745 |
| Count's Connie 9 yrs. | 14503 | 5.1 | 743 |
| **Average 360 Records** | **11057** | **4.7** | **524** |
| Senior 4 | | | |
| Bonnie Blue of Green Acres | 15898 | 5.0 | 804 |
| Queen's Wilheminia | 17475 | 4.3 | 765 |
| Iridel of Fairfields | 14833 | 4.9 | 737 |
| Ringold Annabelle | 13804 | 5.2 | 718 |
| Riegeldale King's Delphine | 14230 | 4.9 | 705 |
| Elmdale Alert Mella | 14656 | 4.8 | 704 |
| Jane of The Twin Pines | 12835 | 5.4 | 698 |
| Howland Noble Fable | 13188 | 5.2 | 694 |
| Kate of Green Acres | 14826 | 4.5 | 677 |
| Masie of Flint Hill | 13812 | 4.6 | 635 |
| **Average 101 Records** | **10753** | **4.8** | **517** |
| Junior 4 | | | |
| Minnie of Flint Hill | 14317 | 5.0 | 710 |
| Langvalley Pickle Puss | 12642 | 5.5 | 703 |
| Rancho Nicasio Valor's Annette | 14516 | 4.8 | 699 |
| Valerian's Ellen | 13325 | 5.1 | 690 |
| Nora's Proson's Princess | 15246 | 4.5 | 687 |
| Lynworth Flora | 14029 | 4.9 | 686 |
| Son's Early Flower | 13378 | 5.0 | 669 |
| Brookdell Colonial Lady | 13261 | 5.0 | 663 |
| Butter Lass of Green Acres | 13554 | 4.8 | 660 |
| Ideal's L. D.'s Lorie | 12276 | 5.3 | 655 |
| **Average 130 Records** | **10023** | **4.8** | **484** |
| Senior 3 | | | |
| Royal Sarah Ann | 13980 | 5.2 | 735 |
| Convent's K. Timely | 14720 | 4.9 | 731 |
| Ellwood Surprise Freesia | 14303 | 4.9 | 708 |
| Ruby Ann of Haven Hill | 13479 | 5.2 | 705 |
| Convent's K. Gay | 13683 | 4.9 | 691 |
| Sun Set Lady of Shalott | 12231 | 5.5 | 681 |
| Flying Horse Master's Rose | 12302 | 5.4 | 675 |
| Walnut Crest Patriot's Peggy | 15107 | 4.4 | 667 |
| Ideal's Dictator's Risbecq | 13335 | 5.0 | 667 |
| Virmar's Dicta Diana | 12733 | 5.1 | 660 |
| **Average 163 Records** | **9968** | **4.9** | **489** |
| Junior 3 | | | |
| Convent's P. Meadow | 13967 | 5.3 | 753 |
| Ideal's Peter's Miriam | 14231 | 4.9 | 706 |
| Ideal's Noranda's Betty | 14759 | 4.4 | 657 |
| Tarbell Peerless Anola | 13606 | 4.8 | 653 |
| Elmcrest Grey Annie Laurie | 13249 | 4.8 | 645 |
| Mordele Del Rio | 11249 | 5.7 | 637 |
| Virginian's Rosebud | 11839 | 5.4 | 635 |
| Quail Roost Noble Primrose | 12415 | 5.1 | 630 |
| Groton House Caesar's Freesia | 12997 | 4.8 | 627 |
| Rockingham Ultra Ruby | 12379 | 4.9 | 612 |
| **Average 178 Records** | **9620** | **4.8** | **466** |
| Senior 2 | | | |
| Nyala's Independent Spitfire | 15853 | 4.3 | 695 |
| Forges F. H. Springtime | 12853 | 4.9 | 633 |
| Howland My Own Hopeful | 12696 | 4.9 | 623 |
| Flat Brook Maxim's Secret | 10879 | 5.5 | 603 |
| Eastman Pearl Hazel | 12327 | 4.9 | 602 |
| Churchill's Dolly | 10556 | 5.6 | 597 |
| Eastleigh Clarissa | 12617 | 4.6 | 591 |
| Hill Girt Chevalier's Honora | 10336 | 5.6 | 586 |
| Meadow Lodge Queen Marie | 9706 | 5.9 | 578 |
| White Farms Glad | 11360 | 5.0 | 572 |
| **Average 157 Records** | **8782** | **4.9** | **434** |
| Junior 2 | | | |
| Green Acres' Flicka | 14316 | 4.7 | 675 |
| Convent's K. Timely | 12939 | 5.0 | 648 |
| Flying Horse Clara's Melody | 11551 | 5.5 | 637 |
| Flying Horse Royal's Elena | 12371 | 4.9 | 612 |
| Peerless Flossie | 10235 | 5.8 | 603 |
| Bethany Wistar's Holly | 12235 | 4.8 | 595 |
| Ideal's Peter's May Jewel | 12129 | 4.9 | 592 |
| Sterlingold Phoebe | 10557 | 5.5 | 589 |
| Betty Anne of Green Acres | 11931 | 4.9 | 587 |
| Rosewald Maxime's Countess | 10667 | 5.3 | 569 |
| **Average 350 Records** | **8539** | **4.8** | **417** |
| **All Records 1439** | **9780** | **4.8** | **473** |

The above are as they appeared March 1, 1948

# TEN LEADING COWS at VARIOUS AGES

## 365-Day Division Advanced Register

### Cows Carrying Calf 200 Days of Record
(Formerly Double Letter)

| Age Mature | Lbs. Milk | % B. F. | Lbs. B. F. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Flying Horse Royal Rose 5 yrs. | 22558 | 5.1 | 1154 |
| C. F.'s Mint Julip 6 yrs. | 20881 | 5.2 | 1090 |
| Wonder of Woodside 5 yrs. | 20823 | 5.2 | 1083 |
| Superb's Faithful 6 yrs. | 19678 | 5.5 | 1077 |
| Gem of Kitchener 8 yrs. | 17785 | 5.8 | 1035 |
| Meadow-Gold Prudence 6 yrs. | 18037 | 5.6 | 1017 |
| Superb's Faithful 9 yrs. | 19471 | 5.2 | 1017 |
| Ideal's Emperor's Susie 7 yrs. | 21500 | 4.7 | 1014 |
| Harmony Hollow Jacqueline 6 yrs. | 18796 | 5.3 | 1014 |
| Nora Belle of Hill Girt 10 yrs. | 16426 | 6.2 | 1012 |
| **Average 6998 Records** | **11920** | **4.8** | **583** |
| **Senior 4** | | | |
| Alfalfa Farm Primrose | 17564 | 6.2 | 1083 |
| Alfalfa Farm Lute | 17378 | 6.1 | 1058 |
| Cathedral Dorothy's Lass | 18814 | 5.5 | 1043 |
| Adohr Lubas' Calico | 18222 | 5.6 | 1027 |
| Alfalfa Farm Heloise | 15951 | 6.3 | 1006 |
| Caumsett Ocean Glory | 20307 | 4.8 | 985 |
| Meadow Lodge Honeydew | 19405 | 5.0 | 983 |
| Sunny Valley's Favorite | 22012 | 4.4 | 963 |
| Adohr Supreme Calico | 17596 | 5.4 | 957 |
| Blossom of Ware | 17716 | 5.4 | 951 |
| **Average 2030 Records** | **11646** | **4.9** | **578** |
| **Junior 4** | | | |
| Bournedale Princess Coronet | 18859 | 5.4 | 1019 |
| Beechford's Glow | 17812 | 5.5 | 987 |
| Landhome Butterfat Alice | 17726 | 5.4 | 965 |
| Foremost Lida | 17674 | 5.4 | 962 |
| Heweshurst Princess Mertie | 17402 | 5.5 | 955 |
| D. B. Daisy | 19805 | 4.8 | 949 |
| Douglaston King's Rosalind | 16236 | 5.8 | 940 |
| Superb's Faithful | 17363 | 5.4 | 931 |
| Marigot of Starr Farm | 14885 | 6.2 | 926 |
| Maple Lane Monarch's Fashion | 16085 | 5.8 | 926 |
| **Average 2242 Records** | **11153** | **4.9** | **555** |
| **Senior 3** | | | |
| Welcome Lane's Mary | 18379 | 5.1 | 954 |
| Beaverbrook Madonna | 18817 | 5.0 | 943 |
| Klondike Jette | 18238 | 5.1 | 930 |
| Franchester Clara | 17939 | 5.1 | 920 |
| Beaverbrook Morning Glory | 19644 | 4.6 | 902 |
| Sunny Valley's Favorite | 19524 | 4.6 | 899 |
| R. F.'s Jester's Essie | 18070 | 4.9 | 895 |
| Lynbrook Anita | 15942 | 5.6 | 895 |
| Argilla Ceres | 15009 | 5.9 | 880 |
| Tarbell Farms Peerless Sibyl | 16848 | 5.2 | 874 |
| **Average 2508 Records** | **10907** | **4.9** | **544** |
| **Junior 3** | | | |
| Tarbell Farms Peerless Margo | 18501 | 5.5 | 1013 |
| Alfalfa Farm Flute | 16026 | 5.9 | 962 |
| Marigot of Star Farm | 15284 | 6.0 | 921 |
| Wey Acres Lilian's Lustre | 17998 | 5.0 | 914 |
| Riegeldale Majesty's Buttercup | 15272 | 5.0 | 907 |
| Charlescote Progress | 18557 | 4.8 | 894 |
| Fanning Fields' Kamile | 18245 | 4.8 | 881 |
| Lynbrook Milkyway | 12402 | 7.1 | 880 |
| Pansy Ann of Grassy Grove | 16628 | 5.3 | 879 |
| Reveller's Fanny | 15648 | 5.5 | 863 |
| **Average 3015 Records** | **10345** | **4.9** | **517** |
| **Senior 2** | | | |
| Green Meadow Melba | 15342 | 6.3 | 963 |
| Bournedale Dandy Girl | 14094 | 6.1 | 853 |
| Douglaston King's Charlotte | 15228 | 5.4 | 828 |
| Holly Farm Mirth | 13919 | 5.8 | 806 |
| Rockingham Holliru | 14568 | 5.5 | 802 |
| Maple Lane Designer's Gem | 14946 | 5.3 | 801 |
| Green Meads Lady Desire | 14864 | 5.4 | 800 |
| Klondike Kristin | 14138 | 5.7 | 800 |
| Cathedral Kate S.'s Kate | 14680 | 5.4 | 795 |
| Green Meads Lady Topaz | 14178 | 5.6 | 794 |
| **Average 3561 Records** | **9919** | **5.0** | **499** |
| **Junior 2** | | | |
| Flying Horse Master's Harp | 15687 | 5.9 | 917 |
| Flying Horse Royal Rose | 15059 | 5.7 | 853 |
| Eastleigh Mary | 14360 | 5.9 | 852 |
| Hominy Hill Pollyanna | 15201 | 5.6 | 851 |
| Cathedral Jane Rilma | 16681 | 5.1 | 847 |
| Caumsett Ocean Beth | 15337 | 5.5 | 837 |
| Foremost Lida | 15537 | 5.3 | 826 |
| Chuckanut Linneta | 13156 | 6.3 | 823 |
| Hominy Hill Alice | 16077 | 4.9 | 817 |
| Green Meads Lady Willow | 15344 | 5.3 | 815 |
| **Average 8279 Records** | **9732** | **4.9** | **485** |
| **All Records 28633** | **10704** | **4.9** | **531** |

### Cows Carrying Calf Less Than 200 Days
(Formerly Single Letter)

| Age Mature | Lbs. Milk | % B. F. | Lbs. B. F. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cathedral Rosalie 5 yrs. | 23714 | 5.1 | 1213 |
| Noranda's Milkmaid 7 yrs. | 19654 | 5.9 | 1155 |
| Countess Prue 6 yrs. | 18626 | 5.9 | 1103 |
| St. Albans Count's Hale Spot 7 yrs. | 19786 | 5.5 | 1106 |
| Murne Cowan 8 yrs. | 24008 | 4.6 | 1098 |
| Nancy Hanks of Silver Maples 7 yrs. | 20074 | 5.4 | 1087 |
| Girl of Connemara Farms 6 yrs. | 22407 | 4.8 | 1077 |
| May Rilma 6 yrs. | 19673 | 5.5 | 1073 |
| Baudy's Daisy of Buena Vista 5 yrs. | 21055 | 5.1 | 1063 |
| Forges Royal Tilly 5 yrs. | 18193 | 5.8 | 1058 |
| **Average 15990 Records** | **11794** | **4.9** | **578** |
| **Senior 4** | | | |
| Anesthesia Faith of Hill Stead | 19741 | 5.6 | 1112 |
| Whimsy May Day | 19650 | 5.3 | 1046 |
| Florham Beauty Rose | 19090 | 5.4 | 1033 |
| Wolfpen Lilac | 17637 | 5.8 | 1028 |
| Twin Hickory's Jane | 18079 | 5.6 | 1009 |
| Plainsman's Radium Girl | 18186 | 5.5 | 1002 |
| Hilltop Butterfat Rosette | 18210 | 5.3 | 970 |
| Great Elm Ellen | 16272 | 5.9 | 962 |
| Santa Cruz Holliston Teresa | 19783 | 4.9 | 961 |
| Fairlawn Chic | 18472 | 5.1 | 938 |
| **Average 3699 Records** | **11431** | **4.9** | **565** |
| **Junior 4** | | | |
| Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda | 20508 | 5.4 | 1109 |
| Endean Marjean | 17343 | 5.8 | 1003 |
| Bright Lad's Actress | 19146 | 5.1 | 980 |
| Avalawn's Marie | 15793 | 6.2 | 973 |
| Rumford Major's Foam | 17457 | 5.4 | 956 |
| Cherub's Althea of Fair Meadows | 15277 | 6.1 | 926 |
| Chestnut of Meadowbrook | 17045 | 5.4 | 923 |
| Blue Blood's Ultra Maid | 16442 | 5.6 | 916 |
| Shirley's Bud of Landhome | 18918 | 4.8 | 914 |
| Rilma's Cathedral Rose | 18331 | 5.0 | 913 |
| **Average 4029 Records** | **11040** | **4.9** | **544** |
| **Senior 3** | | | |
| Langwater Venus | 19999 | 5.1 | 1011 |
| Green Meadow Lustre | 16371 | 6.0 | 978 |
| Atamannsit La Noce | 15328 | 6.1 | 933 |
| La Noce's May Rose | 18119 | 5.2 | 932 |
| Convent's Ultra Queen Rose | 16598 | 5.5 | 915 |
| Dolly Dimple | 18458 | 4.9 | 906 |
| Caumsett Ocean Leda | 17818 | 5.1 | 902 |
| Farmhill R. Jeannine | 20769 | 4.3 | 900 |
| Ideal's Noranda's Susie | 16582 | 5.3 | 894 |
| Conqueror's Maid of Dellwood | 16270 | 5.5 | 891 |
| **Average 4648 Records** | **10679** | **4.9** | **531** |
| **Junior 3** | | | |
| Whimsy May Day | 17341 | 5.6 | 963 |
| Adohr Supreme Calico | 15475 | 6.0 | 920 |
| Wolfpen Amber | 17065 | 5.4 | 913 |
| Endean Hibernia | 16421 | 5.5 | 904 |
| Cherub's Elsie of Dellwood | 13345 | 6.7 | 899 |
| Rock Creek Milky Way | 15674 | 6.7 | 885 |
| Afterglow of Roughwood | 16815 | 5.2 | 878 |
| Palotterie of High Rock | 15882 | 5.5 | 865 |
| Jehanna Chene | 16186 | 5.3 | 863 |
| Dairymaid of Pinehurst | 14562 | 5.9 | 860 |
| **Average 5596 Records** | **10070** | **5.0** | **505** |
| **Senior 2** | | | |
| Brookwood Rita | 16580 | 5.5 | 918 |
| Beechford's Carol | 15851 | 5.5 | 864 |
| Cathedral Rose Rilma | 16881 | 5.1 | 863 |
| Maxim's May Queen of Dassel | 13967 | 6.1 | 849 |
| Brightness of Indian Bridge | 14460 | 5.7 | 826 |
| Shorewood Mademoiselle | 12348 | 6.6 | 813 |
| Nella Jay of Pencoyd | 16325 | 5.0 | 810 |
| Maywood Nance | 14837 | 5.4 | 809 |
| Maple Lane Monarch's Jacquelin | 14725 | 5.4 | 794 |
| Pride of Vanity | 13251 | 6.0 | 792 |
| **Average 7359 Records** | **9910** | **4.9** | **486** |
| **Junior 2** | | | |
| Florham Irene | 14646 | 6.2 | 905 |
| Cherub's Bell of Hill Girt | 13715 | 6.3 | 862 |
| Foremost Nanita | 16131 | 5.3 | 857 |
| Charlescote Playgirl | 16260 | 5.2 | 850 |
| Florham Polly | 15463 | 5.5 | 846 |
| King's Adele of Dellwood | 15592 | 5.4 | 842 |
| Loma Burnella | 12900 | 6.5 | 832 |
| Missaukee Blue Bell Jane | 15692 | 5.3 | 824 |
| Procris Snowdrop | 15487 | 5.3 | 822 |
| Crescent Pride | 15305 | 5.3 | 818 |
| **Average 15872 Records** | **9388** | **4.9** | **468** |
| **All Records 57193** | **10548** | **4.9** | **521** |

The above are as they appeared March 1, 1948

ARRIVED · ·

# JANUARY 7, 1948

FROM

Skyline LINCOLN, NEB.

# PINE MANOR KING'S CHALLENGER

FULL BROTHER TO

GARDENVILLE CORONATION KING

(SOLD $45,000 . . Gardenville Dispersal)

CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

DOUGLASTON MANOR FARM

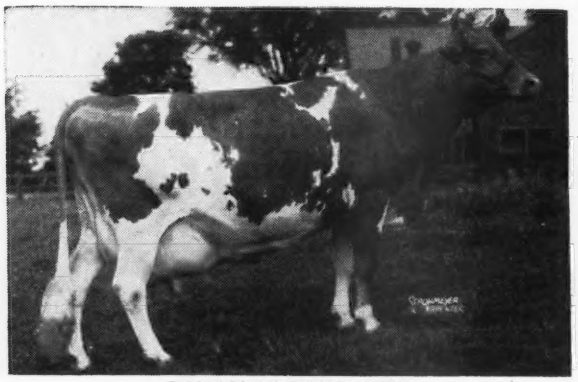
TRADE MARK Reg U S Pat Office

PULASKI, NEW YORK

## *Consigned to the* Eastern Guernsey Sale, Trenton, N. J., May 1

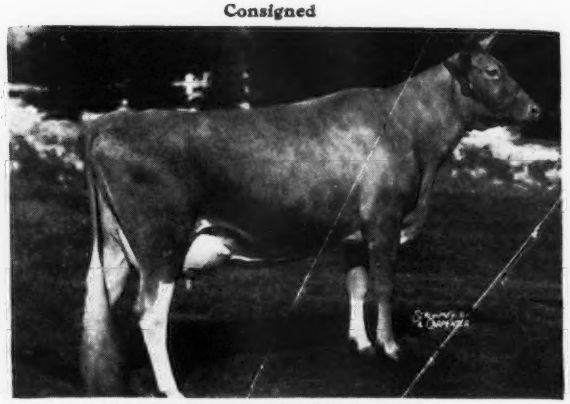
**COLDSPRING'S ROYAL PHILOSOPHER**—Born: JUNE 9, 1947.
Sire: ARGILLA PHILOSOPHER

**His Dam**



**CHAPMAN'S ROYAL LILY**
Classified Very Good
17106—908—A
Sold for $6,500 in Argilla Dispersal
Sire: CORNELL ROYAL SUPERB

**Consigned**

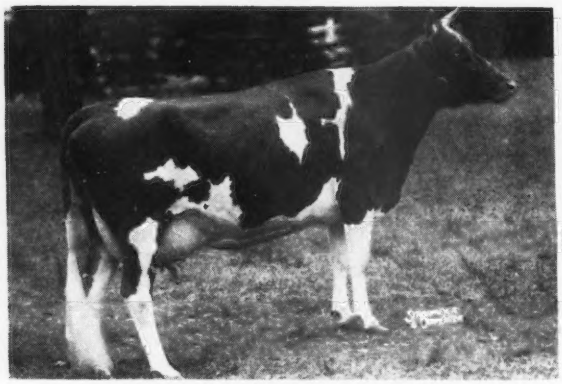


**COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S VESTA**
12384—538—Jr3—365 (pending)
Sire: COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S HARDWICK
Dam: MULHOCAWAY BUTTERFAT YVETTA
12708—546—EE
Vesta was bred July 18, 1947, to Coldspring's Beauty's Romulus, his dam, Vallevue Butterfat Beauty.

## *Consigned to the* 4th Penna. State Heifer Sale, May 5, Lancaster, Penna.

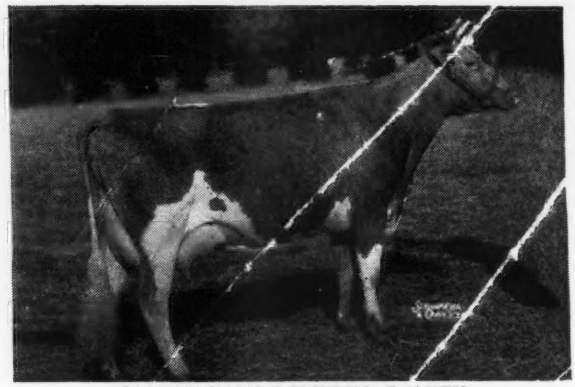
**COLDSPRING'S B. R. VALENTINE**—Born MARCH 8, 1947. Sire: COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S ROMULUS.

**Her Dam**



**COLDSPRING'S NOBLE'S VALENCIA**
Classified Very Good (pending)
On test in 355 days 14313—668—Jr2—365
Sire: COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS NOBLE

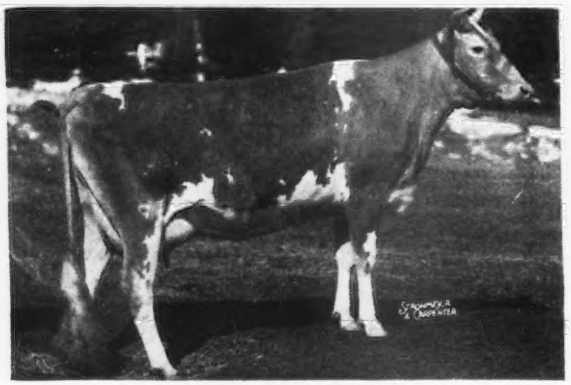
**Her Sire's Full Sister**



**COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS' BEAUTY**
Classified Excellent
Sold for $16,500
14374—746—C

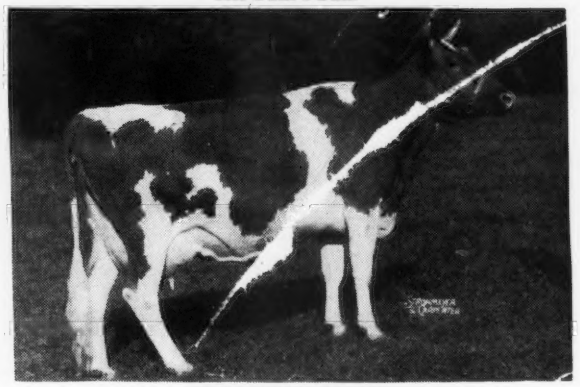
**Consigned—COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S BESSIE**—Born APRIL 27, 1946. Sire: COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S HARDWICK, full brother to Coldspring's Hardwick's Beauty, 17614—824—6yrs.—365. Classified Excellent. Bessie was bred January 3, 1948, to Coldspring's Romulus Noble.

**Her Dam**



**ROSE MAID'S BETH**
13422—617—Jr3—365
Sire: SPAR HILL GARDENIA'S DUKE
A son of Spar Hill Duke of Windsor.

**Her Dam's Dam**



**ROSE MAID'S BESS**
18093—739—5yrs.—365C
Sire: GOLDEN ARROW OF HONEY BROOK

# COLDSPRINGS FARM • HAZLETON, PENNSYLVANIA ST. JOHNS, PENNSYLVANIA

ACCREDITED FOR BANG'S NO. 57 — ACCREDITED FOR T. B.

S. C. PRICE, Owner — JAMES STRADNICK, Herdsman — GEORGE W. SNYDER, Manager

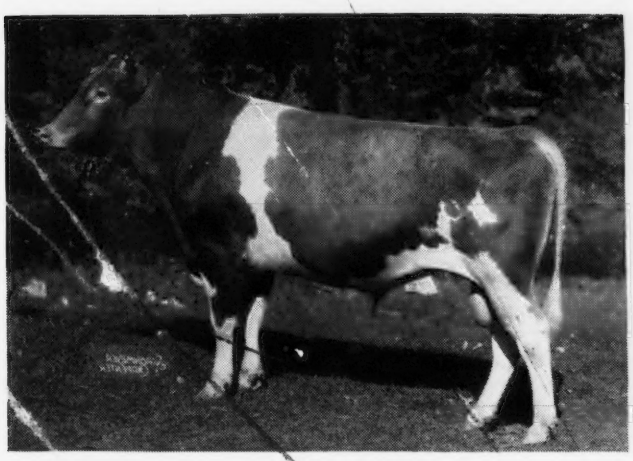
# BOULDER BRIDGE FARM CO.

*Consigns to the*

## IOWA STATE SALE, Des Moines, April 30, 1948

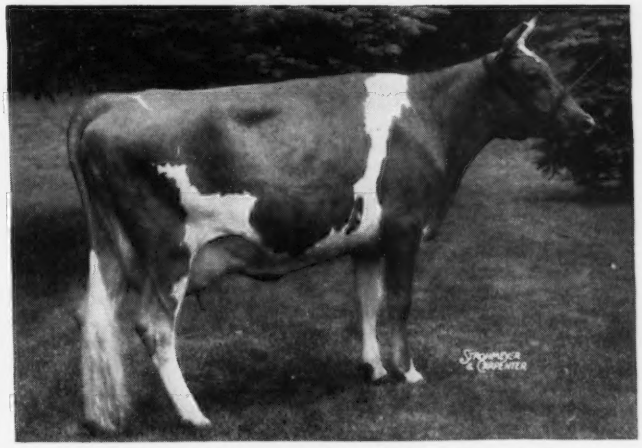
A line-bred **Hero** bull calf and a Top **King Don** bred heifer out of a Smithdale dam and grandam.

**The sire of the bull calf**
**BOULDER BRIDGE TRIBUTE**



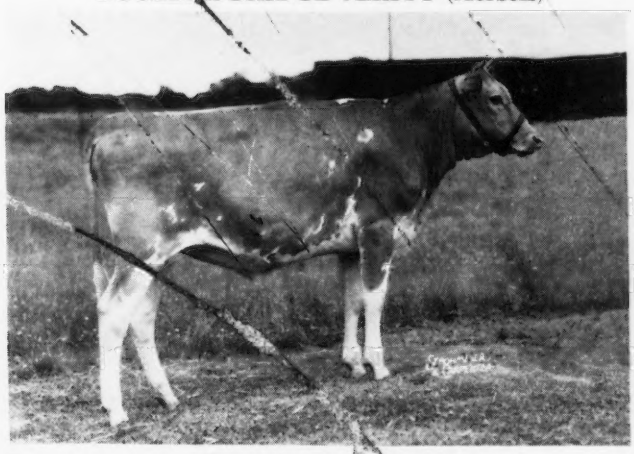
Sire: VALLEYWOOD VALIANT HERO
Dam: BOULDER BRIDGE ISLOF
14444—709—GG

**The dam of the bull calf**
**BOULDER BRIDGE SELINA**



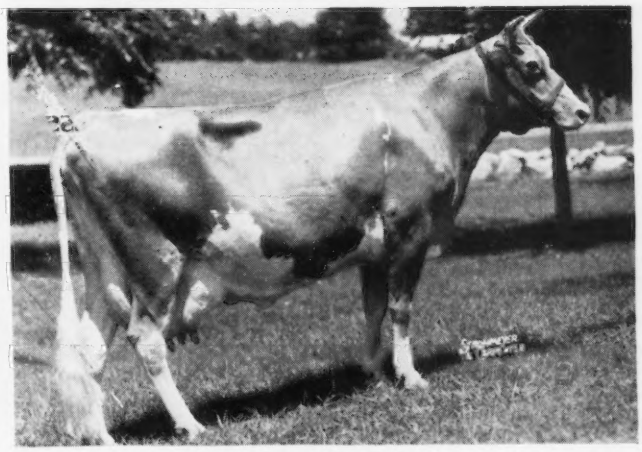
Record: 12960—571—Jr2—365C—1095 T. M.
Classified Very Good
Sire: GREEN MEADS KING DON
Dam: BOULDER BRIDGE QUADRINE
11765—517—GG

**BOULDER BRIDGE VERITY (Herself)**



Born: AUGUST 2[illegible] 1946
Sire: GREEN MEADS KING DON
Dam: BOPEEP'S VIVIAN OF SMITHDALE
14475—674—CC
Classified Very Good

**Maternal Grandam of Verity**
**HILDA'S BOPEEP OF SMITHDALE**



Record: 14353—746—A
Sire: GLENCLIFF NOBLE LA PAL
Dam: HILDA OF SMITHDALE

*"Follow through with Boulder Bridge"*

## Boulder Bridge Farm Company • Excelsior, Minnesota

G. N. DAYTON, President — L. V. WILSON, Superintendent

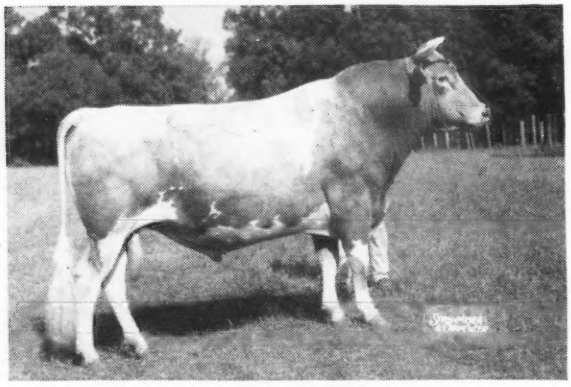
# 9th QUAIL ROOST MAXIM SALE

## ROUGEMONT, NORTH CAROLINA - MONDAY, MAY 3, 1948

Sales Headquarters: WASHINGTON DUKE, DURHAM, N. C.

Be sure and make your reservations early

**56 HEAD — 4 BULLS — 26 COWS — 16 BRED HEIFERS — 10 OPEN HEIFERS**



**BOURNEDALE DOUBLE CHIEF**
Sold for $7,500
Sire: BOURNEDALE CHALLENGER
Dam: BOURNEDALE NELLA JAY
13263—686—GG, 15776—778—EE

Sire of:

GRAPELAWN CHICK (In sale)
12387—595—Jr2—365 (pending)
GRAPELAWN CRYSTAL
11355—577—Jr2—365
GRAPELAWN CLOVER
11583—573—Jr2—365—in 343 days
GRAPELAWN COY
12401—621—Jr2—365 (pending)
GRAPELAWN CHARITY
12559—624—Sr2—365C (pending)
GRAPELAWN CYNTHIA
11206—540—Jr2—365C (pending)

**Also sire of**
**GRAPELAWN CENA (In Sale)**

On test as Jr2 and in 93 days has 4285—190—Jr2—test 4.45, still milking 46 lbs. "One of the nicest, will show anywhere," L. McL. M. Traces to Langwater Foremost through three of his best breeding sons.

Dam: LENA OF BURKE'S TAVERN
12904—585—7yrs—365C
By Royal of Burke's Tavern

2nd Dam: MARY ANN OF BURKE'S TAVERN by May King of Burke's Tavern by Foremost's May King by Langwater Foremost.

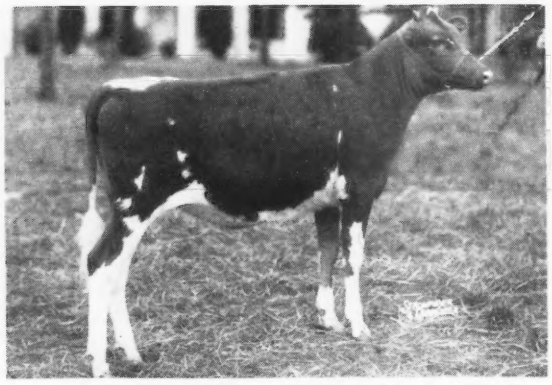
3rd Dam: HAYTOKAH MARY by Foremost Brutus by Langwater Foremost.

4th Dam: COURTLAND BLANCHE by Foremost Beau by Langwater Foremost.
3 A. R. daughters, 3 P. R. sons
HAYTOKAH PHILIS, 13329—605—A
HAYTOKAH PATSY, 9889—541—AHI
HAYTOKAH ANNE, 10099—477—AHI
IVERNESS BILL
CONSTRUCTOR OF HAMHURST
HAYTOKAH BEAU

**and GRAPELAWN CHICK**

12387—595—Jr2—365 (pending). Dam: BEAUTY'S LADY OF OAK ISLAND, 9745—429—17yrs—365C (pending) by Majesty's Foremost, consigned by WILLIAM H. GOULD, GRAPELAWN FARM, BURKEVILLE, VA.

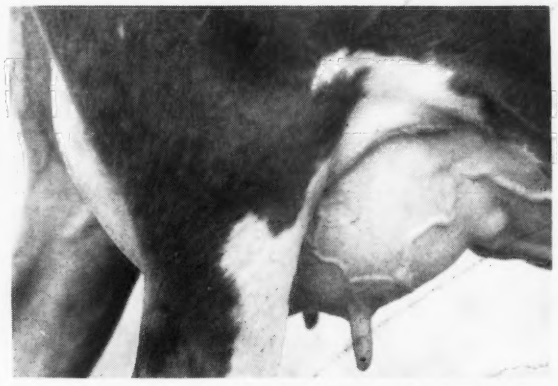
**HERE IS A SNAPPY HEIFER**



**CLEAR SPRINGS' MAJESTY'S GAIETY**

She will be strutting at Quail Roost on the 3rd.
Gaiety was dropped May 25, 1947, and is by Riegeldale Emory's Majesty, one of the promising bulls of the generation and out of Fairlawn Maxim's Gay Girl, 8457—466—G, a Quail Roost Rose Maxim daughter, her dam, Bournedale Flirt, 9909—570—G, a daughter of Bournedale Sensation.

**WOULD YOU LIKE TO MILK THIS ONE?**



**UDDER OF BRAYS ISLAND CONSTANCE**

Constance is a beautiful four-year-old with 9419—523—Sr2—305C—2x and has milked 50.3 on 2x as Jr4. She is in the sale with her sister-in-blood, BRAYS ISLAND DAFFODIL, 7975—447—Jr2—305C—2x, on retest. Both are by Cesor Bon-Ton's Premium, Senior Sire at Brays Island. They are out of full sisters that were by a son of Quail Roost Maxim's Prince. They are both good all over.

***Other Sales . . .***

FAIRVIEW SALE, Cornwall, Pa., Saturday, April 10 (See Page 1051).
LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 62ND SALE, York, Pa., Monday, April 12 (See Page 1023).
GLEN ECHO DISPERSAL, Louisville, Ky., Wednesday, April 14 (See Page 1058).
ROSEWALD DISPERSAL, Hillsboro, N. H., Wednesday, April 28 (See Page 1126, 1127).
13TH MID-WEST SALE, Huntington, Ind., Saturday, May 8 (See Page 1030, 1031).
THE 23RD GUERNSEY SALE, Trenton, N. J., Saturday, May 29 (See Page 1020).
LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 63RD SALE, York, Pa., Monday, June 7.
LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 64TH SALE, Timonium, Md., Monday, August 16.
2ND YORKSHIRE BRED SOW AND GILT SALE, Timonium, Md., Tuesday, August 17.

For Catalogs Write

**LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MARYLAND**